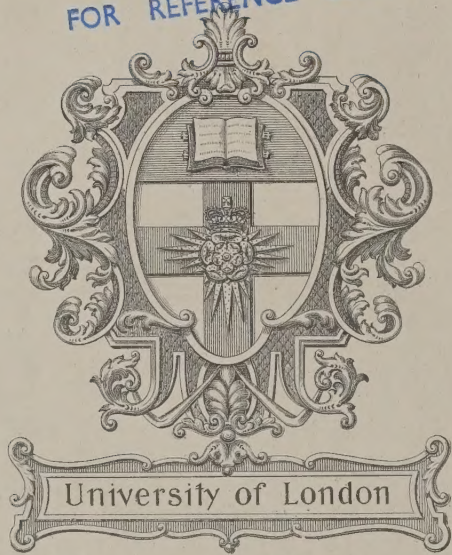
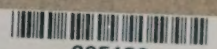


PARL. PAPERS
FOR REFERENCE ONLY.





605128

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

FIFTEEN VOLUMES.

—(2.)—

ESTIMATES;
ARMY; NAVY; ORDNANCE,
&c.

Session

31 *January*—17 *July* 1837.

VOL. XL.

1837.

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

1837.

FIFTEEN VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE

SECOND VOLUME.

N. B.—*THE* Figures at the beginning of the line, correspond with the N^o at the foot of each Paper; and the Figures at the end of the line, refer to the MS. Paging of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.

Army :

47.	Estimates of Effective and Non-effective Services, 1837-38	- - - p. 1
152.	I. & II. Commissariat; Estimates for Department at Home and Abroad, and in Ireland; Sum required for Half Pay and Superannuation Allowances	- 79
255.	Commissaries' Accounts; Abstracts of the Commissaries' Accounts, 1835-36	87
544.	Returns of the Number of Officers of the Commissariat Department on Full and Half Pay, and of Promotions, since 1 January 1837	- - - 115
153.	Return of Military Officers upon Half Pay who have been allowed to receive their Half Pay since 1 April 1836, under 2 & 3 WILL. IV. c. 126, and 3 & 4 WILL. IV. c. 96	- - - 117

Burmese Prize Money:

534.	Copy of Despatches from India and other Papers relative to the Distribution of Burmese Prize Money	- - - 119
------	--	-----------

Navy :

25.	Estimates for 1837-38	- - - 155
443.	Supplementary Estimate of Her Majesty's Navy, 1837-38	- - - 205
410.	Return of the manner in which Sums voted in the Navy Estimates of 1836 and 1837, for Widows of Officers slain, &c., were applied	- - - 211
16.	Account of the Naval Receipt and Expenditure, for the year ended 31 March 1836	- - - 227
251.	Returns relative to Pay and Promotions of Officers of each Rank in the Royal Navy, &c.	- - - 233

Royal Marines:

124.	Returns of Officers killed and wounded in Action during the late War with France, from 1805 to 1815; Number of Officers on Shore, December 1836	- 243
------	---	-------

Marines:

93.	Returns of the Dates of the First Commissions of Field Officers, &c.; also, Copies of Memorials to the Admiralty on the subject of Promotion since 1829	- 247
-----	---	-------

Ordnance:

458.	Return of Officers of the Royal Navy who have formed a part of the Board of Ordnance since 1793 up to the present period, specifying the period during which they held such Office	- - - 253
------	--	-----------

Ordnance :

18. Estimates for 1837-38, with Comparative Abstract - - - - p. 255
281. Return in detail of the manner in which the Sum voted for the Charge of the Ordnance Superannuations, Pensions, &c., in the Ordnance Estimates of 1836-37, was expended - - - - - 285

Artillery :

129. Returns relative to the Officers of the Royal Artillery and Officers of the Ordnance - - - - - 297
253. Copies of any Report as to Casualties which may have occurred in the Royal Artillery, &c., now employed on the North Coast of *Spain* - - - 305

Spain :

53. Returns of the Amount of Military and Naval Stores, Arms and Ammunition furnished to the Queen of *Spain* under the Stipulations of the Quadrupartite Treaty - - - - - 307

Estimates :

145. I. Miscellaneous Services - - - - - 309
146. II. Miscellaneous Services - - - - - 321
147. III. Miscellaneous Services - - - - - 339
148. IV. Miscellaneous Services - - - - - 361
149. V. Miscellaneous Services - - - - - 375
445. VI. Miscellaneous Services - - - - - 393
150. Miscellaneous Services (*Ireland*) - - - - - 403

Civil Contingencies :

154. Account of Sum expended under the Head of Civil Contingencies in 1836; Estimate for 1837 - - - - - 423

Miscellaneous Charges (Scotland):

151. Estimate of Amount required to defray Law Expenses, Grants to *Scottish* Universities, and other Charges not provided for, 1837-38 - - - 439

British Museum :

139. Account of Income and Expenditure of the *British* Museum for 1836; Estimated Charges and Expenses for the year 1838, and of the Sums necessary to discharge the same; Number of Persons admitted to view the Museum from 1830 to 1836 - - - - - 443

OF

FROM

bioRxiv preprint doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/140000>; this version posted November 1, 2017. The copyright holder for this preprint (which was not certified by peer review) is the author/funder, who has granted bioRxiv a license to display the preprint in perpetuity. It is made available under aCC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 International license.

47.

ESTIMATES OF EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

1.—ESTIMATE of the CHARGE of His MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES for Service at HOME and ABROAD, from the 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838; being 365 Days.

£.	s.	d.
3,789,093	15	7
677,441	13	9
3,111,652	1	10

The Charge of the Land Forces, as detailed in the following State of Particulars (A.), is
 Four Regiments of Cavalry and Twenty Regiments of Infantry are employed in the Territorial Possessions of the East India Company. The Charge of these Regiments and of the East India Depôts at Madras and Chatham is defrayed by the East India Company. Deduct therefore

Remains to be provided for the Charge of His Majesty's Land Forces at Home and Abroad, exclusive of India - £.

War Office, 17 February 1837.

HOWICK.

(A.)—DETAIL of the CHARGE of His MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES for Service at HOME and ABROAD, for 365 Days, from the 1 April 1837 to the 31 March 1838.

CORPS.	NUMBERS.				PAY and DAILY ALLOWANCES.	AGENCY.			CLOTHING.			TOTAL for the Service of the 12 Months ending 31 March 1839, being 365 Days.		AMOUNT of ESTIMATE for the 12 Months ending 31 March 1837, being 365 Days.						
	Horses.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters, and Drummers.	Rank and File.		All Ranks.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.		
CAVALRY:																				
1st REGIMENT of Life Guards	-	32	53	351	436	23,621	13	6	1,828	6	2	287	4	10	3,993	14	2	29,730	18	8
2d - - - ditto - -	-	274	32	53	436	23,621	13	6	1,828	6	2	287	4	10	3,993	14	2	29,730	18	8
Royal Regiment of Horse Guards	-	274	32	53	436	21,787	11	-	1,828	6	2	275	15	6	2,403	16	-	26,295	8	8
	822	96	159	1,053	1,308	69,030	18	-	5,484	18	6	850	5	2	10,391	4	4	85,757	6	-
CAVALRY OF THE LINE:																				
1st Regiment of Dragoon Guards	-	337	34	39	479	19,023	-	5	978	18	5	258	16	11	1,924	12	-	22,185	7	9
6th - - - ditto - -	-	253	28	31	304	15,076	16	8	744	11	5	199	5	2	1,453	-	-	17,473	13	3
15th Regiment of Light Dragoons	-	253	28	31	304	14,976	16	8	744	11	5	198	12	8	1,453	-	-	17,373	-	9
7th Regiment of Dragoon Guards	-	253	28	31	304	14,931	4	2	744	11	5	198	7	-	1,453	-	-	17,327	2	7
3d Regiment of Dragoons -	-	254	27	32	304	14,758	19	7	746	1	10	197	5	8	1,459	12	-	17,161	19	1
2d Regiment of Dragoon Guards	-	253	27	31	304	14,725	10	5	744	11	5	197	1	3	1,453	-	-	17,120	3	1
Ten other Regiments, of like Numbers and Charge; viz. 3d, 4th and 5th Dragoon Guards; 3d and 6th Dragoons; 7th, 8th, 10th, 14th and 17th Light Dragoons -	2,530	270	310	3,040	3,620	147,255	4	2	7,445	14	2	1,970	12	8	14,530	-	-	171,201	11	-
1st Regiment of Dragoons -	253	27	31	304	362	14,679	17	11	744	11	5	196	15	7	1,453	-	-	17,074	4	11
9th Regiment of Light Dragoons	-	253	27	31	304	14,625	10	5	744	11	5	196	8	9	1,453	-	-	17,019	10	7
12th - - - ditto - -	253	27	31	304	362	14,625	10	5	744	11	5	196	8	9	1,453	-	-	17,019	10	7
4th Regiment of Dragoons - (India)	701	47	67	675	789	28,732	7	11	1,367	10	-	352	7	6	3,215	-	-	33,667	5	5
Two other Regiments, of like Numbers and Charge; viz. 13th & 16th Light Dragoons - (India)	1,402	94	134	1,350	1,578	57,464	15	10	2,735	-	-	704	15	-	6,450	-	-	67,334	10	10
11th Regiment of Light Dragoons - (India)	701	47	67	675	789	28,686	15	5	1,367	10	-	352	1	10	3,215	-	-	33,621	7	3
	7,696	711	866	8,578	10,155	398,562	10	-	19,852	14	4	5,218	18	9	40,945	4	-	465,579	7	1
																		465,372	9	3

Which Numbers and Charge are thus distributed:															CHARGE to be provided for 365 Days, to the 31 March 1838.			CHARGE to be Defrayed by the East India Company.			AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE for the 12 Months, to the 31 March 1837.		
															£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
In the United Kingdom and on Foreign Stations, exclusive of India															2,652,864	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
In the East Indies, exclusive of the Numbers, but including the Charge of the Officers and Men at Home for the purpose of Recruiting															673,354	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS, as above															3,326,219	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Numbers and Charge of the Land Forces to the 31 March 1837, were thus distributed; viz.																							
In Great Britain and on Foreign Stations															2,643,320	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
In India															687,009	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBERS and CHARGE 1836-37															3,330,419	17	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Amount to be provided for the Charge of the Land Forces, as shown above, is for the Year 1837-38															2,652,864	14	6						
The Amount to be defrayed by the East India Company for the same period is															673,354	7	11						
Carried forward															2,652,864	14	6						

(A).—DETAIL of the CHARGE of His Majesty's LAND FORCES, for Service at Home and Abroad—*continued*.

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES.

GOOD CONDUCT PAY:

Allowances to Soldiers whose claims to Good Conduct Pay under His Majesty's Warrant of the 18 August 1836 have been already investigated and allowed; viz. 1,649 Men at 1 *d.* a day, 137 at 2 *d.* a day, and 158 at 3 *d.* a day - - - - -

Brought forward - - - - -

3,645 8 9

Add for Claims which may be expected to be preferred and admitted in the Year 1837-38 - - - - -

7,354 11 3

TOTAL for GOOD CONDUCT PAY - - - - -

ADDITIONAL PAY:

Additional Allowances at 2 *s.* a day each to 39 Captains of Infantry having Brevet Rank; and to the following Officers and Rank and File after certain periods of Service; viz.—To 21 Regimental Paymasters; viz. 11 at 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a day, 5 at 5 *s.* a day, and 5 at 7 *s.* 6 *d.* a day each; to 114 Surgeons; viz. 18 at 2 *s.* a day, 53 at 6 *s.* a day, and 43 at 9 *s.* a day each; to 104 Assistant Surgeons, at 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a day each; to 343 Subalterns, at 1 *s.* a day each; to 54 Quartermasters; viz. 37 at 2 *s.* a day, and 17 at 3 *s.* 6 *d.* a day each; to 20 Veterinary Surgeons; viz. 8 at 2 *s.* a day, 1 at 4 *s.* a day, and 11 at 7 *s.* a day each; to 889 Corporals; viz. 99 at 1 *d.* a day, and 790 at 2 *d.* a day each, and to 10,848 Privates; viz. 1,291 at 1 *d.* a day, and 9,557 at 2 *d.* a day each - - - - -

1,200 - - -

Deduct for such of the above Men as have established or may establish their Claims to Good Conduct Pay - - - - -

TOTAL for ADDITIONAL PAY - - - - -

BEER MONEY:

Allowances to the Troops in the United Kingdom, in lieu of Small Beer; upon account - - - - -

INNKEEPERS, &c. ALLOWANCES:

Increased Rates of Subsistence paid to Innkeepers and others upon whom Soldiers are quartered, in South Britain; Lodging Allowance to the Troops while on a march, in North Britain; and Allowances to the Troops while on a march, in Ireland; upon account - - - - -

DIVINE SERVICE, &c.

Allowance for the performance of Divine Service to the Troops at Home and Abroad - - - - - 9,000 - -

Cost of Bibles and other Religious Books, supplied under the orders of the Principal Chaplain for the Troops, and for Sick Soldiers in Hospital - - - - - 800 - -

TOTAL for DIVINE SERVICE - - - - -

MEDICINES:

Medicines and Surgical Materials; upon account - - - - -

PROVISIONS, FORAGE, FUEL AND LIGHT, &c.

Cost of Provisions issued to the Troops Abroad, exceeding the regulated Stoppage from the Pay of the Officers and Soldiers; Charge of Forage, Fuel and Light, supplied in kind, or of Money Allowances in lieu thereof; Allowances for Lodgings and for Black Servants of Officers; Travelling Expenses, Postage, and other Regimental Contingent Charges of the Troops Abroad—paid until 1836 out of Army Extraordinaries; upon account - - - - -

CHARGE to be provided for 365 Days, to the 31st March 1838.	CHARGE to be defrayed by the East India Company.	AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE for 365 Days, to the 31st March 1837.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	s. d.
2,652,864 14 6	673,354 7 11	-	3,330,419 17 11
11,000 - -	- -	-	-
64,186 14 2	- -	-	67,000 -
60,000 - -	- -	-	61,500 -
15,000 - -	- -	-	16,000 -
- -	- -	-	10,500 -
- -	- -	-	800 -
9,800 - -	- -	-	-
11,200 - -	- -	-	11,200 -
120,000 - -	- -	-	107,000 -

	EXPENDITURE			
	For 12 Months of 1834.	For 12 Months of 1835.	For 12 Months of 1836.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Hire of Carriages on Marches - - - - -	7,136 - -	8,873 - -	7,889 - -	
Travelling Expenses of Officers - - - - -	1,595 - -	2,145 - -	1,562 - -	
Allowances to Officers while on a march by Route - - - - -	3,351 - -	4,512 - -	4,125 - -	
Allowances of Forage of Horses of Field and Staff Officers of Infantry - - - - -	7,642 - -	7,826 - -	7,380 - -	
Allowances in aid of the Regimental Mess of Corps in the United Kingdom, in the West Indies, in Bermuda, and in St. Helena - - - - -	18,050 - -	18,617 - -	18,095 - -	
Special and Temporary Allowance to Officers in St. Helena - - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	2,000 - -	
Allowances to Acting Deputy Judge Advocates, and to Members and Witnesses at Courts-Martial - - - - -	1,223 - -	524 - -	529 - -	
Allowances for Postage and Stationery, and for Guard and Store Rooms - - - - -	10,696 - -	11,183 - -	11,215 - -	
Passage Money of Officers and Men from one Port to another in the United Kingdom, Conveyance by Canals, and Charge for Ferries and for Railroad Fares - - - - -	2,246 - -	2,780 - -	3,858 - -	
Extra Allowance of Rifle Corps - - - - -	3,172 - -	2,800 - -	2,765 - -	
Cavalry Equipment Allowance - - - - -	1,951 - -	2,885 - -	3,248 - -	
Stationery and other Expenses of Regimental Schools - - - - -	1,324 - -	1,427 - -	1,431 - -	
Hire of Ground for Exercise - - - - -	161 - -	243 - -	223 - -	
Allowances to Officers for loss of Baggage, Necessaries and Horses (separately estimated 1834, 1835) - - - - -	900 - -	900 - -	1,758 - -	
And Allowances for Horses shot for the Glanders, and Expense of their Appointments when destroyed to prevent infection - - - - -	380 - -	516 - -	- - - -	
Allowances to Officers Commanding, and to Acting Staff Officers and Non-commissioned Officers of Depôts of Regiments on Foreign Service - - - - -	10,116 - -	10,035 - -	10,394 - -	
Allowances to Quartermasters of the Foot Guards for making up Accounts, to the Agents of the Foot Guards for keeping and correcting the Records of Soldiers' Services, and to Officers acting as Paymasters, Adjutants and Quartermasters of Colonial Corps - - - - -	946 - -	496 - -	1,108 - -	
Lodging Money for Officers and Privates, and Stabling for the Cavalry, and Fire and Candle Allowance for Detachments, Guards, &c. not supplied in kind - - - - -	3,077 - -	3,207 - -	2,565 - -	
Allowances to Private Medical Practitioners for attending upon detached Parties at Home and Abroad - - - - -	4,067 - -	1,626 - -	2,040 - -	
Expenses attending the Apprehension and Escort of Deserters - - - - -	705 - -	586 - -	361 - -	
Marching Money and Family Allowances for discharged Soldiers, and Allowances to the Wives and Children of Soldiers not permitted to embark with Regiments on Foreign Service, or ordered to be sent from the Regiment; and to the Widows and Families of Soldiers dying abroad - - - - -	2,587 - -	2,688 - -	2,463 - -	
Maintenance of Orphans of Soldiers sent Home from Abroad - - - - -	132 - -	139 - -	64 - -	
Gratuities to Men obtaining free Discharge after certain periods of Service - - - - -	3,900 - -	4,280 - -	4,025 - -	
Cost of Badges of Distinction for Soldiers of Good Conduct, and Silver Medals for Soldiers discharged with irreproachable character, and of meritorious conduct - - - - -	39 - -	27 - -	120 - -	
Field Allowances to Officers encamped (probable charge) - - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	1,800 - -	
Various small Miscellaneous Expenses - - - - -	2,667 - -	2,888 - -	3,782 - -	
EXPENDITURE of 1834, 1835 and 1836 - - - - - £.	87,463 - -	91,200 - -	94,800 - -	
Deduct Loss of Baggage, Necessaries and Horses (separately estimated) in 1834 and 1835 - - - - -	900 - -	900 - -	- - - -	
Expenditure of 1834, 1835, as shown in Estimate of 1836-37 - - - - - £.	86,563 - -	90,303 - -	- - - -	
Carried forward - - - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	
	2,944,051 8 8	673,354 7 11	3,604,419 17 11	

(A).—DETAIL of the CHARGE of His Majesty's LAND FORCES, for Service at Home and Abroad—*continued*.

CONTINGENCIES—continued.									
	CHARGE to be provided for 365 Days, to the 31 March 1838.		CHARGE to be defrayed by the East India Company.		AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE for 365 Days, to the 31 March 1837.				
	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward	-	-	2,944,051	8 8	673,354	7 11	-	-	3,604,419.17 11
The Annual Average Expenditure for three years exceeds £. 91,000; but some Allowances being included in 1836 not previously borne, it is proposed that there be provided on account of Regimental Contingencies for the year ending 31 March 1838 -	93,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	92,000	-
FIXED ALLOWANCES:									
Table at St. James' for the Officers of the Life and Foot Guards	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-
Table Allowance for the Officers on Guard at Dublin Castle, and for providing a Bed for the Field Officer on Guard	1,004	5 8	-	-	-	-	-	1,004	5 8
Allowance to the Agent for paying Retired Chaplains	discontinued	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-
Pay of the Provost Marshal, Allowance for his Horse, and Contingent Expenses of the Dépôt Prison	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-
Superintendent of the Sword Exercise, at 15 s. a day	273	15	-	-	-	-	-	273	15
Inspector of Regimental Colours, Salary	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
Allowance to the Medical Museum, Chatham	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROBABLE CHARGES:									
Expenses of Law Proceedings	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-
Expenses of Drafts of the Mutiny Bill, and other Military Bills, of Military Publications, and of Gazettes furnished to General Officers commanding Abroad	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-
Cost of Patterns of Clothing, and Clothing Allowances for Supernumerary Men of Regiments	100	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	1,100	-
Pay of Officers Supernumerary to the Reduced Establishment of the Royal Horse Guards, and of the three Regiments of Foot Guards; and Compensations to certain Officers for the loss which they respectively sustain by the Reduction of the Pay of their present Rank in the Royal Horse Guards	3,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-
TOTAL for CONTINGENCIES	-	-	102,938	8	-	-	-	-	103,688
	-	-	£.	-	-	-	-	-	-

[illegible]

Paper (B.)—DETAIL of the CHARGE of the LAND FORCES at HOME and ABROAD, as estimated
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS of each Rank, and the Numbers of RANK and FILE; and also showing the

NUMBERS.		RANKS AND REGIMENTS.	Nos.	PAY OF EACH RANK.		ANNUAL PAY of the WHOLE.	TOTAL PAY and Daily Allowances.
1836/7.	1837/8.			Daily.	Annual.		
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
2	2	COLONELS-IN-CHIEF: 60th Regiment and Rifle Brigade	2	- 13 1	238 15 5	477 10 10	477 10 10
134	134	COLONELS: Household Cavalry - - - Cavalry of the Line - - - Foot Guards - - - Infantry of the Line - - - West India Regiments - - - Malta Fencibles - - -	3 1 18 4 1 2 88 14 1 1 1	- - - - - - - - - - - - 1 12 6 - - - 2 5 6	1,800 - - 1,100 - - 1,000 - - 900 - - 1,200 - - 1,000 - - 600 - - 500 - - 593 2 6 500 - - 850 7 6	5,400 - - 1,100 - - 18,000 - - 3,600 - - 1,200 - - 2,000 - - 52,800 - - 7,000 - - 593 2 6 500 - - 850 7 6	- -
			134				93,043 10 -
163	163	LIEUTENANT-COLONELS: Household Cavalry - - - Cavalry of the Line - - - Foot Guards - - - Infantry of the Line - - - West India Regiments - - - Ceylon Rifle Regiment - - - African Colonial Corps - - -	3 27 3 123 4 2 1	1 9 2 1 3 - 1 6 9 - 17 - - 17 - - 17 - - 17 -	532 5 10 419 15 - 483 9 - 310 5 - 310 5 - 310 5 - 310 5 -	1,596 17 6 11,333 5 - 1,464 11 3 38,160 15 - 1,241 - - 620 10 - 310 5 -	- -
			163				54,727 3 9
261	257	MAJORS: Household Cavalry - - - Cavalry of the Line - - - Foot Guards - - - Infantry of the Line - - - West India Regiments - - - Ceylon Rifle Regiment - - - African Colonial Corps - - - Cape Mounted Riflemen - - - Newfoundland Vet. Companies - - - Malta Fencibles - - -	3 31 7 206 4 2 1 1 1 1	1 4 5 - 19 3 1 3 - - 16 - - 16 - - 16 - - 16 - - 16 - - 16 - - 10 3½	445 12 1 351 6 3 419 15 - 292 - - 292 - - 292 - - 292 - - 292 - - 292 - - 187 16 5½	1,336 16 3 10,890 13 9 2,938 5 - 60,152 - - 1,168 - - 584 - - 292 - - 292 - - 292 - - 187 16 5½	- -
			257				78,133 11 5½
		DAILY ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS COMMANDING BATTALIONS: Infantry of the Line {103 bat- talions. } - - - West India Regiments 2 ditto - - - Newfoundland Veteran Companies } 1 ditto - - - Ceylon Rifle Regiment 1 ditto - - - African Colonial Corps 1 ditto - - - Cape Mounted Rifle- men } 1 ditto - - - Malta Fencibles - 1 ditto - - -	- -	- 3 - - 3 - - 3 - - 3 - - 3 - - 3 - - 3 -	54 15 - 54 15 - 54 15 - 54 15 - 54 15 - 54 15 - 54 15 -	5,639 5 - 109 10 - 54 15 - 54 15 - 54 15 - 54 15 - 54 15 -	- -
560	556	- - - - - Carried forward		- - -	- - -	£.	232,404 6 -½

Paper (B).—DETAIL of the CHARGE of the LAND FORCES at Home and Abroad, - - -

NUMBERS.		RANKS AND REGIMENTS.	Nos.	PAY OF EACH RANK.		ANNUAL PAY of the WHOLE.	TOTAL PAY, and Daily Allowances.		
1836/7.	1837/8.			Daily.	Annual.				
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
560	556	- - Brought forward - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	232,404	6	- ¹ / ₂
1,319	1,319	CAPTAINS:							
		Household Cavalry - -	24	- 15 1	275 5 5	6,606 10 -	-	-	-
		Cavalry of the Line - -	152	- 14 7	266 2 11	40,454 3 4	-	-	-
		Foot Guards - -	58	- 15 6	282 17 6	16,406 15 -	-	-	-
		Infantry of the Line - -	1,030	- 11 7	211 7 11	217,737 14 2	-	-	-
		West India Regiments - -	20	- 11 7	211 7 11	4,227 18 4	-	-	-
		Staff Corps - -	1	- 15 8	285 18 4	285 18 4	-	-	-
		Newfoundland Veteran Com- panies - -	3	- 11 7	211 7 11	634 3 9	-	-	-
		African Colonial Corps - -	6	- 11 7	211 7 11	1,268 7 6	-	-	-
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - -	16	- 11 7	211 7 11	3,382 6 8	-	-	-
		Ceylon Invalids - -	-	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	-	-
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - -	3	- 11 7	211 7 11	634 3 9	-	-	-
		Malta Fencibles - -	6	- 7 -	127 15 -	766 10 -	-	-	-
			1,319				292,404	10	10
1,807	1,807	LIUTENANTS:							
		Household Cavalry - -	24	- 10 4	188 11 8	4,526 - -	-	-	-
		Cavalry of the Line - -	188	- 9 -	164 5 -	30,879 - -	-	-	-
		Foot Guards - -	74	- 7 4	133 16 8	9,903 13 4	-	-	-
		Infantry of the Line - -	1,420	- 6 6	118 12 6	168,447 10 -	-	-	-
		West India Regiments - -	40	- 6 6	118 12 6	4,745 - -	-	-	-
		Staff Corps - -	1	- 9 -	164 5 -	164 5 -	-	-	-
		Newfoundland Veteran Com- panies - -	6	- 6 6	118 12 6	711 15 -	-	-	-
		African Colonial Corps - -	12	- 6 6	118 12 6	1,423 10 -	-	-	-
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - -	32	- 6 6	118 12 6	3,796 - -	-	-	-
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - -	4	- 6 6	118 12 6	474 10 -	-	-	-
		Malta Fencibles - -	6	- 5 1 ³ / ₄	93 18 2 ³ / ₄	563 9 4 ¹ / ₂	-	-	-
			1,807				225,634	12	8 ¹ / ₂
172	172	CORNETS:							
		Household Cavalry - -	24	- 8 -	146 - -	3,504 - -	-	-	-
		Cavalry of the Line - -	148	- 8 -	146 - -	21,608 - -	-	-	-
			172				25,112	-	-
		RIDING MASTERS, Allowances to							
		Household Cavalry - -	-	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-
		Cavalry of the Line - -	-	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - -	-	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-
936	936	ENSIGNS:							
		Foot Guards - -	42	- 5 6	100 7 6	4,215 15 -	-	-	-
		Infantry of the Line - -	840	- 5 3	95 16 3	80,482 10 -	-	-	-
		West India Regiments - -	20	- 5 3	95 16 3	1,916 5 -	-	-	-
		Newfoundland Veteran Com- panies - -	3	- 5 3	95 16 3	287 8 9	-	-	-
		African Colonial Corps - -	6	- 5 3	95 16 3	574 17 6	-	-	-
		Ceylon Regiment (2d Lieute- nants) - -	16	- 5 3	95 16 3	1,533 - -	-	-	-
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - -	3	- 5 3	95 16 3	287 8 9	-	-	-
		Malta Fencibles - -	6	- 4 1 ³ / ₄	76 13 2 ³ / ₄	453 19 4 ¹ / ₂	-	-	-
			936				89,751	4	4 ¹ / ₂
4,794	4,790	- - - - -	-	Carried forward - - -	- - -	£.	865,306	13	11 ¹ / ₂

as estimated for 12 Months, to 31 March 1838—continued.

ANNUAL ALLOWANCES.				Agency.	CLOTHING.				AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE		
Nos.	To each Officer.	To the whole.	TOTAL.		No.	To each Rank.	To the whole.	TOTAL.	to 31st March 1837.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.						£.	s.	d.
-	-	-	7,878 7 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	242,670	15 8½
24	40 - -	960 - -	These Allowances are given to cover Losses by Desertion, Burials, &c.								
32	70 - -	2,240 - -									
120	30 - -	3,600 - -									
58	151 8 1	8,781 8 10									
480	36 10 -	17,520 - -									
530	27 7 6	14,508 15 -									
20	18 5 -	365 - -									
20	36 10 -	730 - -									
1	27 7 6	27 7 6									
3	36 10 -	109 10 -									
6	36 10 -	219 - -									
16	36 10 -	584 - -									
2 Comp	27 7 6	54 15 -									
3	36 10 -	109 10 -									
6	20 - -	120 - -									
			49,929 6 4	-	-	-	-	-	{ Pay, &c. -	292,404	10 10
									Allowances	50,093	11 4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225,634	12 8½
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25,112	- -
3	186 12 -	559 16 -									
4	204 9 -	817 16 -									
1	186 8 -	186 8 -									
18	139 16 -	2,516 8 -									
1	30 - -	30 - -									
			4,110 8 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,110	8 -
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89,751	4 4½
-	-	-	61,918 1 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	929,777	2 11½

Paper (B).—DETAIL of the CHARGE of the LAND FORCES at Home and Abroad, - - -

NUMBERS.		RANKS AND REGIMENTS.	Nos.	PAY OF EACH RANK.		ANNUAL PAY of the WHOLE.	TOTAL PAY, and Daily Allowances.
1836/7.	1837/8.			Daily.	Annual.		
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
4,794	4,790	- - Brought forward	-	-	-	-	865,306 13 11½
130	129	PAYMASTERS:					
		Cavalry of the Line	3	- 12 6	228 2 6	684 7 6	
			20	- 15 -	273 15 -	5,475 - -	
		Infantry of the Line	13	- 12 6	228 2 6	2,965 12 6	
			90	- 15 -	273 15 -	24,637 10 -	
		West India Regiment	1	- 15 -	273 15 -	273 15 -	
		Ceylon Regiment	1	- 17 6	319 7 6	319 7 6	
		Malta Fencibles	1	- 7 -	127 15 -	127 15 -	
		Allowances to Officers acting:					
		Household Cavalry	-	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
		West India Regiment	-	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
		African Colonial Corps	-	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
		Cape Mounted Riflemen	-	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
			129				34,483 7 6
143	143	ADJUTANTS:					
		Household Cavalry	3	- 13 -	237 5 -	711 15 -	
		Cavalry of the Line	23	- 10 -	182 10 -	4,197 10 -	
		Foot Guards	7	- 10 -	182 10 -	1,277 10 -	
		Infantry of the Line	103	- 8 6	155 2 6	15,977 17 6	
		West India Regiments	2	- 8 6	155 2 6	310 5 -	
		Newfoundland Vet. Companies	1	- 8 6	155 2 6	155 2 6	
		African Colonial Corps	1	- 8 6	155 2 6	155 2 6	
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment	1	- 11 -	200 15 -	200 15 -	
		Cape Mounted Riflemen	1	- 8 6	155 2 6	155 2 6	
		Malta Fencibles	1	- 8 6	155 2 6	155 2 6	
			143				23,296 2 6
143	143	QUARTERMASTERS:					
		Household Cavalry	3	- 9 6	173 7 6	520 2 6	
		Cavalry of the Line	23	- 8 6	155 2 6	3,567 17 6	
		Foot Guards	7	- 6 6	118 12 6	830 7 6	
		Infantry of the Line	103	- 6 6	118 12 6	12,218 7 6	
		West India Regiments	2	- 6 6	118 12 6	237 5 -	
		African Colonial Corps	1	- 6 6	118 12 6	118 12 6	
		Staff Corps	1	- 6 6	118 12 6	118 12 6	
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment	1	- 9 -	164 5 -	164 5 -	
		Cape Mounted Riflemen	1	- 6 6	118 12 6	118 12 6	
		Malta Fencibles	1	- 4 3½	78 6 5½	78 6 5½	
			143				17,972 8 11½
3	3	SURGEONS MAJOR:					
		Foot Guards	3	- 18 9	342 5 -	1,026 11 3	1,026 11 3
139	139	SURGEONS:					
		Household Cavalry	3	- 13 -	237 5 -	711 15 -	
		Cavalry of the Line	23	- 13 -	237 5 -	5,456 15 -	
		Foot Guards	4	- 13 -	237 5 -	949 - -	
		Infantry of the Line	103	- 13 -	237 5 -	24,436 10 -	
		West India Regiments	2	- 13 -	237 5 -	474 15 -	
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment	1	- 13 -	237 5 -	237 5 -	
		African Colonial Corps	1	- 13 -	237 5 -	237 5 -	
		Cape Mounted Riflemen	1	- 13 -	237 5 -	237 5 -	
		Malta Fencibles	1	- 7 -	127 15 -	127 15 -	
			139				32,868 5 -
226	223	ASSISTANT SURGEONS:					
		Household Cavalry	3	- 8 6	155 2 6	465 7 6	
		Cavalry of the Line	27	- 8 6	155 2 6	4,188 7 6	
		Foot Guards	7	- 7 6	136 17 6	958 2 6	
		Infantry of the Line	177	- 7 6	136 17 6	24,226 17 6	
		West India Regiments	4	- 7 6	136 17 6	547 10 -	
		Newfoundland Vet. Companies	1	- 7 6	136 17 6	136 17 6	
		African Colonial Corps	1	- 7 6	136 17 6	136 17 6	
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment	2	- 7 6	136 17 6	273 15 -	
		Malta Fencibles	1	- 4 3½	78 6 5½	78 6 5½	
			223				31,012 1 5½
26	26	VETERINARY SURGEONS:					
		Household Cavalry	3	- 8 -	146 - -	438 - -	
		Cavalry of the Line	23	- 8 -	146 - -	3,358 - -	
			26				3,796 - -
5,604	5,596	- - - - Carried forward	-	-	-	-	£. 1,009,761 10 7½

as estimated for 12 Months, to 31 March 1838—continued.

ANNUAL ALLOWANCES.			AGENCY.	CLOTHING.			AMOUNT of ESTIMATE	
Nos.	To each Officer.	To the Whole.		Nos.	To each Rank.	To the Whole.	to 31 March 1837.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.					£.	s. d.
-	-	-	61,918 1 6	-	-	-	-	929,777 2 11½
3	105 - -	315 - -						
2	91 5 -	182 10 -						
1	73 - -	73 - -						
1	73 - -	73 - -						
-	-	-	643 10 -	-	-	-	{ Pay, &c. - Allowances	
							35,532 15 -	461 - -
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,296 2 6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,972 8 11½
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,026 11 3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,868 5 -
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31,422 13 11½
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,796 - -
-	-	-	62,561 11 6	-	-	-	-	1,076,152 19 7½

Paper (B.)—DETAIL of the CHARGE of the LAND FORCES at Home and Abroad, - - - -

NUMBERS.		RANKS AND REGIMENTS.	Nos.	PAY OF EACH RANK.		ANNUAL PAY of the WHOLE.	TOTAL PAY and Daily Allowances.
1836/7	1837/8.			Daily.	Annual,		
					£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
5,604	5,596	Brought forward - -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,009,761 10 7½
3	3	SOLICITORS:					
		Foot Guards - - -	3	- 3 9	68 8 9	205 6 3	205 6 3
15	15	SUBADARS:					
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - {	13	- 2 7	47 2 11	612 17 11	
			2	- 2 3	41 1 3	82 2 6	
			15				695 - 5
17	17	JEMADARS:					
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - {	13	- 1 8½	31 11 1½	410 4 10½	
			2	- 1 4	24 6 8	48 13 4	
			2	- 1 -	18 5 -	36 10 -	
			17				495 8 2¾
5,639	5,631	OFFICERS - - - -	- -	- - -	- - -	£.	1,011,157 5 6½
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.							
143	143	REGIMENTAL CORPORAL AND SERJEANT MAJORS;					
		Household Cavalry - -	3	- 4 -	73 - -	219 - -	- - -
		Cavalry of the Line - -	23	- 3 6	63 17 6	1,469 2 6	- - -
		Foot Guards - - -	7	- 3 2	57 15 10	404 10 10	- - -
		Infantry of the Line - -	103	- 3 -	54 15 -	5,639 5 -	- - -
		West India Regiments - -	2	- 3 6	63 17 6	127 15 -	- - -
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - {	1	- 3 -	54 15 -	54 15 -	- - -
			1	- 1 6	27 7 6	27 7 6	- - -
		African Colonial Corps - -	1	- 3 -	54 15 -	54 15 -	- - -
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - -	1	- 2 10	51 14 2	51 14 2	- - -
		Malta Fencibles - - -	1	- 2 3½	41 8 10½	41 8 10½	- - -
			143				8,089 13 10½
199	199	TROOP OR COMPANY SERJEANT OR CORPORAL MAJORS:					
		Household Cavalry - -	24	- 3 6	63 17 6	1,533 - -	- - -
		Cavalry of the Line - -	152	- 3 -	54 15 -	8,322 - -	- - -
		West India Regiments - -	20	- 2 10	51 14 2	1,034 3 4	- - -
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - -	3	- 1 10	33 9 2	100 7 6	- - -
			199				10,989 10 10
1,097	1,097	COLOUR SERJEANTS:					
		Foot Guards - - - -	58	- 2 6	45 12 6	2,646 5 -	- - -
		Infantry of the Line - -	1,010	- 2 4	42 11 8	43,009 3 4	- - -
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - -	16	- 1 3	22 16 3	365 - -	- - -
		African Colonial Corps - -	4	- 2 4	42 11 8	170 6 8	- - -
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - -	3	- 2 2	39 10 10	118 12 6	- - -
		Malta Fencibles - - -	6	- 1 5½	26 4 8½	157 8 1½	- - -
			1,097				46,466 15 7½
116	116	QUARTERMASTER SERJEANTS:					
		Foot Guards - - - -	7	- 2 8	48 13 4	340 13 4	- - -
		Infantry of the Line - -	103	- 2 6	45 12 6	4,699 7 6	- - -
		West India Regiments - -	2	- 3 -	54 15 -	109 10 -	- - -
		Staff Corps - - - -	1	- 3 -	54 15 -	54 15 -	- - -
		African Colonial Corps - -	1	- 2 6	45 12 6	45 12 6	- - -
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - -	1	- 2 6	45 12 6	45 12 6	- - -
		Malta Fencibles - - -	1	- 2 -	36 10 -	36 10 -	- - -
			116				5,332 - 10
1,555	1,555	Carried forward - - -	- -	- - -	- - -	£.	70,878 1 1½

as estimated for 12 Months, to 31 March 1838—continued.

ANNUAL ALLOWANCES.				AGENCY.	CLOTHING.				AMOUNT of ESTIMATE to 31st March 1837.		
Nos.	To each Officer.	To the Whole.	TOTAL.		Nos.	To each Rank.	To the Whole.	TOTAL.			
			£. s. d.				£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
-	-	-	62,561 11 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,076,152 19 7½	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205 6 3	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	695 - 5	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	495 8 2½	
-	-	-£.	62,561 11 6	-	-	-	-	-	£.	1,077,548 14 6½	
-	-	-	-	{	2	9 17 8½	19 15 5	{	Pay, &c. Clothing	8,089 13 10½	
-	-	-	-		1	5 19 -	5 19 -			1,013 2 11	1,013 2 11
-	-	-	-		23	6 12 -	151 16 -				
-	-	-	-		7	7 10 -	52 10 -				
-	-	-	-		103	7 9 2	768 4 2				
-	-	-	-		2	7 9 2	14 18 4				
-	-	-	-		-	Clothing in kind.					
-	-	-	-		-	ditto.					
-	-	-	-		-	ditto.					
-	-	-	-		-	ditto.					
-	-	-	-	{	16	9 17 8½	158 3 4	{	Pay, &c. Clothing	10,989 10 10	
-	-	-	-		8	5 19 -	47 12 -			1,358 2 8	1,358 2 8
-	-	-	-		152	6 12 -	1,003 4 -				
-	-	-	-		20	7 9 2	149 3 4				
-	-	-	-		-	Clothing in kind.					
-	-	-	-		-	-					
-	-	-	-		58	7 10 -	435 -				
-	-	-	-		1,010	7 9 2	7,532 18 4				
-	-	-	-		-	Clothing in kind.					
-	-	-	-		-	ditto.					
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.						
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.						
-	-	-	-	{	7	7 10 -	52 10 -	{	Pay, &c. Clothing	46,466 15 7½	
-	-	-	-		103	7 9 2	768 4 2			7,967 18 4	7,967 18 4
-	-	-	-		2	7 9 2	14 18 4				
-	-	-	-		-	Clothing in kind.					
-	-	-	-		-	ditto.					
-	-	-	-		-	ditto.					
-	-	-	-		-	ditto.					
-	-	-	-		-	-					
-	-	-	-		-	-					
-	-	-	-		-	-					
-	-	-	-	{	-	-	835 12 6	{	Pay, &c. Clothing	5,332 - 10	
-	-	-	-		-	-	-			835 12 6	835 12 6
-	-	-	-		-	-	-			11,174 16 5	-
-	-	-	-		-	-	-			-	£. 82,052 17 6½

Paper (B).—DETAIL of the CHARGE of the LAND FORCES at Home and Abroad, - - - - -

NUMBERS.		RANKS AND REGIMENTS.	Nos.	PAY OF EACH RANK.		ANNUAL PAY of the WHOLE.	TOTAL PAY, and Daily Allowances.
1836/7.	1837/8.			Daily.	Annual.		
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1,555	1,555	- - Brought forward - -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	70,878 1 1 $\frac{3}{4}$
677	678	ARMOURER, SADDLER, SCHOOL- MASTER, HOSPITAL AND PAY- MASTER SERJEANTS, AND ORDERLY ROOM CLERKS:					
		Household Cavalry - - - {	6	- 2 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	46 - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	276 - 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	- - -
		Cavalry of the Line - - - {	3	- 2 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	41 8 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	124 6 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	- - -
		Foot Guards - - - - -	134	- 2 2	39 10 10	5,298 11 8	- - -
		Infantry of the Line - - -	14	- 2 -	36 10 -	511 - -	- - -
		West India Regiments - - {	495	- 1 10	33 9 2	16,561 17 6	- - -
		Staff Corps - - - - -	1	- 2 10	51 14 2	51 14 2	- - -
		Newfoundland Veteran Com- panies - - - - -	2	- 2 6	45 12 6	91 5 -	- - -
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - - {	8	- 1 10	33 9 2	267 13 4	- - -
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - - {	1	- 2 6	45 12 6	45 12 6	- - -
		Malta Fencibles - - - - -	1	- 1 10	33 9 2	33 9 2	- - -
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - - {	1	- 2 4	42 11 8	42 11 8	- - -
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - - {	4	- 1 10	33 9 2	133 16 8	- - -
		Malta Fencibles - - - - -	4	- 1 8	30 8 4	121 13 4	- - -
			1	- 2 -	36 10 -	36 10 -	- - -
			3	- 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 11 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	70 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	- - -
			678	- - -	- - -	- - -	23,666 16 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
3,652	3,652	SERJEANTS;					
		Household Cavalry (Corporals) {	64	- 2 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	46 - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	2,944 6 8	- - -
		Cavalry of the Line - - - {	32	- 2 3 $\frac{1}{4}$	41 8 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	1,326 3 4	- - -
		Foot Guards - - - - -	392	- 2 2	39 10 10	15,500 6 8	- - -
		Allowance to a Non-commis- sioned Officer acting as De- puty Marshal to each Regi- ment of Foot Guards - - -	174	- 2 -	36 10 -	6,351 - -	- - -
		Infantry of the Line - - -	- -	- - 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	17 2 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	51 6 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	- - -
		West India Regiments - - -	2,778	- 1 10	33 9 2	92,947 5 -	- - -
		Staff Corps (Overseers) - -	80	- 1 10	33 9 2	2,676 13 4	- - -
		Newfoundland Veteran Com- panies - - - - -	3	- 2 6	45 12 6	136 17 6	- - -
		African Colonial Corps - -	15	- 1 10	33 9 2	501 17 6	- - -
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - - {	20	- 1 10	33 9 2	669 3 4	- - -
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - - {	64	- 1 -	18 5 -	1,168 - -	- - -
		Malta Fencibles - - - - -	6	- 10 -	15 4 2	91 5 -	- - -
			6	- 1 8	30 8 4	182 10 -	- - -
			18	- 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 11 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	424 6 3	- - -
			3,652	- - -	- - -	- - -	124,971 1 1 $\frac{3}{4}$
140	140	TRUMPET MAJORS AND DRUM MAJORS:					
		Household Cavalry - - -	3	- 2 6	45 12 6	136 17 6	- - -
		Cavalry of the Line - - -	23	- 2 2	39 10 10	909 9 2	- - -
		Foot Guards - - - - -	7	- 2 -	36 10 -	255 10 -	- - -
		Infantry of the Line - - -	103	- 1 10	33 9 2	3,446 4 2	- - -
		West India Regiments - -	2	- 1 10	33 9 2	66 18 4	- - -
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment (Bugle Major) - - - - -	1	- 1 10	33 9 2	33 9 2	- - -
		Malta Fencibles - - - - -	1	- 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 11 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	23 11 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	- - -
			140	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,871 19 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
4	4	KETTLE DRUMMERS:					
		Household Cavalry - - - {	2	- 2 6	45 12 6	91 5 -	- - -
		Cavalry of the Line - - -	1	- 2 -	36 10 -	36 10 -	- - -
			4	- 1 10	33 9 2	33 9 2	- - -
			4	- - -	- - -	- - -	161 4 2
6,028	6,029	- - Carried forward - -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	224,549 2 9 $\frac{1}{4}$

as estimated for 12 Months, to 31 March 1838—continued.

ANNUAL ALLOWANCES.				AGENCY.	CLOTHING.							AMOUNT of ESTIMATE								
Nos.	To each Rank.	To the whole.	TOTAL.		Nos.	To each Rank.			To the whole.			TOTAL.	to 31st March 1837.							
						£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.					
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,174	16	5	-	-	82,052	17	6½	
-	-	-	-	-	6	9	17	8½	59	6	3									
-	-	-	-	-	3	5	19	-	17	17	-									
-	-	-	-	-	134	6	12	-	884	8	-									
-	-	-	-	-	14	7	10	-	105	-	-									
-	-	-	-	-	495	7	9	2	3,091	17	6									
-	-	-	-	-	11	7	9	2	82	-	10									
-	-	-	-	-	-	Clothing in kind.														
-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.														
-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.														
-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.														
-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.														
-	-	-	-	-	-						4,840	9	7	{ Pay, &c. Clothing	23,605	19	10½	4,833	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	64	9	17	8½	632	13	4									
-	-	-	-	-	32	5	19	-	190	8	-									
-	-	-	-	-	392	6	12	-	2,587	4	-									
-	-	-	-	-	174	7	10	-	1,305	-	-									
-	-	-	-	-	2778	7	9	2	20,719	5	-									
-	-	-	-	-	80	7	9	2	596	13	4									
-	-	-	-	-	-	Clothing in kind.														
-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.														
-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.														
-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.														
-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.														
-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.														
-	-	-	-	-	-						26,031	3	8	{ Pay, &c. Clothing	124,971	1	1½	26,031	3	8
-	-	-	-	-	2	9	17	8½	19	15	5									
-	-	-	-	-	1	5	19	-	5	19	-									
-	-	-	-	-	23	6	-	-	138	-	-									
-	-	-	-	-	7	7	10	-	52	10	-									
-	-	-	-	-	103	4	19	6	512	8	6									
-	-	-	-	-	2	4	19	6	9	19	-									
-	-	-	-	-	-	Clothing in kind.														
-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.														
-	-	-	-	-	-						738	11	11	{ Pay, &c. Clothing	4,871	19	9½	714	1	11
-	-	-	-	-	2	9	17	8½	19	15	5									
-	-	-	-	-	1	5	19	-	5	19	-									
-	-	-	-	-	1	6	12	-	6	12	-									
-	-	-	-	-	-						32	6	5	{ Pay, &c. Clothing	161	4	2	32	6	5
-	-	-	-	-	-						42,817	8	½	-	-	-	267,273	14	11½	

Paper (B).—DETAIL of the CHARGE of the LAND FORCES at Home and Abroad, - - -

NUMBERS.		RANKS AND REGIMENTS.	Nos.	PAY OF EACH RANK.		ANNUAL PAY of the WHOLE.	TOTAL PAY and Daily Allowance.
1836/7.	1837/8.			Daily.	Annual.		
						£. s. d.	£. s. d.
6,028	6,029	Brought forward - -		- - -	- - -	- - -	224,549 2 9½
1,730	1,730	TRUMPETERS, BUGLERS, FIFERS AND DRUMMERS:					
		Household Cavalry - -	14	- 2 6	45 12 6	638 15 -	- - -
		Cavalry of the Line - -	7	- 2 -	36 10 -	255 10 -	- - -
		Foot Guards - - -	141	- 1 7	28 17 11	4,074 6 3	- - -
		Infantry of the Line - -	128	- 1 2¼	21 13 5¼	2,774 - -	- - -
		West India Regiments - -	1,339	- 1 1¾	20 18 2¾	28,000 8 10¼	- - -
		Staff Corps - - -	38	- 1 1¾	20 18 2¾	794 12 8½	- - -
		Newfoundland Vet. Companies - -	1	- 1 3	22 16 3	22 16 3	- - -
		African Colonial Corps - -	6	- 1 1¾	20 18 2¾	125 9 4½	- - -
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - -	8	- 1 1¾	20 18 2¾	167 5 10	- - -
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - -	31	- - 8½	12 18 6½	400 14 9½	- - -
		Malta Fencibles - - -	6	- - 11¾	17 17 4½	107 4 4½	- - -
			11	- - 10¼	15 11 9¼	171 9 5¼	- - -
			1,730				37,532 12 11
7,758	7,759	NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS		- - -	- - -	£.	262,081 15 8¾
4,791	4,791	CORPORALS:					
		Cavalry of the Line - -	508	- 1 7½	29 13 1½	15,065 7 6	- - -
		Foot Guards - - -	232	- 1 5	25 17 1	5,998 3 4	- - -
		Infantry of the Line - -	3,788	- 1 4	24 6 8	92,174 13 4	- - -
		West India Regiments - -	100	- 1 4	24 6 8	2,433 6 8	- - -
		Newfoundland Vet. Companies - -	15	- 1 4	24 6 8	365 - -	- - -
		African Colonial Corps - -	24	- 1 4	24 6 8	584 - -	- - -
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - -	80	- - 9	13 13 9	1,095 - -	- - -
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - -	8	- - 8	12 3 4	97 6 8	- - -
		Malta Fencibles - - -	12	- 1 2	21 5 10	255 10 -	- - -
			24	- 1 -	18 5 -	438 - -	- - -
			4,791				118,506 7 6
172	172	FARRIERS:					
		Household Cavalry - -	16	- 1 11¼	35 7 2¼	565 15 -	- - -
		Cavalry of the Line - -	8	- 1 8¼	30 15 11¼	246 7 6	- - -
			148	- 1 3	22 16 3	3,376 5 -	- - -
			172				4,188 7 6
		FARRIERY ALLOWANCES:					
		Household Cavalry - -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
		Cavalry of the Line - -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
90,715	90,714	PRIVATES:					
		Household Cavalry - -	686	- 1 11¼	35 7 2¼	24,256 10 7½	- - -
		Cavalry of the Line - -	343	- 1 8¼	30 15 11¼	10,563 6 6½	- - -
		Foot Guards - - -	7,922	- 1 3	22 16 3	180,720 12 6	- - -
		Infantry of the Line - -	4,408	- 1 1	19 15 5	87,149 16 8	- - -
		West India Regiments - -	72,329	- 1 -	18 5 -	1,320,004 5 -	- - -
		Staff Corps - - -	1,895	- 1 -	18 5 -	34,583 15 -	- - -
		Newfoundland Vet. Companies - -	6	- 2 -	36 10 -	219 - -	- - -
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - -	12	- 1 6	27 7 6	328 10 -	- - -
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - -	42	- 1 3	22 16 3	958 2 6	- - -
		Malta Fencibles - - -	284	- 1 -	18 5 -	5,183 - -	- - -
			1,520	- - 8	12 3 4	18,493 6 8	- - -
			145	- - 7	10 12 11	1,543 12 11	- - -
			456	- 1 -	18 5 -	8,322 - -	- - -
			222	- - 10	15 4 2	3,376 5 -	- - -
			444	- - 8½	31 3 6½	5,739 12 6	- - -
			90,714				1,701,441 15 11¼
95,678	95,677	- - Carried forward - -	- -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,824,136 10 11¼

as estimated for 12 Months, to 31 March 1838—continued.

ANNUAL ALLOWANCES.			AGENCY.	CLOTHING.			AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE	
Nos.	To each Regiment.	To the Whole.		Nos.	To each Rank.	To the Whole.	TOTAL.	to 31st March 1837.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42,817 8 -	- 267,273 14 11½
-	-	-	-	14	9 17 8½	138 7 11	-	-
-	-	-	-	7	5 19 -	41 13 -	-	-
-	-	-	-	141	6 - -	846 - -	-	-
-	-	-	-	128	4 - -	512 - -	-	-
-	-	-	-	1,339	4 19 6	6,661 10 6	-	-
-	-	-	-	38	4 19 6	189 1 -	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	Clothing in kind.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,388 12 5	Pay, &c. 37,532 12 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clothing 8,388 12 5
-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 51,206 - 5	-	£. 313,195 - 3½
-	-	-	-	508	6 - -	3,048 - -	-	-
-	-	-	-	232	4 - -	928 - -	-	-
-	-	-	-	3,788	4 19 6	18,845 6 -	-	-
-	-	-	-	100	4 19 6	497 10 -	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	Clothing in kind.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,318 16 -	Pay, &c. 118,506 7 6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clothing 23,318 16 -
-	-	-	-	16	9 17 8½	158 3 4	-	-
-	-	-	-	8	5 19 -	47 12 -	-	-
-	-	-	-	148	4 - -	592 - -	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	797 15 4	Pay, &c. 4,188 7 6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clothing 797 15 4
3	416 14 2	1,250 2 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	512 10 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	386 5 10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	384 15 5	9,572 2 6	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	533 1 -½	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	304 3 4	304 3 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	11,126 8 4	-	-	-	-	-	11,126 8 4
-	-	-	-	686	9 17 8½	6,781 7 11	-	-
-	-	-	-	343	5 19 -	2,040 17 -	-	-
-	-	-	-	7,922	4 - -	31,688 - -	-	-
-	-	-	-	4,408	3 15 -	16,530 - -	-	-
-	-	-	-	72,329	2 6 -	166,356 14 -	-	-
-	-	-	-	1,895	2 6 -	4,358 10 -	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	Clothing in kind.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227,755 8 11	Pay, &c. 1,700,182 10 11½
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clothing 227,757 14 11
-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 251,872 - 3	-	2,085,878 - 6½

Paper (B).—DETAIL of the CHARGE of the LAND FORCES at Home and Abroad, - - -

NUMBERS.		RANKS AND REGIMENTS.	Nos.	PAY OF EACH RANK.		ANNUAL PAY of the WHOLE.	TOTAL PAY, and Daily Allowances.
1836/7.	1837/8.			Daily.	Annual.		
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
95,678	95,677	Brought forward - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,824,136 10 11½
		REMOUNT ALLOWANCES :					
		Household Cavalry - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
		Cape Mounted Riflemen, Al- lowance to Officers - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
		Boys in Ceylon Regiment	- { 12 a' 5½ 55 a' 5 103 a' 4½ }	3 7 -½	1,223 10 2½	1,223 10 2½	1,223 10 2½
		RECRUITING and HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE :—FOOT GUARDS, Allowance to -					- -
		CLOTHING IN KIND :—Estimated Cost of Supply to					
		Staff Corps - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
		Newfoundland Veteran Companies - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
		African Colonial Corps - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
		Ceylon Rifle Regiment - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
		Cape Mounted Riflemen - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
		Malta Fencibles - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
		AGENCY at 11 d. per Troop for Cavalry, per diem - -		- -	- -	- -	- -
		Ditto - at 1 s. - ditto - - ditto - - INDIA - -		- -	- -	- -	- -
		Ditto - at 6 n. per Company for Infantry, ditto - -		- -	- -	- -	- -
		Ditto - at 1½ d. per 1 l. on Pay and Allowances - -		- -	- -	- -	- -
95,678	95,677	NUMBERS and CHARGE of RANK and FILE; of Allowances for their Clothing; and of Regimental Allowances - -					1,825,360 1 1½
7,758	7,759	NUMBERS and CHARGE of NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, and of their Clothing -					262,081 15 8½
5,639	5,631	NUMBERS and CHARGE of OFFICERS, and of their Allowances - -					1,011,157 5 6½
							3,098,599 2 4½
		Add the Difference between the Charge of a Regiment estimated for a portion of the Year 1836-7 on the Indian Establishment, but accounted for in this Statement for that Year at the lower Numbers and Charge of the British Establishment only }					- -
							3,098,599 2 4½
		Fractional parts of a Penny added or omitted in Estimate - -					- 1 9½
		TOTAL of PAY and DAILY ALLOWANCES - -					3,098,599 4 2
		— ANNUAL ALLOWANCES - -					85,573 1 2
		— AGENCY - -					32,446 16 5
		— CLOTHING - -					306,800 - 8
	109,067	NUMBERS and AMOUNT of REGIMENTAL CHARGE } to the 31st March 1838, according to Establishment - }				£.	3,523,419 2 5
109,075		NUMBERS in 1836-7, according to Establishment - -					- -
8,036	8,036	NUMBERS and CHARGE of NON-EFFECTIVES - -					181,000 - -
101,039	101,031	NUMBERS and CHARGE of EFFECTIVES - -					3,342,419 2 5
		The following Force is maintained in INDIA at the Expense of the East India Company;—viz.					
19,720	19,720	{ 1,116 Officers - - - - - 1,316 Non-commissioned Officers - - - 17,288 Rank and File - - - }			- - Charge - -		673,354 7 11
	81,311	NUMBERS and CHARGE for SERVICE at HOME } and ABROAD, except INDIA - - }				£.	2,669,064 14 6
81,319		NUMBERS, 1836-7 - -					- -

ABSTRACT of the DISTRIBUTION of the FORCES, - - -

On the 1st February 1837.				
RANK AND FILE.				
	Establishment.	Effectives.	Wanting to complete.	Supernumeraries.
IN GREAT BRITAIN:				
Cavalry - - - - -	4,803	4,356	447	- - - -
Foot Guards - - - - -	4,000	3,507	493	- - - -
Infantry of the Line - - - - -	12,759	10,778	1,981	- - - -
Recruiting Troops and Companies of Regiments in India - - - - -	192	712	- -	520 - -
On Passage Home - - - - -	3,829	3,235	594	- - - -
	25,583	22,588	- -	- - - -
IN IRELAND:				
Cavalry - - - - -	2,128	1,877	251	- - - -
Foot Guards - - - - -	640	545	95	- - - -
Infantry of the Line - - - - -	16,103	14,079	2,024	- - - -
	18,871	16,501	- -	- - - -
ABROAD, EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA:				
Infantry of the Line, including Detachments of Regiments on Passage - - - - -	28,706	25,560	3,146	- - - -
Royal Veteran Companies - - - - -	299	300	- -	1 - -
West India Regiments and African Corps - - - - -	2,475	2,014	461	- - - -
Colonial Corps - - - - -	2,455	2,327	128	- - - -
	33,935	30,201	- -	- - - -
IN INDIA:				
Cavalry, exclusive of Recruiting Troops - - - - -	2,588	2,471	117	- - - -
Infantry - ditto - ditto - Companies - - - - -	14,700	14,463	237	- - - -
	17,288	16,934	- -	- - - -
			9,974	521 - -
Deduct Supernumeraries - - - - -			521	- - - -
TOTAL wanting to complete - - - - -			9,453	- - - -
Exclusive of the Recruiting Troops and Companies of Regiments in India, the Numbers for				
At Home - - - - -	44,262	38,377	5,885	- - - -
Abroad, exclusive of India - - - - -	33,935	30,201	3,734	- - - -
TOTALS - - - - -	78,197	68,578	9,619	- - - -
The Force for India, including the Recruiting Troops and Companies at Home, is--				
Cavalry - - - - -	2,700	2,702	- -	2 - -
Infantry of the Line - - - - -	14,780	14,944	- -	164 - -
	17,480	17,646	9,619	166 - -
Deduct Supernumeraries - - - - -			166	- - - -
TOTAL wanting to complete - - - - -			9,453	- - - -

The Effectives were, on the 1st February 1837, 9,619 Men below the Establishment, for beyond an Effective Force of 70,161 Men. A deduction has accordingly been made 8,036 Men to the 31st March 1838. The deduction made for the year ending 31st March

War Office, }
17 February 1837. }

on the 1st February 1837 and on the 1st February 1836.

On the 1st February 1836.				
RANK AND FILE.				
Establishment.	Effectives.	Wanting to complete.	Supernumeraries.	
- - 4,803	4,346	457	- -	- Cavalry.
- - 3,840	3,457	383	- -	- Foot Guards.
- - 11,214	9,690	1,524	- -	- Infantry of the Line.
- - 192	1,020	- -	828	- { Recruiting Troops and Companies of Regiments in India.
- - 2,508	1,780	728	- -	- On Passage Home.
- - 22,557	20,293			
- - 2,128	1,889	239	- -	- Cavalry.
- - 800	624	176	- -	- Foot Guards
- - 17,424	15,161	2,263	- -	- Infantry of the Line.
- - 20,352	17,674			
- - 30,252	27,003	3,249	- -	- { Infantry of the Line, including Detachments of Regiments on Passage.
- - 299	297	2	- -	- Royal Veteran Companies.
- - 2,476	1,978	498	- -	- West India Regiments and African Corps.
- - 2,454	2,293	161	- -	- Colonial Corps.
- - 35,481	31,571			
- - 2,588	2,475	113	- -	- Cavalry, exclusive of Recruiting Troops.
- - 14,700	14,690	10	- -	- Infantry - ditto - ditto - Companies.
- - 17,288	17,165			
- - - - -	- - - - -	9,803	828	
- - - - -	- - - - -	828	- -	- Deduct Supernumeraries.
- - - - -	- - - - -	8,975	- -	- TOTAL wanting to complete.

IN GREAT BRITAIN :

IN IRELAND :

ABROAD, EXCLUSIVE OF INDIA :

IN INDIA :

which Provision is made in the Land Force Estimates, are—

- - 42,717	36,947	5 770	- -	-	At Home.
- - 35,481	31,571	3,910	- -	+	Abroad, exclusive of India.
- - 78,198	68,518	9,680	- -	-	TOTALS.
- - 2,700	2,678	22	- -	-	Cavalry.
- - 14,780	15,507	- -	727	-	Infantry of the Line.
- - 17,480	18,185	9,702	727		
- - - - -	- - - - -	727	- -	-	Deduct Supernumeraries.
- - - - -	- - - - -	8,975	- -	-	TOTAL wanting to complete.

Service at Home and Abroad, exclusive of India, and it is not intended to replace Casualties from the Charge of the Land Forces of £. 181,000, on account of the Pay and Clothing of 1837, was also £. 181,000 for 8,036 Non-effective Men.

HOWICK.

2—ESTIMATE of the CHARGE OF GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS and OFFICERS of the HOSPITAL of the Tower of LONDON; from the 1st April 1837 to t

PARTICULARS of the PAY and PROBABLE CONTINGENT EXPENSES of GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS
365 Days, from the 1st April 18

HOME STAFF.	CHARGE of PAY to the 31st March 1838.				AMOUNT of ESTIMATE	
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	TOTALS.		to the	31st March 1837.
GENERAL STAFF.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Head Quarters:						
General Commanding in Chief - -	9 9 6	3,458 7 6	- - - -	- - - -	- -	3,458 7 6
Four Aides-de-Camp, each 9s. 6d. -	1 18 -	693 10 -	- - - -	- - - -	- -	693 10 -
Military Secretary - - - -	- - -	2,000 - -	- - - -	- - - -	- -	2,000 - -
			6,151 17 6			
Adjutant General - - - -	3 15 10	1,383 19 2	- - - -	- - - -	- -	1,383 19 2
Allowance to ditto - - - -	- - -	500 - -	- - - -	- - - -	- -	500 - -
Deputy Adjutant General - -	1 17 11	691 19 7	- - - -	- - - -	- -	691 19 7
Assistant Adjutant General - -	- 19 -	346 15 -	- - - -	- - - -	- -	346 15 -
Deputy Assistant Adjutant General -	- 14 3	260 1 3	- - - -	- - - -	- -	260 1 3
			3,182 15 -			
Quartermaster General - - - -	3 15 10	1,383 19 2	- - - -	- - - -	- -	1,383 19 2
Allowance to ditto - - - -	- - -	500 - -	- - - -	- - - -	- -	500 - -
Deputy Quartermaster General - -	- - -	- - -	- - - -	- - - -	- -	691 19 7
Assistant Quartermaster General -	1 7 6	501 17 6	- - - -	- - - -	- -	346 15 -
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General -	- 17 6	319 7 6	- - - -	- - - -	- -	260 1 3
			2,705 4 2			
TOTAL for the STAFF at HEAD QUARTERS transferred to Estimate of Public Departments - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	£. 12,039 16 8	- -	12,517 7 6
SOUTH BRITAIN:						
One Major General, Northern District -	1 17 11	691 19 7	- - - -	- - - -	- -	691 19 7
One Aide-de-Camp - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - - -	- - - -	- -	173 7 6
One Assistant Adjutant General - -	- 14 3	260 1 3	- - - -	- - - -	- -	260 1 3
One Major of Brigade - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - - -	- - - -	- -	173 7 6
			1,298 15 10			
One Major General, Western District -	1 17 11	691 19 7	- - - -	- - - -	- -	691 19 7
Allowance to ditto as Resident } Lieutenant Governor - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - - -	- - - -	- -	173 7 6
One Aide-de-Camp - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - - -	- - - -	- -	173 7 6
One Major of Brigade - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - - -	- - - -	- -	173 7 6
			1,212 2 1			
One Major General, South West District	1 17 11	691 19 7	- - - -	- - - -	- -	691 19 7
Allowance to ditto as Resident } Lieutenant Governor - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - - -	- - - -	- -	173 7 6
One Aide-de-Camp - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - - -	- - - -	- -	173 7 6
One Major of Brigade - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - - -	- - - -	- -	173 7 6
			1,212 2 1			
One Major General, London, Inspecting } General of Cavalry - - - -	1 17 11	691 19 7	- - - -	- - - -	- -	691 19 7
One Aide de-Camp - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - - -	- - - -	- -	173 7 6
One Major of Brigade - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - - -	- - - -	- -	173 7 6
			1,038 14 7			
Carried forward - - - -	- - -	£. 4,761 14 7	12,039 16 8	- -	17,279 2 -	

serving with His MAJESTY'S FORCES at HOME and ABROAD, and of His MAJESTY'S GARRISON
31st March 1838: £. 154,196. 19. 3., according to the following Particulars:—

and OFFICERS of the HOSPITALS, in the UNITED KINGDOM and on FOREIGN STATIONS, except *India*, for
to the 31st March 1838.

DETAIL of the Actual Expenditure on Account of Contingent Expenses for 12 Months of 1836.

Forage.	Lodging Allowance.	Postage and Stationery.	Travelling Expenses.	Clerks.	Office Rent.	Fuel and Candle Allowance.	Miscellaneous	TOTALS.			
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
501 14 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	{In Estimate of Public Departments}	- - -	- - -	- - -	501 14 6			
322 10 9	- - -	- - -	- - -		- - -	- - -	- - -	322 10 9			
143 7 -	- - -	- - -	- - -		- - -	- - -	- - -	143 7 -			
									967 12 3		
143 7 -	- - -	- - -	9 8 -	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	- - -	152 15 -			
143 7 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- Allowance	- - -	150 - -	293 7 -			
71 13 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	71 13 6			
35 16 9	- - -	- - -	5 12 -	- - -	- Allowance	- - -	100 - -	141 8 9			
									659 4 3		
179 3 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	- - -	179 3 9			
71 13 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	71 13 6			
35 16 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	35 16 9			
									286 14 -		
1,648 10 6	- - -	- - -	15 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	250 - -	- - -	1,913 10 6		
127 19 -	200 - -	41 14 4	79 18 10	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	449 12 2			
60 8 6	54 12 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	115 - 6			
68 5 6	80 - 6	28 14 9	7 10 -	45 15 -	25 - -	- - -	- - -	255 5 9			
66 17 6	54 18 -	149 16 4	- - -	64 1 -	27 7 6	6 18 2	- - -	369 18 6			
									1,189 16 11		
167 15 -	200 - -	3 17 -	- - -	45 15 -	{Boat Expenses and Contingencies - }		86 18 2	504 5 2			
67 2 -	54 12 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	121 14 -			
66 2 10	54 12 -	2 10 10	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	123 5 8			
									749 4 10		
170 1 2	242 14 10	7 14 6	- - -	- - -	Boat Expenses, &c. -		175 10 1	596 - 7			
70 3 -	54 12 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	124 15 -			
70 3 -	54 12 -	20 7 2	- - -	45 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	190 17 2			
									911 12 9		
179 3 9	200 - -	14 15 6	163 9 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	557 8 4			
71 13 6	54 12 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	126 5 6			
71 13 6	54 12 -	6 4 3	- - -	18 6 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	150 15 9			
									834 9 7		
2,905 18 9	1,359 17 4	273 14 8	265 17 11	219 12 -	52 7 6	6 18 2	512 8 3	- - -	5,598 14 7		

PARTICULARS of the Pay and Probable Contingent Expenses of General Staff Officers

HOME STAFF. GENERAL STAFF—continued. SOUTH BRITAIN—continued.	CHARGE of PAY to the 31st March 1838.				AMOUNT of ESTIMATE to the 31st March 1837.		
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	TOTALS.				
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	
Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	4,761 14 7	12,039 16 8	- - -	17,279 2 1	
One permanent Assistant Quartermaster General, on Pay of Major of Cavalry, with a daily allowance of 1s. 6d. for a Servant - - -	1 - 9	378 13 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	378 13 9	
Six Aides-de-Camp to the King, each 10s. 5d. - - - - -	3 2 6	1,140 12 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,140 12 6	
One principal Veterinary Surgeon - - -	1 - -	365 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	365 - -	
The principal Chaplain, and as Chaplain, London - - -	- 16 -	292 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	292 - -	
One - ditto - Portsmouth - - -	- 16 -	292 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	292 - -	
One - ditto - Chatham - - -	- 16 -	292 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	292 - -	
The Lieutenant-Governor, Landguard Fort - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6	
Ditto - - - - - Scilly Islands - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6	
Ditto - - - - - Pendennis - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	86 13 9	
One Town Adjutant, Portsmouth - - -	- 4 9	86 13 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	86 13 9	
One Town Major - - ditto - - -	- 4 9	86 13 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	86 13 9	
One - ditto - - - Hull - - -	- 3 10	69 19 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	69 19 2	
One Fort Major, Plymouth - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	69 19 2	
One - ditto - Sheerness - - -	- 3 10	69 19 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	69 19 2	
One - ditto - Tilbury - - -	- 4 9	86 13 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	86 13 9	
Allowance to the Board of General Officers for the days of attendance - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
			3,723 - 10				
TOTAL South Britain - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	8,484 15 5			
GUERNSEY AND JERSEY:							
One Major General as Colonel, Guernsey - - -	1 2 9	415 3 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	415 3 9	
Allowance to ditto, as Resident Lieutenant Governor - - - - -	- - -	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6	
One Fort Major, Guernsey - - -	- 4 6	82 2 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	82 2 6	
One Major General as Colonel, Jersey - - -	1 2 9	415 3 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	415 3 9	
Allowance to ditto, as Resident Lieutenant Governor - - - - -	- - -	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6	
One Fort Major, Jersey - - -	- 4 6	82 2 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	82 2 6	
One - ditto - Alderney - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
TOTAL Guernsey and Jersey - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,341 7 6			
NORTH BRITAIN:							
One Major General, who is also Governor of Edinburgh Castle - - -	1 17 11	691 19 7	- - -	- - -	- - -	691 19 7	
One Aide-de Camp - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6	
One Assistant Adjutant General - - -	- 14 3	260 1 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	260 1 3	
One Fort Major, Edinburgh - - -	- 4 9	86 13 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	86 13 9	
One - ditto - Stirling - - -	- 4 9	86 13 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	86 13 9	
One - ditto - Inverness - - -	- 4 9	86 13 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	86 13 9	
TOTAL North Britain - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,385 9 7			
Carried forward - - -			£.	23,251 9 2	- - -	23,885 12 11	

and Officers of the Hospitals in the United Kingdom—continued.

DETAIL of the Actual Expenditure on Account of Contingent Expenses for 12 Months of 1838.

Forage.	Lodging Allowance.	Postage and Stationery.	Travelling Expenses.	Clerks.	Office Rent.	Fuel and Candle Allowance.	Miscellaneous.	TOTALS.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
2,005 18 9	1,359 17 4	275 14 8	265 17 11	219 12 -	52 7 6	6 18 2	512 8 3	- - -	5,598 14 7
68 12 6	81 18 -	7 12 10	- - -	45 15 -	27 9 -	- - -	- - -	231 7 4	
- - -	- - -	10 12 -	- - -	50 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	60 12 -	
35 16 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	60 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	95 16 9	
35 1 6	82 7 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- 5 6	117 14 -	
35 16 9	81 18 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	117 14 9	
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	{ Expenses of the Boat - 60 - -		- - -	7 4 10	275 4 10	
- - -	100 - -	- - -	- - -	{ Pay of Garrison Serjeant - 60 - -		- - -	- - -	160 - -	
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	{ Taxes - - -		- - -	12 3 4	15 3 7	
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	{ - - -		- - -	3 - 3	39 - -	
35 1 6	39 - -	- - -	- - -	{ - - -		- - -	- - -	50 4 -	
- - -	54 12 -	- 10 6	- - -	{ - - -		- - -	- - -	- - -	
20 11 9	- - -	- 7 -	- - -	{ Taxes - 31 - -		- - -	- - -	51 18 9	
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	{ - - -		- - -	236 19 7	236 19 7	1,491 15 7
159 7 3	150 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	6 10 2	315 17 5	
45 15 -	26 - -	24 1 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	95 16 -	
183 - -	150 - -	17 12 7	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	350 12 7	
45 15 -	54 12 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	100 7 -	
45 15 -	- - -	3 1 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	48 16 4	911 9 4
171 11 3	- - -	32 10 6	41 18 -	- - -	{ Table Allowance now discontinued - }		500 - -	745 19 9	
- - -	54 12 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	54 12 -	
- - -	81 18 -	1 10 6	- - -	73 4 -	54 12 -	17 17 6	- - -	229 2 -	
- - -	- - -	1 1 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 1 4	
- - -	- - -	1 3 8	- - -	{ Taxes - 4 6 -		2 13 3	3 3 -	11 5 11	
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,042 1 -
3,788 3 -	2,316 14 4	375 17 11	207 15 11	448 11 -	229 14 6	87 8 11	1,489 14 11	- - -	9,044 - 6

PARTICULARS of the Pay and Probable Contingent Expenses of General Staff Officers

HOME STAFF:—continued. GENERAL STAFF—continued.	CHARGE of PAY to the 31st March 1838.								AMOUNT of ESTIMATE	
	Per Diem.		Per Annum.		TOTALS.				to the	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	31st March 1837.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	23,251	9 2	-	23,885 12 11
IRELAND.										
One Lieutenant-General - - -	3	15 10	1,383	19 2	-	-	-	-	-	1,383 19 2
Two Aides-de-Camp, each 9s. 6d. -	-	19 -	346	15 -	-	-	-	-	-	346 15 -
One extra Aide-de-Camp - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One Secretary - - -	-	-	553	17 -	-	-	-	-	-	553 17 -
					2,284	11 2				
One Deputy Adjutant-General - -	-	19 -	346	15 -	-	-	-	-	-	346 15 -
One Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	-	9 6	173	7 6	-	-	-	-	-	173 7 6
					520	2 6				
One Deputy Quartermaster-General -	-	19 -	346	15 -	-	-	-	-	-	346 15 -
One Assistant-Deputy Quartermaster } General - - - - - }	-	4 9	86	13 9	-	-	-	-	-	86 13 9
					433	8 9				
One Major General, Northern District	1	17 11	691	19 7	3,238	2 5	-	-	-	691 19 7
One Aide-de-Camp - - -	-	9 6	173	7 6	-	-	-	-	-	173 7 6
One Assistant Adjutant-General - -	-	14 3	260	1 3	-	-	-	-	-	260 1 3
					1,125	8 4				
One Major-General, Eastern District -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	691 19 7
One Aide-de-Camp - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173 7 6
One Assistant Adjutant-General - -	-	14 3	260	1 3	-	-	-	-	-	260 1 3
					260	1 3				
One Major General, Southern District	1	17 11	691	19 7	-	-	-	-	-	691 19 7
One Aide-de-Camp - - -	-	9 6	173	7 6	-	-	-	-	-	173 7 6
One Assistant Adjutant-General - -	-	14 3	260	1 3	-	-	-	-	-	260 1 3
					1,125	8 4				
One Major General, South-western Dist	1	17 11	691	19 7	-	-	-	-	-	691 19 7
One Aide-de-Camp - - -	-	9 6	173	7 6	-	-	-	-	-	173 7 6
One Major of Brigade - - -	-	9 6	173	7 6	-	-	-	-	-	173 7 6
					1,038	14 7				
One Major General, Western District -	1	17 11	691	19 7	-	-	-	-	-	691 19 7
One Aide-de-Camp - - -	-	9 6	173	7 6	-	-	-	-	-	173 7 6
One Major of Brigade - - -	-	9 6	173	7 6	-	-	-	-	-	173 7 6
					1,038	14 7				
Three Permanent Assistants Quarter- Master General; viz.										
Two on pay of Lieut. Colonels, and one } one at Armagh	1	4 6	447	2 6	-	-	-	-	-	447 2 6
on pay of Major of } one at Cork -	1	4 6	447	2 6	-	-	-	-	-	447 2 6
Cavalry, with a daily } one at Athlone	1	- 9	378	13 9	-	-	-	-	-	378 13 9
allowance of 1 s. 6 d. } each for a Servant - }					1,272	18 9				
Six Aides-de-Camp to the Lord Lieutenant	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One Town Major, Dublin - - -	-	9 6	173	7 6	-	-	-	-	-	173 7 6
One ditto - - Limerick - - -	-	-	63	13 8	-	-	-	-	-	63 13 8
One Fort Major, Duncannon Fort -	-	-	63	13 8	-	-	-	-	-	63 13 8
One ditto - - Charles Fort - - -	-	-	63	13 8	-	-	-	-	-	63 13 8
					364	8 6				
TOTAL, IRELAND - - -	-	-	-	-			9,463	16 9		
TOTAL, GENERAL STAFF AT HOME -	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,715	5 11	-	34,214 16 9
Deduct the Charge of the Staff at Head Quarters, which is provided for in the Estimate of Public Departments	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,039	16 8	-	12,517 7 6
Carried forward - - -	-	-	-	-	£.	20,675	9 3		-	21,697 9 3

- - - - - and Officers of the Hospitals in Great Britain and Ireland—continued.

DETAIL of the Actual Expenditure an Account of Contingent Expenses, for 12 Months of 1836.

Forage.	Lodging Money.	Postage and Stationery.	Travelling Expenses.	Clerks.	Office Rent.	Fuel and Candle Allowance.	Miscellaneous.	TOTALS.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
3,788 3 -	2,316 14 4	375 17 11	307 15 11	448 11 -	229 14 6	87 8 11	1,489 14 11	- - -	9,044 - 6
{ 182 10 - - - - -			150 - -	- - -	Table Allowance -	-	1,476 18 8	} 2,602 7 2	
Charge of Office of Lieutenant-General			- - -	593 3 6	Contingencies -	-	199 15 -		
121 13 4 - - - -			- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	121 13 4	
60 16 8 - - - -			- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	60 16 8	
91 5 - - - -			- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	91 5 -	
									2,876 2 2
{ 82 7 - - - - -			- - -	- - -	Special Personal Allowance	346 15 -	} 1,709 19 -		
Charge of Office of Dep ^y Adj ^t . General			- - -	1,018 8 -	Contingent Allowance -	150 - -			
27 9 - - - -			- - -	- - -	Contingencies -	112 9 -	- - -	82 1 -	
									1,792 - -
{ 82 7 - - - - -			- - -	- - -	Special Personal Allowance	346 15 -	} 1,423 7 6		
Charge of Office of Dep ^y Quartermaster-General			- - -	664 5 6	Contingent Allowance -	150 - -			
27 9 - - - -			- - -	- - -	Contingencies -	80 - -	- - -	57 - 6	
									1,480 8 -
133 8 9	200 - -	24 2 9	53 5 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	410 17 -	
41 7 4	54 12 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	95 19 4	
53 7 6	81 18 -	70 12 7	6 8 -	18 6 -	23 - -	7 5 4	- - -	260 17 5	
54 18 -	81 18 -	10 17 3	- - -	36 12 -	34 2 6	6 12 2	- - -	224 19 11	
137 5 -	200 - -	29 18 7	55 18 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	423 2 1	
54 18 -	54 12 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	109 10 -	
54 18 -	81 18 -	125 9 9	- - -	36 12 -	31 10 -	- - -	- - -	330 7 9	
129 12 6	200 - -	38 10 7	21 4 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	389 7 7	
51 17 -	54 12 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	106 9 -	
51 17 -	54 12 -	194 17 5	3 13 6	39 13 -	27 6 -	4 - 7	- - -	375 19 6	
129 12 6	200 - -	21 10 -	50 11 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	401 14 3	
51 17 -	54 12 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	106 9 -	
51 17 -	54 12 -	266 17 6	- - -	36 12 -	31 10 -	6 10 -	- - -	447 18 6	
53 7 6	81 18 -	17 18 1	10 8 11	18 6 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	181 18 6	
54 18 -	81 18 -	1 5 4	- - -	22 2 6	- - -	6 10 -	- - -	166 13 10	
54 18 -	81 18 -	42 16 3	2 7 8	27 9 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	209 8 11	
153 4 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	153 4 6	
54 18 -	54 12 -	16 15 2	- - -	36 12 -	- - -	52 7 -	- - -	260 19 2	
- - -	- - -	1 10 11	- - -	- - -	Pay of Town Serjeant	- - -	45 15 -	1 10 11	
5,832 1 7	4,174 9 10	1,239 - 1	661 14 3	2,996 12 6	377 3 -	170 14 -	4,398 2 7	- - -	19,849 17 10
1,648 10 6	- - -	- - -	15 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	250 - -	- - -	1,913 10 6
4,183 11 1	4,174 9 10	1,239 - 1	646 14 3	2,996 12 6	377 3 -	170 14 -	4,148 2 7	- - -	17,936 7 4

PARTICULARS of the Pay and Probable Contingent Expenses of General Staff Officers

HOME STAFF—continued.	CHARGE of PAY to the 31st March 1833.				AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE			
					to the			
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	TOTALS.		31st March 1837.			
MEDICAL STAFF.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
GREAT BRITAIN.								
Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	20,675 9 3	- - -	- - -	21,697 9 3	- - -
One Director General of Hospitals -	- - -	2,000 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,000 - -	- - -
Two Assistant Inspectors of Hospitals } each 19s.	1 18 -	693 10 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	693 10 -	- - -
Four Surgeons - - - " 14s.	2 16 -	1,022 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,022 - -	- - -
Two Apothecaries - - - " 9s. 6d.	- 19 -	346 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	346 15 -	- - -
One Deputy Purveyor - - - " 9s. 6d.	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6	- - -
Two Clerks - - - " 5s.	- 10 -	182 10 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	182 10 -	- - -
Eight Assistant Surgeons - - - " 7s. 6d.	3 - -	1,095 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,095 - -	- - -
Five ditto to attend Troops proceeding to Foreign Stations, each 7s. 6d.	1 17 6	684 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	684 7 6	- - -
TOTAL for MEDICAL STAFF, GREAT BRITAIN			6,197 10 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
IRELAND:								
One Director General of Hospitals -	2 7 6	866 17 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	866 17 6	- - -
Two Deputy Inspectors of Hospitals } each 14s.	2 8 -	876 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	876 - -	- - -
Two Apothecaries - - - " 9s. 6d.	- 19 -	346 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	346 15 -	- - -
Two Deputy Purveyors - - - " 9s. 6d.	- 19 -	346 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	346 15 -	- - -
Seven Assistant Surgeons - - - " 7s. 6d.	2 12 6	958 2 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	958 2 6	- - -
TOTAL for MEDICAL STAFF, IRELAND			3,394 10 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
TOTAL for MEDICAL STAFF at HOME				9,592 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
TOTAL for PAY of GENERAL and MEDICAL STAFF at HOME - - - -				30,267 9 3	- - -	- - -	31,289 9 3	- - -
ADDITIONAL PAY of CHAPLAINS and of MEDICAL OFFICERS for LENGTH of SERVICE - - - - -				1,624 5 -	- - -	- - -	1,624 5 -	- - -
AMOUNT of DEDUCTIONS to which INFANTRY OFFICERS on FULL PAY who hold STAFF APPOINTMENTS, are LIABLE - - - - -			£.	31,891 14 3	- - -	- - -	32,913 14 3	- - -
				246 7 6	- - -	- - -	191 12 6	- - -
REMAINS to be Provided for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS at HOME - - - -				31,645 6 9	- - -	- - -	32,722 1 9	- - -
Ditto - - ditto - CONTINGENCIES - ditto - - - -				- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
CHARGE of the HOME STAFF, exclusive of the STAFF at HEAD QUARTERS -				31,645 6 9	- - -	- - -	32,722 1 9	- - -
HIS MAJESTY'S GARRISON OF THE TOWER OF LONDON:								
Constable and Chief Governor - - -	2 11 11	947 9 7	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	947 9 7	- - -
Lieutenant - - - - -	1 16 4	663 1 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	663 1 8	- - -
Deputy Lieutenant - - - - -	- 19 -	346 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	346 15 -	- - -
Tower Major - - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6	- - -
Chaplain - - - - -	- 6 4	115 11 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	115 11 8	- - -
Physician - - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6	- - -
Apothecary - - - - -	- 7 -	10 12 11	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	10 12 11	- - -
Gentleman Porter - - - - -	- 4 5	80 12 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	80 12 1	- - -
Gentleman Gaoler - - - - -	- 3 8	66 18 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	66 18 4	- - -
Forty Yeoman Warders, each 1s. 2d. -	2 6 8	851 3 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	851 3 4	- - -
Water Pumper - - - - -	- - 8	12 3 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	12 3 4	- - -
Yeoman Porter, and Oil and Candles for the Gates - - - - -	- - 10	15 4 2	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	15 4 2	- - -
Clock Keeper and Bell Ringer - - -	- - 3	4 11 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4 11 3	- - -
Repairs, &c. and sweeping Chimnies -	- 1 3	22 16 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	22 16 3	- - -
Fuel for the Warders - - - - -	- - 5	7 12 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	7 12 1	- - -
Scavenger - - - - -	- - 4	6 1 8	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	6 1 8	- - -
EXTRA ALLOWANCE TO THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS IN LIEU OF EMOLUMENTS:			3,497 18 4	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Deputy Lieutenant - - - - -	- - -	400 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	400 - -	- - -
Gentleman Porter - - - - -	- - -	5 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	5 - -	- - -
Gentleman Gaoler - - - - -	- - -	2 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2 - -	- - -
TOTAL for the TOWER OF LONDON			407 - -	3,904 18 4	- - -	- - -	3,904 18 4	- - -
TOTAL for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS in GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND, and for the GARRISON of the TOWER OF LONDON - - - - -				35,550 5 1	- - -	- - -	36,627 - 1	- - -
TOTAL for CONTINGENT EXPENSES - - - - -				21,300 - -	- - -	- - -	21,800 - -	- - -
AMOUNT to be Provided for PAY and CONTINGENT EXPENSES of the HOME STAFF, exclusive of the STAFF at HEAD-QUARTERS - - - - -				56,850 5 1	- - -	- - -	58,427 - 1	- - -

- - - - - and Officers of the Hospitals in the United Kingdom—continued.

DETAIL of the Actual Expenditure on Account of Contingent Expenses for 12 Months of 1836.

Forage.	Lodging Allowance.	Postage and Stationery.	Travelling Expenses.	Clerks.	Office Rent.	Fuel and Candle Allowance.	Miscellaneous.	TOTALS.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
4,183 11 1	4,174 9 10	1,239 - 1	646 14 3	2,996 12 6	377 3 -	170 14 -	4,148 2 7	- - -	17,936 7 4
Charge of Office of Army Medical Department			14 1 -	1,014 19 6	250 - -	100 - -	148 4 -	1,527 4 6	
115 18 -	77 17 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	193 15 -	
85 3 -	78 8 4	- - -	14 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	178 6 4	
- - -	39 4 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	39 4 3	
38 2 6	- - -	- - -	12 16 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	50 19 -	
- - -	20 10 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	20 10 6	
- - -	6 16 6	- - -	62 17 7	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	69 14 1	
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,079 13 8
Charge of Office of Director General			- - -	200 - -	60 - -	15 - -	62 13 10	337 13 10	
115 18 -	225 14 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	50 - -	- - -	3 3 4	394 15 4	
- - -	40 10 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	40 10 -	
- - -	40 - 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	40 - 3	
- - -	101 19 -	- - -	99 6 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	201 5 3	
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,014 4 8
4,538 12 7	4,805 9 8	1,239 - 1	850 10 7	4,211 12 -	737 3 -	285 14 -	4,362 3 9	- - -	21,030 7 8
Add for unforeseen Contingencies -									269 12 4
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	£. 21,300 - -
TOTAL for CONTINGENT EXPENSES of STAFF OFFICERS in GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND -									£. 21,300 - -

PARTICULARS of the PAY of GENERAL STAFF OFFICERS, and OFFICERS of the HOSPITALS
from the 1st April 1837 to the

FOREIGN STAFF.	CHARGE OF PAY to the 31st of March 1838.				Amount of Estimate to the 31st March 1837.	
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	TOTALS.			£ s. d.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
NORTH AMERICA:						
CANADA:						
GENERAL STAFF:						
One Lieutenant-General - - - -	3 15 10	1,383 19 2	- - -	- - -	- -	1,383 19 2
Two Aides-de-Camp - - each 9 s. 6 d.	- 19 -	346 15 -	- - -	- - -	- -	346 15 -
One Secretary - - - -	- 19 -	346 15 -	- - -	- - -	- -	346 15 -
One Aide-de-Camp to the Governor - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- -	173 7 6
One Aide-de-Camp to the Lieutenant-Governor	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- -	173 7 6
One Deputy Adjutant General - - -	- 19 -	346 15 -	- - -	- - -	- -	346 15 -
One Assistant Adjutant General - - -	- 14 3	260 1 3	- - -	- - -	- -	260 1 3
One Deputy Quartermaster General - -	- 19 -	346 15 -	- - -	- - -	- -	346 15 -
One Major of Brigade - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- -	173 7 6
One Chaplain - - - -	- 16 -	292 - -	- - -	- - -	- -	292 - -
One Commandant - - - -	- 7 2	130 15 10	- - -	- - -	3 at 7/2	392 7 6
Three Town Majors - - each 4 s. 9 d.	- 14 3	260 1 3	- - -	- - -	- -	260 1 3
Two Fort Adjutants - - each 4 s. 9 d.	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- -	173 7 6
TOTAL for GENERAL STAFF	- - -		4,407 7 6			
MEDICAL STAFF.						
One Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals -	1 4 -	438 - -	- - -	- - -	- -	438 - -
Five Assistant Surgeons - - each 7 s. 6 d.	1 17 6	684 7 6	- - -	- - -	- -	684 7 6
One Clerk - - - -	- 7 -	127 15 -	- - -	- - -	- -	127 15 -
TOTAL for MEDICAL STAFF	- - -		1,250 2 6			
TOTAL for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS, CANADA	- - -	- - -		5,657 10 -	- -	5,919 1 8
NOVA SCOTIA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES:						
GENERAL STAFF:						
One Major General - - - -	1 17 11	691 19 7	- - -	- - -	- -	691 19 7
One Aide-de-Camp - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- -	173 7 6
One Assistant Secretary - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- -	173 7 6
One Major General without Staff Pay.						
One Aide-de-Camp - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- -	173 7 6
One Deputy Quartermaster General - -	- 19 -	346 15 -	- - -	- - -	- -	346 15 -
One Major of Brigade - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- -	173 7 6
One Town Adjutant - - - -	- 4 9	86 13 9	- - -	- - -	- -	86 13 9
Three Fort or Town Majors - each 4 s. 9 d.	- 14 3	260 1 3	- - -	- - -	- -	260 1 3
TOTAL for GENERAL STAFF	- - -		2,078 19 7			
MEDICAL STAFF:						
One Staff Surgeon - - - -	- 14 -	255 10 -	- - -	- - -	- -	255 10 -
One Apothecary - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- -	173 7 6
Three Assistant Surgeons - each 7 s. 6 d.	1 2 6	410 12 6	- - -	- - -	- -	410 12 6
One Clerk - - - -	- 7 -	127 15 -	- - -	- - -	- -	127 15 -
TOTAL for MEDICAL STAFF	- - -		967 5 -			
TOTAL for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS, NOVA SCOTIA, &c.	- - -	- - -		3,046 4 7		
Carried forward			£.	8,703 14 7	- -	3,046 4 7

for Service on Foreign Stations, excepting *India*, and of the PAY of CLERKS, &c. of the said Officers,
31st March 1838, both days inclusive.

DETAIL of the Probable Expenditure on Account of Non-Commissioned Officers, Clerks, Boatmen, and other
Contingent Expenses, to the 31st March 1838.

		APPOINTMENTS.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	TOTALS.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
CANADA:					
Military Secretary	Quebec	5 Clerks - - - each 7 s.	1 15 -	638 15 -	
		1 Office Keeper, 3 s. 3 d.; 1 Messenger, 1 s.	- 4 3	77 11 3	
Deputy Adjutant General	ditto	2 Clerks, 1 at 7 s., and 1 at 4 s. 8 d.	- 11 8	212 18 4	
		Office Keeper - - - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
		Clerk to the Brigade Major - - -	- 3 -	54 15 -	
		- ditto - Town Major - - -	- 2 7	47 2 11	
Deputy Quartermaster General.	ditto	2 Clerks, 1 at 7 s., and 1 at 4 s. 8 d.	- 11 8	212 18 4	
		Messenger - - - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
		Superintendent of Telegraphs - -	- 4 4	79 1 8	
		Labourer, 83 days only in the year	- 1 9	7 5 3	
		Man in charge of Field of Exercise at Abraham Plains - - - - -	- - 10	15 4 2	
		Boatmen { 2 at 1 s. ing the Navigation	- 2 -	146 4 8	
		{ 14,, 10 d. Season; viz. for	- 11 8		
		{ 2,, 2 s. 214 days, from	- 4 -		
		Men. { 6,, 1 s. 6 d. 25th April to 24th November.	- 9 -	139 2 -	
Medical	ditto	Office Keeper, 2 s. 4 d.; Labourer, 1 s.	- 3 4	60 16 8	
Chaplains	ditto	Clerk - - - - -	- - 9	13 13 9	
Garrison	ditto	Town Serjeant - - - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
	Montreal	1 Clerk to Quartermaster General	- 2 3	41 1 3	
		1 ditto to Town Major - - -	- 2 3	41 1 3	
		Town Serjeant - - - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
	Kingston	Clerk to the Town Major - - -	- 2 11	53 4 7	
		Town Serjeant - - - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
Deputy Quartermaster General.	ditto	Clerk - - - - -	- 4 8	85 3 4	
		Messenger - - - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
Deputy Adjutant General	York	Clerk - - - - -	- 3 4	60 16 8	
Garrison	ditto	Fort Serjeant - - - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
	Penetanguishene	- ditto - - - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
	Isle aux Noix	- ditto - - - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
	Fort Henry	Medical Attendant on the Troops	- 2 10	51 14 2	
	Coteau-du-Lac	Town Serjeant - - - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
TOTAL for PAY of CLERKS, &c. in CANADA			- - -		2,221 - 3
NOVA SCOTIA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES:					
Military Secretary	Nova Scotia	2 Clerks, 1 at 7 s., 1 at 4 s. 8 d.	- 11 8	212 18 4	
		Office Keeper, 2 s. 4 d.; Messenger, 9 d.	- 3 1	56 5 5	
Deputy Quartermaster General.	ditto	3 Clerks, 2 at 7 s., 1 at 4 s. 8 d.	- 18 8	340 13 4	
		4 Signal Men, 1 at 1 s. 9 d.; 1 at 1 s. 4 d.; 2 at 11 d.	- 4 11	89 14 7	
		4 Coxswains, 1 at 3 s. 1 d.; 3 at 11 d.	- 5 10	106 9 2	
		14 Boatmen { 8 at 10 d., from 1 May to 31 October - - -	- 6 8	97 10 8	
		{ 6 at 8 d., from 1 Novem- ber to 30 April - - -	- 4 -		
Brigade Major	ditto	Clerk - - - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
Town Major	ditto	Issuer of Fuel - - - - -	- - 9	13 13 9	
Medical	ditto	Labourer - - - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
Garrison	ditto	Town Serjeant - - - - -	- 2 5	44 2 1	
Commandant	Newfoundland	Command-Money, if not receiving Staff Pay - - - - -	- 7 6	136 17 6	
		Clerk - - - - -	- 4 8	85 3 4	
Garrison	ditto	- ditto to Fort Major - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
		Town Serjeant - - - - -	- 2 3 1/4	42 4 - 3/4	
Deputy Quartermaster General.	New Brunswick	Signal Man - - - - -	- 11	16 14 7	
		Coxswain - - - - -	- 10	15 4 2	
		2 Boatmen at 10 d., 1 May to 31 October	- 1 8	15 6 8	
Garrison	ditto	Town Serjeant - - - - -	- 2 5	44 2 1	
TOTAL for PAY of CLERKS, &c. NOVA SCOTIA, &c.			- - -		1,371 14 4 3/4
Carried forward			- - -	£.	3,592 14 7 1/4

PARTICULARS of the Pay of General Staff Officers

FOREIGN STAFF—continued.	CHARGE of PAY to the 31st March 1838.								Amount of Estimate to the 31st March 1837.				
	Per Diem.			Per Annum.			TOTALS.			£. s. d.			
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.								
Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	8,703	14	7				
WINDWARD AND LEEWARD ISLANDS:													
GENERAL STAFF:													
One Lieutenant General - - -	3	15	10	1,383	19	2	-	-	-	1 Major Gen ^l	691 19 7		
Two Aides-de-Camp - - -	-	19	-	346	15	-	-	-	-	1 Aide de Camp	173 7 6		
One Military Secretary - - -	-	19	-	346	15	-	-	-	-	1 Assis ^t Sec ^y	173 7 6		
One Deputy Adjutant General - - -	-	19	-	346	15	-	-	-	-	-	346 15 -		
One Deputy Assistant Adjutant General - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	173 7 6		
One Deputy Quartermaster General - - -	-	19	-	346	15	-	-	-	-	-	346 15 -		
One Deputy Assistant Quartermaster General - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	173 7 6		
One Major of Brigade - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	173 7 6		
One Acting Deputy Judge Advocate - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	173 7 6		
One Chaplain to the Forces, Trinidad - - -	1	1	-	383	5	-	-	-	-	-	383 5 -		
Nine Fort Adjutants - - - each 4 s. 6 d.	2	2	9	780	3	9	-	-	-	-	780 3 9		
TOTAL GENERAL STAFF - - £.							4,627	17	11				
MEDICAL STAFF:													
One Inspector General of Hospitals - - -	1	16	-	657	-	-	-	-	-	-	657 - -		
One Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	438 - -		
Nine Surgeons - - - each 14 s.	6	6	-	2,299	10	-	-	-	-	8 at 14 s.	2,044 - -		
Eleven Assistant Surgeons - each 7 s. 6 d.	4	2	6	1,505	12	6	-	-	-	-	1,505 12 6		
One Deputy Purveyor of Hospitals - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	173 7 6		
Two Clerks - - - each 7 s.	-	14	-	255	10	-	-	-	-	-	255 10 -		
TOTAL MEDICAL STAFF - - £.							4,891	-	-				
TOTAL for Pay of STAFF OFFICERS, WINDWARD and LEEWARD ISLANDS - - £.							9,518	17	11	- -	8,662 13 4		
BERMUDAS:													
GENERAL STAFF:													
One Fort Adjutant - - -	-	4	9	86	13	9	-	-	-	-	86 13 9		
MEDICAL STAFF:													
One Assistant Surgeon - - -	-	7	6	136	17	6	-	-	-	-	136 17 6		
TOTAL for Pay of STAFF OFFICERS, BERMUDA - - - £.												223 11 3	223 11 3
JAMAICA AND HONDURAS:													
GENERAL STAFF:													
One Lieut.-General with Pay as Major General - - -	1	17	11	691	19	7	-	-	-	1 Major Gen ^l	691 19 7		
One Aide-de-Camp - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	173 7 6		
One ditto to the Governor - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	173 7 6		
One Assistant Military Secretary - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	173 7 6		
One Deputy Adjutant General - - -	-	19	-	346	15	-	-	-	-	-	346 15 -		
One Deputy Quartermaster General - - -	-	19	-	346	15	-	-	-	-	-	346 15 -		
Two Fort Adjutants - - - each 4 s. 9 d.	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	173 7 6		
TOTAL for GENERAL STAFF - - £.							2,078	19	7				
Carried forward - - -							2,078	19	7		18,446 3 9		
											2,078 19 7		

and Officers of Hospitals, &c.—continued.

DETAIL of the Probable Expenditure on Account of Non-commissioned Officers, Clerks, Boatmen, and other Contingent Expenses, to the 31st March 1838.

		APPOINTMENTS.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	TOTALS.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
WINDWARD AND LEEWARD ISLANDS:		Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	3,592 14 7½
General Officer Commanding - - -		Table Allowance - - -	- - -	800 - -	
Military Secretary - Barbadoes - -		Clerk - - -	- 7 -	127 15 -	
Deputy Adjutant General - ditto - -		3 Clerks, 2 at 4 s. 8 d., 1 at 2 s. 6 d. -	- 7 2	215 19 2	
Dep ^y Quartermaster Gen ^l - ditto - -		1 Clerk - - -	- 6 6	118 12 6	
		Office Keeper - - -	- 2 4	42 11 8	
		Paymaster of Detachments - - -	- 2 10	51 14 2	
		Clerk to ditto - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
		Staff Serjeant - - -	- 3 6	63 17 6	
		Coxswain - - -	- 4 4½	79 16 10½	
		Shipwright - - -	- 3 9	68 8 9	
		Mower at the King's House - - -	- 1 5	25 17 1	
		Schoolmistress to Labourers' Children -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
		Reporter of Vessels - - -	- 9 4	170 6 8	
		Superintendent of Military Labourers -	- - -	occasional.	
		7 Signal Men, 1 at 1 s. 11 d., 6 at 1 s. -	- 7 11	144 9 7	
Medical - - - - ditto - - -		Superintendent of Labourers - - -	- 1 7	28 17 11	
		Office Keeper - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	
		Packer of Apothecary's Stores - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
		Soldiers' attending one at the Infirmary - { others each at -	- 2 -	36 10 -	
		Hospital Orderly - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	
Deputy Quartermaster General. - Antigua - - -		Coxswain - - -	- - 5	7 12 1	
Medical - - - - ditto - - -		Signal Man - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
Commandant - - - - ditto - - -		Office Keeper - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	
Medical - - - - Berbice - - -		Overseer or Person in charge of Quarters -	- 1 5	25 17 1	
Dep ^y Quartermaster Gen ^l - ditto - - -		Office Keeper - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	
Brigade Major - - - Demerara - - -		Coxswain - - -	- - 5	7 12 1	
Medical - - - - ditto - - -		Clerk - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
Dep ^y Quartermaster Gen ^l - Dominica - - -		Office Keeper - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	
Medical - - - - ditto - - -		Boatmen, charges uncertain - - -	- - -	occasional.	
		Office Keeper - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	
		- ditto - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	
		St. Christopher - - ditto - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	
		St. Vincent - - - ditto - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	
		Tobago - - - ditto - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	
Deputy Quartermaster General. - St. Lucia - - -		Coxswains { at Castries - - -	- 2 9	50 3 9	
		{ at Pigeon's Island - - -	- - 5	7 12 1	
Medical - - - - ditto - - -		3 Signal Men - - - each at 6 d. -	- 1 6	27 7 6	
		Office Keeper - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	
		- ditto - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	
Chaplain - - - - ditto - - -		{ Lodging Allowance, £. 100 - - -	- - -	127 7 6	
		{ Forage, £. 27. 7. 6. - - -	- - -		
TOTAL for Pay of CLERKS, &c. in WINDWARD and LEEWARD ISLANDS, £.			- - -		2,429 3 11½
BERMUDAS:					
Garrison - - - - -		Superintendent of Signal Posts - - -	- 3 -	54 15 -	
		Foreman of Tanks - - -	- 4 4	79 1 8	
		Pilot - - -	- 3 3	59 6 3	
		2 Boatmen - - - each at 6 d. -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
		Town Serjeant - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
		Messenger and Issuer of Oil - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	
		Command Money to a Regimental Officer } in the absence of the Governor - - -	- 7 6	occasional.	
Medical - - - - -		Storekeeper - - -	- - 9	13 13 9	
TOTAL for Pay of CLERKS, &c. BERMUDA - - - £.			- - -		252 9 2
JAMAICA AND HONDURAS:					
Commander of the Forces Jamaica - - -		Table Allowance - - -	- - -	1,857 2 10½	
Military Secretary - ditto - - -		Clerk - - -	- - -	50 - -	
Deputy Adjutant General - ditto - - -		2 Clerks - - - each £. 50. a year -	- - -	100 - -	
Dep ^y Quartermaster Gen ^l - ditto - - -		Clerk - - -	- - -	50 - -	
		Porter and 2 Signal Men - each at 6 d. -	- 1 6	27 7 6	
		Coxswain, 6 d.; 12 Boatmen, each at 4 d. -	- 4 6	82 2 6	
Carried forward - - -			£.	2,166 12 10½	6,274 7 9½

PARTICULARS of the Pay of General Staff Officers,

FOREIGN STAFF—continued. JAMAICA and HONDURAS—continued.	CHARGE of PAY to the 31st March 1833.								Amount of Estimate to the 31st March 1837.								
	Per Diem.			Per Annum.			TOTALS.										
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.								
Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,078	19	7	1,844	3	9	-	-	2,078	19	7
MEDICAL STAFF:																	
One Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals -	1	4	-	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	438	-	-
One Surgeon - - - - -	-	14	-	255	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255	10	-
Ten Assistant Surgeons (one stationed at Honduras) - - - each 7 s. 6 d.	3	15	-	1,368	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	{ 13 at } { 7 s. 6 d. }	-	1,779	7	6
One Apothecary - - - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7	6
One Deputy Purveyor - - - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7	6
One Dispenser - - - - -	-	7	-	127	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	15	-
TOTAL for MEDICAL STAFF - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,536	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS, JAMAICA, &c. - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	4,615	14	7	-	-	5,026	7	1
GIBRALTAR:																	
GENERAL STAFF:																	
One Major General without Staff Pay - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	with pay	-	691	19	7
One Aide-de-Camp - - - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7	6
One Assistant Secretary - - - - -	-	9	6	173	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7	6
One Chaplain - - - - -	-	16	-	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	292	-	-
One Town Major - - - - -	-	10	-	182	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	10	-
One Garrison Quartermaster - - - - -	-	7	6	136	17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	17	6
One Town Adjutant - - - - -	-	5	-	91	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	5	-
One Provost Marshal - - - - -	-	5	-	91	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	5	-
TOTAL for GENERAL STAFF - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,140	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL STAFF:																	
One Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals -	1	4	-	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	438	-	-
Five Assistant Surgeons - - - each 7 s. 6 d.	1	17	6	684	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	684	7	6
One Deputy Purveyor - - - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7	6
TOTAL for MEDICAL STAFF - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,295	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS, GIBRALTAR - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	2,436	7	6	-	-	3,128	7	1
MALTA:																	
GENERAL STAFF:																	
One Major General without Staff Pay.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One Aide-de Camp - - - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7	6
One Assistant Secretary - - - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7	6
One Chaplain - - - - -	-	16	-	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	292	-	-
One Garrison Quartermaster - - - - -	-	7	6	136	17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	17	6
One Town Adjutant - - - - -	-	5	-	91	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	5	-
One Town Major - - - - -	-	10	-	182	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	182	10	-
TOTAL for GENERAL STAFF - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,049	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL STAFF:																	
One Assistant Inspector of Hospitals - - -	-	19	-	346	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346	15	-
One Apothecary - - - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7	6
One Assistant Surgeon - - - - -	-	7	6	136	17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	17	6
One Clerk - - - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7	6
TOTAL for MEDICAL STAFF - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	830	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS, MALTA - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	1,879	15	-	-	-	1,879	15	-
Carried forward - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	27,378	-	10	-	-	-	-	-

- - - - - and Officers of the Hospitals, &c.—continued.

DETAIL of the Probable Expenditure on Account of Non-commissioned Officers, Clerks, Boatmen and other
Contingent Expenses to the 31st March 1838.

		APPOINTMENTS.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	TOTALS.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
JAMAICA and HONDURAS—continued.		Brought forward - -	- - -	2,166 12 10½	6,274 7 9½
Medical - - -	- - -	2 Labourers - - - each 1 s.	- 2 -	36 10 -	
		Two Superintendents of Pensioners, one } at 6 s. 6 d.; one at 2 s. 6 d. - - }	- 9 -	164 5 -	
Garrison - - -	Honduras - -	Schoolmistress - - - - -	- 1 6	27 7 6	
		6 Boatmen - - - - - each 9 d.	- 4 6	82 2 6	
		Attendant on Pensioners - - -	- 4 7½	84 8 1½	
		Clerk - - - - -	- 2 2	occasional.	
	Bahamas - -	Command Money to a Regimental Officer } in the absence of the Governor - - }	- 7 6	- ditto.	
		TOTAL for PAY of CLERKS, &c. in JAMAICA	- - -	£.	2,561 6 -
GIBRALTAR:					
Military Secretary - - -	- - -	2 Clerks, 1 at 7 s. 6 d., 1 at 4 s. 1 d. -	- 11 7	211 7 11	
Town Major - - -	- - -	2 Clerks, 1 at 5 s. 0 ¾ d., 1 at 1 s. 5 ¼ d. -	- 6 6	118 12 6	
		3 Signal Men, 1 at 1 s., 2 at 10 ¾ d. each	- 2 9½	50 18 11½	
		For repairing Signal Flags - - -	- - -	6 18 8	
Quartermaster - - -	- - -	Clerk - - - - -	- 2 2	39 10 10	
		Quartermaster Serjeant { Pay - - -	- 2 6	45 12 6	
		Man in charge of Exercise Ground } for {	- 1 1	16 16 11	
		Superintendent of Labourers - } 311 {	- 1 1	16 16 11	
		Labourers, 1 at 1 s., 7 at 9 d. - } days {	- 6 4	98 9 8	
Garrison - - -	- - -	Town Serjeant { Pay - - -	- 3 -	54 15 -	
		Garrison Executioner - - -	- 1 10	33 9 2	
		Turnkey of Military Prison { Pay - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
		Port Serjeant { Allowance for Lights - - -	- 1 1	19 15 5	
		Time or Clock Keeper - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
		TOTAL for PAY of CLERKS, &c. GIBRALTAR	- - -	£.	803 1 5½
MALTA:					
Military Secretary - - -	- - -	Clerk - - - - -	- 6 10	124 14 2	
Town Major - - -	- - -	ditto - - - - -	- 1 6	27 7 6	
		Provost Serjeant - - - - -	- 1 5	25 17 1	
Chaplain - - -	- - -	Clerk - - - - -	- - 9	13 13 9	
Quartermaster - - -	- - -	ditto - - - - -	- 1 6	27 7 6	
		Quartermaster Serjeant - - -	- 2 6	45 12 6	
		Gate Porter and Assistant in Office -	- 2 9	50 3 9	
		Labourer in Store - - - - -	- 2 -	36 10 -	
		Turnkey of Military Prison - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
		Interpreter when necessarily employed -	- - -	occasional.	
		TOTAL for PAY of CLERKS, &c., MALTA	- - -	£.	369 11 3
		Carried forward	- - -	£.	10,008 6 5½

PARTICULARS of the Pay of General Staff Officers, - - - - -

FOREIGN STAFF—continued.	CHARGE of PAY to the 31st March 1838.				Amount of Estimate to the 31st March 1837.	
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	TOTALS.			
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	27,378 - 10	- - -	- - -
IONIAN ISLANDS:						
GENERAL STAFF:						
One Lieutenant General without Staff Pay.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
One Aide-de-Camp - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6
One Assistant Secretary - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6
One Colonel - - - - -	1 2 9	415 3 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	415 3 9
One Aide-de-Camp - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6
One Deputy Quartermaster General - -	- 19 -	346 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	346 15 -
One Major of Brigade - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6
TOTAL for GENERAL STAFF - -	- - -	- - -	1,455 8 9	- - -	- - -	- - -
MEDICAL STAFF:						
One Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals -	1 4 -	438 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	438 - -
One Surgeon - - - - -	- 14 -	255 10 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	255 10 -
One Apothecary - - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6
Three Assistant Surgeons - each 7 s. 6 d.	1 2 6	410 12 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	410 12 6
One Clerk - - - - -	- 7 -	127 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	127 15 -
TOTAL MEDICAL STAFF - -	- - -	- - -	1,405 5 -	- - -	- - -	- - -
TOTAL for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS, IONIAN ISLANDS	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,860 13 9	- - -	2,860 13 9
WESTERN COAST OF AFRICA:						
GENERAL STAFF:						
One Fort Adjutant - - - - -	- 4 9	86 13 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	86 13 9
			86 13 9	- - -	- - -	- - -
MEDICAL STAFF:						
One Assistant Surgeon - - - - -	- 7 6	136 17 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	136 17 6
			136 17 6	- - -	- - -	- - -
TOTAL for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS, WESTERN COAST OF AFRICA	- - -	- - -	- - -	223 11 3	- - -	223 11 3
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:						
GENERAL STAFF:						
One Lieutenant General without Staff Pay.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
One Aide-de-Camp - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6
One Assistant Secretary - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6
One Deputy Quartermaster General - -	- 19 -	346 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	346 15 -
One Major of Brigade - - - -	- 9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6
Four Commandants, one at 1 l. two at 7 s. 2 d. } one at 4 s. 11 d. - - - - -	1 19 3	716 6 3	- - -	- - -	- - -	716 6 3
One Town Major - - - - -	- 4 9	86 13 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	86 13 9
One Acting Major of Brigade - - - -	- 4 9	86 13 9	- - -	- - -	- - -	86 13 9
TOTAL GENERAL STAFF - -	- - -	- - -	1,756 11 3	- - -	- - -	- - -
MEDICAL STAFF:						
One Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals -	1 4 -	438 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	438 - -
Eight Assistant Surgeons - each 7 s. 6 d.	3 - -	1,095 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1,095 - -
One Clerk - - - - -	- 7 -	127 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	127 15 -
TOTAL MEDICAL STAFF - -	- - -	- - -	1,660 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -
TOTAL for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS, CAPE OF GOOD HOPE	- - -	- - -	£.	3,417 6 3	- - -	3,417 6 3
Carried forward			£.	33,879 12 1	- - -	- - -

and Officers of the Hospitals, &c.—continued.

DETAIL of the Probable Expenditure on Account of Non-commissioned Officers, Clerks, Boatmen and other
Contingent Expenses, to the 31st March 1838.

		APPOINTMENTS.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	TOTALS.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		Brought forward - -	- -	- -	10,068 6 5½
IONIAN ISLANDS:					
General Commanding -	- - -	Boat's Crew - - - -	- -	190 10 -	
Military Secretary -	- - -	2 Clerks, 1 at 2 s. 6 d., 1 at 1 s. 6 d. -	- 4 -	73 - -	
Deputy Adjutant General	- - -	2 ditto, 1 at 1 s. 6 d., 1 at 1 s. -	- 2 6	45 12 6	
		Coxswain in Vido Boat - - -	- 2 2	39 10 10	
		4 Boatmen ditto, each 1 s. 6 d. -	- 6 -	109 10 -	
Brigade Major -	- - -	Town and Fort Serjeant - - -	- 2 3	41 1 3	
		Clerk - - - -	- 1 6	27 7 6	
		Overseer of Military Culprits - -	- 1 2	21 5 10	
		Corporal in Charge of Wells - -	- - 7	10 12 11	
Chaplain -	- - -	Cl erk - - - -	- - 9	13 13 9	
Medical -	- - -	ditto - - - -	- 2 6	45 12 6	
		2 Assistants in Pharmacy - each 1 s. -	- 2 -	36 10 -	
		Labourer ditto - - - -	- - 6	9 2 6	*
TOTAL for PAY of CLERKS, &c. IONIAN ISLANDS -		- - - -	- -	£.	663 9 7
WESTERN COAST OF AFRICA:					
Commanding Officer -	Sierra Leone -	Command Money to a Regimental Officer } in absence of the Governor - - }	- 7 6	occasional.	
Fort Adjutant -	- ditto -	Clerk - - - -	- 5 -	91 5 -	
Medical -	- ditto -	2 Signal Men - - - each 6 d. -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
		Storekeeper - - - -	- 3 6	63 17 6	
		Superintendents } - - - 3 at 6 d. -	- 1 6	27 7 6	
		of Pensioners - } - - - 5 at 3 d. -	- 1 3	22 16 3	
Commanding Officer -	Gambia -	Command Money - - - -	- 7 6	136 17 6	
Fort Adjutant -	- ditto -	Clerk - - - -	- 3 -	54 15 -	
		Boat's Crew, 1 at 1 s. 5 d. 3 at 1 s. 2 d. each -	- 4 11	89 14 7	
- TOTAL for PAY of CLERKS, &c., WESTERN COAST OF AFRICA -		- - -	- -	£.	504 18 4
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:					
Military Secretary -	Cape Town -	Clerk - - - -	- 4 6	82 2 6	
Deputy Adjutant General	- ditto -	ditto - - - -	- 4 6	82 2 6	
Town Major -	- ditto -	ditto - - - -	- 2 6	45 12 6	
Brigade Major -	- ditto -	ditto - - - -	- 2 -	36 10 -	
Quartermaster General	- ditto -	ditto - - - -	- 4 8½	85 18 6½	
Chaplain -	- ditto -	ditto - - - -	- 1 -	18 5 -	
Medical -	- ditto -	Labourer - - - -	- - 10	15 4 2	
Garrison -	- ditto -	Serjeant Major - - - -	- 5 -	91 5 -	
	Simon's Town -	- ditto - - - -	- 4 -	73 - -	
	Frontier -	- ditto - - - -	- 3 -	54 15 -	
TOTAL for PAY of CLERKS, &c., CAPE OF GOOD HOPE -		- - -	- -	£.	584 15 2½
		Carried forward - -	- -	£.	11,761 9 7½

PARTICULARS of the Pay of General Staff Officers,

FOREIGN STAFF—continued.	CHARGE of PAY to the 31st March 1838.								Amount of Estimate to the 31st March 1837.						
	Per Diem.			Per Annum.			TOTALS.								
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.		s.	d.		
Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33,879	12	1			
MAURITIUS:															
GENERAL STAFF:															
One Lieutenant General without Staff Pay.	—			—			—				—				
One Aide-de-Camp - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7 6
One Assistant Secretary - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7 6
One Deputy Quartermaster General - - -	-	19	-	346	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346	15 -
One Chaplain - - -	-	16	-	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	292	- -
TOTAL GENERAL STAFF - - -	-	-	-	-	-	£.	985	10	-						
MEDICAL STAFF:															
One Assistant Inspector of Hospitals - - -	-	19	-	346	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346	15 -
One Apothecary - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7 6
Three Assistant Surgeons - each 7 s. 6 d.	1	2	6	410	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	410	12 6
One Clerk - - -	-	7	-	127	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	15 -
TOTAL MEDICAL STAFF - - -	-	-	-	-	-	£.	1,058	10	-						
TOTAL for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS, MAURITIUS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	2,044	-	-	-	2,044	- -
AUSTRALIAN COLONIES:															
*GENERAL STAFF:															
One Lieutenant General without Staff Pay.	—			—			—				—				
One Aide-de-Camp - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7 6
One Assistant Secretary - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7 6
One Major of Brigade - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7 6
One ditto, at Van Diemen's Land - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7 6
One Town Adjutant, at ditto - - -	-	4	9	86	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	13 9
One Lieutenant Colonel at Norfolk Island, without Staff Pay.	—			—			—				—				
One Commandant, Western coast, ditto.	—			—			—				—				
TOTAL for GENERAL STAFF - - -	-	-	-	-	-	£.	780	3	9						
MEDICAL STAFF:															
Two Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals, each 17 s.	1	14	-	620	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two Deputy Purveyors, each 5 s.	-	10	-	182	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL for MEDICAL STAFF - - -	-	-	-	-	-	£.	803	-	-						
TOTAL for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS, AUSTRALIAN COLONIES - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	1,583	3	9	-	606	16 3
CEYLON:															
GENERAL STAFF:															
One Major General - - -	1	17	11	691	19	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	691	19 7
One Aide-de-Camp - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7 6
One Assistant Secretary - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7 6
One Deputy Adjutant General - - -	-	19	-	346	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346	15 -
One Deputy Quartermaster General - - -	-	19	-	346	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	346	15 -
TOTAL for GENERAL STAFF - - -	-	-	-	-	-	£.	1,732	4	7						
MEDICAL STAFF:															
One Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals - - -	1	4	-	438	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	438	- -
One Surgeon - - -	-	14	-	255	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255	10 -
One Apothecary - - -	-	9	6	173	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	7 6
Eight Assistant Surgeons, each 7 s. 6 d.	3	-	-	1,095	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,095	- -
TOTAL for MEDICAL STAFF - - -	-	-	-	-	-	£.	1,961	17	6						
TOTAL for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS, CEYLON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	3,694	2	1	-	3,694	2 1
Carried forward - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£.	41,200	17	11			

PARTICULARS of the Pay of General Staff Officers, - - - - -

FOREIGN STAFF—continued.	CHARGE of PAY to the 31st March 1838.				Amount of Estimate to the 31st March 1837.	
	Per Diem.	Per Annum.	TOTALS.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	41,200 17 11	- - -	- - -
ST. HELENA :						
GENERAL STAFF.						
One Major General, without Staff Pay.	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
One Aide-de-Camp - - -	9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6
One Town Major - - -	9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 6
TOTAL for GENERAL STAFF -	- - -	£. - - -	346 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -
MEDICAL STAFF :						
One Staff Surgeon - - -	14 -	255 10 -	- - -	- - -	- - -	255 10 -
One Apothecary - - -	9 6	173 7 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	173 7 7
One Assistant Surgeon - - -	7 6	136 17 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	136 17 6
TOTAL for MEDICAL STAFF -	- - -	£. - - -	565 15 -	- - -	- - -	- - -
TOTAL for PAY STAFF OFFICERS, ST. HELENA - - -	- - -	- - -	£. 912 10 -	- - -	- - -	912 10 -
TOTAL for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS on Foreign Stations - - -	- - -	- - -	42,113 7 11	- - -	- - -	41,644 19 7
Additional Pay of Chaplains and of Medical Officers Abroad, and Allowances to Principal Medical Officers on certain Foreign Stations - - -	- - -	- - -	7,071 17 6	- - -	- - -	5,703 2 0
Amount of Deductions to which Infantry Officers on Full Pay, who hold Staff Appointments on Foreign Stations, are liable - - -	- - -	- - -	49,185 5 5	- - -	- - -	47,348 2 1
	- - -	- - -	949 - - -	- - -	- - -	730 - - -
TOTAL CHARGE for PAY of STAFF OFFICERS on Foreign Stations - - -	- - -	- - -	48,236 5 5	- - -	- - -	46,618 2 1
Deduct the Charge for the Pay and Additional Pay of the Staff in the Ionian Islands, which is defrayed out of Colonial Revenues - - -	- - -	- - -	3,289 11 3	- - -	- - -	2,860 13 9
Remains to be provided for Pay of Staff Officers on Foreign Stations - - -	- - -	- - -	44,946 14 2	- - -	- - -	43,757 8 4
Charge for Pay of Staff Officers at Home, exclusive of the Staff at Headquarters - - -	- - -	- - -	£. 35,550 5 1	- - -	36,627 - 1	- - -
Contingent Expenses of ditto - - -	- - -	- - -	21,300 - - -	- - -	21,800 - - -	- - -
	- - -	- - -	56,850 5 1	- - -	- - -	58,427 - 1
Charge for Pay of Staff Officers on Foreign Stations - - -	- - -	- - -	48,236 5 5	- - -	46,618 2 1	- - -
Contingent Expenses of ditto - - -	- - -	- - -	53,063 9 7	- - -	52,163 9 7	- - -
	- - -	- - -	101,299 15 -	- - -	- - -	98,781 11 8
Total Charge of the Staff at Home and Abroad, - - -	- - -	- - -	£. 158,150 - 1	- - -	- - -	157,208 11 9
Appropriations in Aid,—						
Pay and Additional Pay of Staff in the Ionian Islands - - -	- - -	- - -	3,289 11 3	- - -	2,860 13 9	- - -
Contingent Expenses of ditto - - -	- - -	- - -	663 9 7	- - -	663 9 7	- - -
	- - -	- - -	3,953 - 10	- - -	- - -	3,524 3 4
Remains to be provided - - -	- - -	- - -	£. 154,196 19 3	- - -	- - -	- - -
Amount of Estimate 1836-7 - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	£. 153,684 8 5	- - -

and Officers of the Hospitals, &c.—*continued*.DETAIL of the Probable Expenditure on Account of Non-Commissioned Officers, Clerks, Boatmen, and other
Contingent Expenses, to the 31st March 1838.

		APPOINTMENTS.	Per Diem.			Per Annum.			TOTALS.
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£. s. d.
ST. HELENA:		Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,391 16 4½
Town Major	- - -	1 Clerk - - -	-	2	-	36	10	-	
		1 Provost Serjeant - - -	-	2	6	45	12	6	
		2 Provosts - - - each 1s. 6d.	-	3	-	54	15	-	
Medical	- - -	Clerk - - -	-	5	-	occasional.			
TOTAL for PAY of CLERKS, &c., ST. HELENA		- - -	-	-	-	£.	136	17	6
TOTAL for PAY of CLERKS, &c., FOREIGN STATIONS		- - -	-	-	-	-	12,528	13	10 ½
Add for occasional Payments, Temporary Charges, Losses of Baggage, &c.		- - -	-	-	-	-	534	15	8 ½
Cost of Provisions issued to the Staff Abroad, exceeding the regulated Stoppages; Charge of Forage, Fuel and Light supplied in Kind, or of Money Allowances in lieu thereof; Allowances for Lodgings and for Black Servants; Expenses of Postage, Office Rent, Travelling Expenses, and other Contingent Charges of Staff Officers; upon account		- - -	-	-	-	-	40,000	-	-
TOTAL for the CONTINGENT EXPENSES of STAFF OFFICERS ON FOREIGN STATIONS		-	-	-	-	-	53,063	9	7
Deduct the Charge for the Pay of Clerks, Non-Commissioned Officers, Boatmen, &c., in the Ionian Islands, which is defrayed out of Colonial Revenues		- - -	-	-	-	-	663	9	7
Remains to be provided for the Contingent Expenses of the Staff on Foreign Stations		- - -	-	-	-	£.	52,400	-	-

War Office, }
17 February 1837. }

HOWICK.

— 3. —

ESTIMATE of the CHARGE of the ALLOWANCES to the PRINCIPAL OFFICERS of the PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS under-mentioned, their Deputies, Clerks, and Contingent Expenses, for 365 days from the 1st April 1837 to the 31st March 1838.

£. 56,917. 4 s. 4 d. according to the following state of Particulars.

	CHARGE to the 31st March 1838.	AMOUNT of Estimate to the 31st March 1837.
General Commanding in Chief and his personal Staff, including their Allowances for Forage and Travelling Expenses, Secreta- ries, Clerks, &c. - - - - - }	£. s. d. 12,871 18 9	£. s. d. 12,833 10 -
Secretary at War, his Deputy, Clerks, &c. - - - - -	27,879 19 -	27,603 16 6
Adjutant General, his Deputy and Assistants at Head Quarters, including their Allowances for Forage and Travelling, and other Contingent Expenses, Clerks, &c. - - - - - }	7,135 9 3	7,156 11 -
Quartermaster General, his Deputy and Assistants at Head Quarters, including their Allowances for Forage and Travelling and other Contingent Expenses, Clerks, &c. - - - - - }	5,522 2 4	6,276 13 6
Judge Advocate General, his Deputy, Clerks, &c., including his Deputy, &c. in Ireland - - - - - }	4,587 14 -	4,362 14 -
CHARGE for PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS - - - - - £.	57,997 3 4	58,233 5 -
In aid of which Charge may be appropriated the probable amount of the Fee Fund, which is applied towards the Expen- diture of the War Office - - - - - }	1,079 19 -	753 16 6
To be provided for PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS - - - - - £.	56,917 4 4	
Amount provided for 1836-7 - - - - -	- - -	57,479 8 6

War Office, }
17 February 1837. }

HOWICK.

— 4. —

ESTIMATE of the CHARGE of The ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, from the 1st April 1837, to the 31st March 1838.

	C H A R G E			ESTIMATE		
	to the 31st March 1838.			to the 31st March 1837.		
The Charge for the Pay and Allowances of the Officers of the Establishment, and for the Maintenance and Instruction of the Students, is—						
Pay and Salaries of the Military Branch:—						
Governor	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Lieutenant-Governor	1,000	—	—	1,000	—	—
Staff Pay, at £. 1 1 — per diem	383	5	—	383	5	—
2 Captains of Companies, each, ditto — — 7 1 „	258	10	10	258	10	10
Adjutant and Paymaster — ditto — — per annum	163	2	6	163	2	6
and Allowance as Superintendent of Studies — — —	300	—	—	300	—	—
Quartermaster — — — ditto — — 5 4 per diem	97	6	8	97	6	8
Surgeon — — — — — — — — —	255	10	—	255	10	—
Assistant Surgeon — — — — — — — — —	136	17	6	136	17	6
Chaplain, Librarian and Superintendent of Classical Instruction	300	—	—	300	—	—
1 Serjeant Major — — — at — 4 — per diem	73	—	—	73	—	—
1 Quartermaster Serjeant, acting also as Riding Master —	136	17	6	136	17	6
6 Staff Serjeants — — — — — — — — —	438	—	—	438	—	—
1 Hospital Serjeant — — — — — — — — —						
1 Serjeant, acting as Master of the Band — — — — — — — — —						
each at — 3 — per diem						
8 Drummers — — — — — — — — —	355	17	6	355	17	6
4 Fifers — — — — — — — — —						
1 Bugler — — — — — — — — —						
each at — 1 6 „						
	3,898 7 6					
Pay and Salaries of the Civil Branch :						
1 Professor of Mathematics — — — — — — —	405	—	—	405	—	—
1 — — ditto — — — — — — — — —	300	—	—	300	—	—
1 Master of Arithmetic — — — — — — — — —	262	5	7	256	17	4
1 — ditto — — — — — — — — —	219	—	—	219	—	—
1 Professor of Fortification — — — — — — —	273	15	—	300	—	—
1 — ditto — — — — — — — — —	202	5	—	273	15	—
1 Master of — ditto — — — — — — — — —	182	10	—	182	10	—
1 Professor of Military Surveying — — — — —	282	—	—	282	—	—
1 — ditto — — — — — — — — —	200	—	—	200	—	—
1 Master of Military Drawing — — — — — — —	205	2	6	200	5	—
1 Professor of French — — — — — — — — —	252	17	4	238	6	1
1 Master of — ditto — — — — — — — — —	193	18	6	187	—	—
1 Professor of German — — — — — — — — —	265	10	—	262	4	2
1 Professor of History, Geography and Classics — — —	264	15	10	264	15	—
1 Master of — — — — ditto — — — — — — —	168	—	—	160	13	9
1 Professor of Landscape Drawing — — — — —	300	—	—	300	—	—
Teaching Astronomy — — — — — — — — —	50	—	—	50	—	—
Expenses of the Riding School, and of instructing Officers and Gentlemen Cadets in Entrenching, Sapping and Pontooning, with Charges for Materials, Models, &c. — — —	200	—	—	200	—	—
Carried forward — — — £.	4,226	19	9	3,898	7	6
				8,218	5	1

4.—STATE of PARTICULARS of the Expense of the Royal Military College—*continued*.

	CHARGE to the 31st March 1838.		ESTIMATE to the 31st March 1837.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
Brought forward - - -	4,226 19 9	3,898 7 6	8,218 5 1	
Pay and Salaries of the Civil Branch— <i>continued</i> .				
4 College Clerks, viz. { 1 at £. 200 - 2 at 160 each } - - - -	660 - -	- - -	642 3 2	
1 Housekeeper - - - -	95 12 6	- - -	95 12 6	
1 Nurse to the Infirmary - - - -	35 - -	- - -	35 - -	
1 Armourer, at 3 s. per diem } - - - -	118 12 6	- - -	118 12 6	
1 Porter, at 3 s. 6 d. ditto. } - - - -	625 14 3	- - -	625 14 3	
15 Men Servants, at 16 s. each per week - - - -		5,761 19 -		
Board and Washing :				
Board of 180 Gentlemen Cadets, at 1 s. 1 d. each per diem -	2,632 10 -	- - -	2,632 10 -	
Washing the Body Linen of the Gentlemen Cadets, and the Household Linen of the Establishment, at 2½ d. per diem for each Cadet - - - -	506 5 -	- - -	506 5 -	
		3,138 15 -		
Coals, Candles, Oil, and Lighting the College :				
680 Tons of Coals - - - at £. 1. 13. 4½. per ton	1,134 - 10	- - -	1,088 - -	
450 Dozen lbs. of Candles - - at 6 s. per dozen lbs.	135 - -	- - -	135 - -	
Oil and Lighting the College - - - -	150 - -	- - -	150 - -	
		1,419 - 10		
Forage :				
Governor - - - 4 Horses, at 1 s. 11 d. each per diem	139 18 4	- - -	152 1 8	
Lieutenant-Governor - 2 ditto - - ditto - - -	69 19 2	- - -	76 10 -	
Professor of Military Sur-veying, Senior Department } 1 ditto - - ditto - - -	34 19 7	- - -	38 - 5	
Ditto Junior - ditto - 1 ditto - - ditto - - -	34 19 7	- - -	-	
		279 16 8		
Postage and Stationery for the Secretary - - - -	- - -	60 - -	60 - -	
Stationery for 180 Gentlemen Cadets - - - -	- - -	410 - -	410 - -	
Contingencies - - - -	- - -	1,200 - -	1,200 - -	
Fencing, Planting and Improvement of the College Estate - - - -	- - -	300 - -	300 - -	
Rates and Taxes - - - -	- - -	400 - -	400 - -	
Forage, Contingencies, &c. for 15 Officers permitted to study at the College -	- - -	300 - -	300 - -	
Salary of the Secretary - - - -	- - -	200 - -	200 - -	
Balance applicable to Repairs, Painting, &c. - - - -	- - -	555 15 9	540 - 2	
CHARGE to 31st March 1838 - - - £.		17,923 14 9	17,923 14 9	
	1837-8.	1836-7.		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
This Charge is covered by the Subscriptions of the } Gentlemen Cadets of the 1st class - - - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -		
Ditto - ditto - 2d „ - - - -	3,250 - -	3,250 - -		
Ditto - ditto - 3d „ - - - -	13,125 - -	13,125 - -		
Of 15 Officers studying at the College - - - -	472 10 -	472 10 -		
Amount of Rent due at Michaelmas 1836, for the } College Estate at Sandhurst - - - -	76 4 9	76 4 9		
		- - -	17,923 14 9	
Amount of Appropriations in aid - - £.		17,923 14 9		

No Parliamentary Grant will be required in aid of the Charge of the Royal Military College, for the year ending 31 March 1838.

War Office, }
17 February 1837.

HOWICK.

— 5. —

ESTIMATE of the CHARGE of the ROYAL MILITARY ASYLUM, and of the HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL, from the 1st April 1837 to the 31st March 1838, being 365 Days.

£. 16,123. 10s., according to the following Particulars:

ROYAL MILITARY ASYLUM.		CHARGE to the 31st March 1838.	AMOUNT of ESTIMATE for 365 Days, to the 31st March 1837.	
		£. s. d.	Boys.	£. s. d.
PAY of Officers, Wages, Clothing and Maintenance of Attendants, and Clothing and Maintenance of 350 Boys in the Asylum at Chelsea, including Fuel and Contingencies		7,767 1 7	373	7,941 3 9
Pay of Officers, Wages, Clothing and Maintenance of Attendants, and Clothing and Maintenance of 80 Orphan Girls, including 10 Infants, in the Branch at Southampton, including Fuel and Contingencies, and Repairs		3,233 16 11	Girls. 100	2,754 10 -
TOTAL CHARGE for the ROYAL MILITARY ASYLUM - - £.		11,000 18 6	- - -	10,695 13 9
Appropriations in aid:				
Balance unexpended of former Grants, which was applied in aid of the Charge to 31 March 1837 - - - - -		- - -	- - -	800 - -
Remains to be provided for the MILITARY ASYLUM - - £.		11,000 18 6	- - -	- - -
Grant for 1836-7 - - -		- - -	- - -	9,895 13 9
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Salaries, Wages and Allowances to Officers, &c. - - -		1,842 19 -	- - -	1,863 10 8
Provisions - - - - -		1,903 12 -	- - -	1,280 10 6
Clothing - - - - -		559 18 2	- - -	306 13 3
Farm and Garden Expenses - - - - -		287 7 2	- - -	122 13 -
Coals, Candles and Soap - - - - -		299 5 2	- - -	289 14 6
Stationery, School Books, &c. - - - - -		50 - -	- - -	50 - -
Infirmary Expenses - - - - -		24 - -	- - -	16 - -
Repairs of Buildings and Furniture - - - - -		280 - -	- - -	120 - -
Miscellaneous Expenses - - - - -		150 - -	- - -	100 - -
Total Charge of the HIBERNIAN SCHOOL - £.		5,397 11 6	- - -	4,149 1 11
Appropriations in aid:				
Income from Interest on Government Stock, and Incidental Receipts - - - - -		275 - -	- - -	280 - -
Remains to be provided for HIBERNIAN SCHOOL - - £.		5,122 11 6	- - -	3,869 1 11
TOTAL to be provided - - - £.		16,123 10 -	Estimate 1836-7. }	13,760 15 8
The Gross Charge for these Institutions is, —			£. s. d.	
For the MILITARY ASYLUM - - - - -		- - -	11,000 18 6	
For the HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOL - - - - -		- - -	5,397 11 6	
			16,398 10 -	
The Appropriation in aid of the HIBERNIAN SCHOOL is - - -			275 - -	
Amount to be provided - - £.			16,123 10 -	

War Office,
17 February 1837.

HOWICK.

— 6. —

ESTIMATE of the CHARGE of VOLUNTEER CORPS, from the 1st April 1837, to the 31st March 1838.

£. 105,407. 6s. 8d. according to the following particulars:

	CHARGE to the 31st March 1838.		AMOUNT of ESTIMATE to the 31st March 1837.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
PAY and Forage Allowance of 30 Adjutants, viz. 1 at 10s., 27 at 8s., and 2 at 5s. 2d. each a day, and of 18 Serjeant Majors, at 5s. 2d. each a day - - -	6,010 6 8	- - -	6,010 6 8	- - -
Clothing allowance for 18 Serjeant Majors, at 30s. each per annum - - - - -	27 - -	- - -	27 - -	- - -
Contingent and Clothing Allowance for 17,990 men, at 3d. each; (in 1836-7 for 18,058 men) - - -	53,970 - -	- - -	54,174 - -	- - -
TOTAL for Ordinary Pay and Allowances - - - £.	60,007 6 8	- - -	- - -	60,211 6 8
Expense of Corps when assembled for Exercise, or for permanent Duty, or in aid of the Civil Power, and Expenses of inspecting Field Officers; upon account - - - - -	45,400 - -	- - -	- - -	46,000 - -
To be provided - - - £.	105,407 6 8	- - -	- - -	- - -
			ESTIMATE 1836-7 - £.	106,211 6 8

War Office,
17 February 1837.

HOWICK.

ESTIMATES OF NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

—7.—

ESTIMATE of the CHARGE of ALLOWANCES as REWARDS for distinguished SERVICES, not exceeding three-fifths of the Emoluments of Garrison Appointments which have become vacant; and also of Allowances to Officers of His Majesty's Garrisons at Home and Abroad, holding their Appointments as Rewards for Military Service, but to which no efficient Military Duty attaches; and which Appointments will be abolished on Vacancies occurring, when Rewards for distinguished Military Service will be granted in lieu thereof; from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, both days inclusive, being 365 Days.

£.16,432. 9. 7.—according to the following state of Particulars:

		CHARGE in 1837-8.	CHARGE in 1836-7.
REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
General John Mackenzie	- - - - -	190 - -	190 - -
James Robertson	- - - - -	190 - -	190 - -
Thomas Scott	- - - - -	300 - -	300 - -
Lieutenant-General John M'Nair	- - - - -	175 - -	175 - -
Sir David Latimer Tinning Widdrington	- - - - -	175 - -	175 - -
Sir Thomas Browne	- - - - -	400 - -	400 - -
Gabriel Gordon	- - - - -	250 - -	250 - -
John Granby Clay	- - - - -	150 - -	150 - -
James Cumming	- - - - -	150 - -	150 - -
Henry Bruce	- - - - -	190 - -	190 - -
Samuel Need	- - - - -	- - -	250 - -
Sir William Sheridan, Bart.	- - - - -	- - -	150 - -
The Garrison Appointments which have become vacant are:			
Governor of Blackness Castle	- - - - -	£. s. d. 284 7 11	
Governor of Edinburgh Castle,			
Garrison pay	- - - - -	- 284 7 11	
* Table allowance of General Officer commanding in Scotland	- - - - -	- 500 - -	
* Lodging allowance of ditto	- - - - -	- 200 - -	
		984 7 11	
* [The General Officer commanding in Scotland in place of these allowances will receive the Feu Duties attached to the Government of Edinburgh Castle, which appointment he will in future hold with the command in North Britain.]			
Fort-Major of Plymouth (in Staff Estimate 1836-7)	- - - - -	69 19 2	
Governor of Pendennis	- - - - -	284 7 11	
		£. 1,623 2 11	
Three-fifths of this sum would be	- - - - -	974 - -	
Vacated by Sir W. Sheridan on his death	- - - - -	150 - -	
Vacated by Lieutenant-General Need on his appointment to a regiment	- - - - -	250 - -	
		£. 1,374 - -	
Of which 750 <i>l.</i> have been thus appropriated:			
Lieutenant-General George Kinnaird Dana.			
Ensign	- - - 26 May 1786	- - West Indies and Jamaica. St. Domingo and Cape Tibureen, where he had one of his fingers shot off. Rebellion in Ireland. Egypt and Gibraltar - - -	150 - -
Lieutenant	- - - 31 Dec. 1789		
Captain	- - - 4 June 1794		
Major	- - - 26 Aug. 1796		
Lieut.-Colonel	- - - 29 April 1802		
Colonel	- - - 4 June 1811		
Major-General	- - - 4 June 1814		
Lieut.-General	- - - 22 July 1830		
Carried forward		£. 2,320 - -	2,570 - -

		CHARGE in 1837-8.	CHARGE in 1836-7.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - - -		2,320 - -	2,570 - -
General William Wilkinson.			
Ensign - - -	8 Feb. 1773	-- South Carolina, Mediterranean, as a Marine Officer. Toulon, where he acted as Town-Major. Corsica. Rebellion in Ireland. Malta, Egypt, under Sir R. Abercromby. East Indies - - - - -	200 - -
Lieutenant - - -	10 April 1775		
Captain - - -	17 Nov. 1780		
Major - - -	1 Mar. 1794		
Lieut.-Col. - - -	1 Sept. 1795		
Colonel - - -	25 Sept. 1803		
Major-General - - -	25 July 1810		
Lieut.-General - - -	4 June 1814		
General - - -	10 Jan. 1837		
Lieutenant-General Benjamin Gordon.			
Lieutenant - - -	22 Aug. 1779	-- India for 20 years, during which he was present in most of the bat- tles, sieges and assaults that took place. Six years on the staff in Ireland - - - - -	200 - -
Captain - - -	1 Sept. 1791		
Major - - -	12 Mar. 1795		
Lieut.-Colonel - - -	1 Jan. 1800		
Colonel - - -	25 July 1810		
Major-General - - -	4 June 1813		
Lieut.-General - - -	27 May 1825		
Lieutenant-General Alexander Halkett.			
Second Lieutenant	31 Mar. 1790	-- Was at the capture of Martinique, St. Lucia and Guadaloupe. West Indies and Jamaica till 1796. Ostend under Sir Eyre Coote, where he was taken prisoner. Helder in 1799, where he was twice wounded. Capture of the Cape of Good Hope in 1806 - - - - -	200 - -
Lieutenant - - -	31 Mar. 1793		
Captain - - -	25 Mar. 1794		
Major - - -	27 Nov. 1799		
Lieut.-Colonel - - -	25 Aug. 1800		
Colonel - - -	25 July 1810		
Major-General - - -	4 June 1813		
Lieut.-General - - -	27 May 1825		
Remaining to be appropriated - - - -		624 - -	
		£. 3,544 - -	2,570 - -

Allowances to Officers of His Majesty's Garrisons at Home and Abroad, holding their Appointments as Rewards for Military Service, but to which no efficient Military Duty attaches, and which Appointments will be abolished on Vacancies occurring; when Rewards for distinguished Military Service will be granted in lieu thereof.

GARRISON.	NAME OF OFFICE.	CHARGE in 1837-8.	CHARGE in 1836-7.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Alderney - - -	Town-Major - - - -	69 19 2	69 19 2
Belfast - - -	Town-Major - - - -	63 13 8	63 13 8
	Ditto - - Lodging Allowance	25 4 -	25 4 -
Berwick - - -	Governor - - - -	568 15 10	568 15 10
	Town-Major - - - -	69 19 2	69 19 2
	Town-Adjutant - - - -	69 19 2	69 19 2
Blackness Castle -	Governor - - - -	(abolished)	284 7 11
Calshot Castle -	Governor - - - -	44 2 1	44 2 1
Carlisle - - -	Governor - - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6
	Town-Major - - - -	69 19 2	69 19 2
Carried forward - - - £.		1,154 19 9	1,439 7 8
		3,544 - -	2,570 - -

				CHARGE in 1837-8.	CHARGE in 1836-7.
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward—Rewards for distinguished Military Services - - -				3,544 - -	2,570 - -
GARRISON.	NAME OF OFFICE.	CHARGE in 1837-8.	CHARGE in 1836-7.		
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
	Brought forward - - -	1,154 19 9	1,439 7 8		
Carrickfergus - -	Governor - - -	159 4 -	159 4 -		
Charlesfort and Kinsale	Governor - - -	318 8 -	318 8 -		
Chester - - -	Governor - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
	Lieutenant-Governor - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
Dartmouth - -	Fort-Major - - -	69 19 2	69 19 2		
Dumbarton Castle -	Governor - - -	284 7 11	284 7 11		
Edinburgh Castle -	Governor - - -	(abolished.)	284 7 11		
	Lieutenant-Governor - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
	Ditto - for Fire and Candles	200 - -	200 - -		
	Gunsmith, a Retired Allowance -	20 - -	20 - -		
Galway - - -	Governor - - -	348 18 8	348 18 8		
	Town-Major - - -	63 13 8	63 13 8		
	Ditto - Lodging Allowance	25 4 -	25 4 -		
	Ditto - for Fire and Candles	17 9 -	17 9 -		
Gravesend - -	Governor - - -	284 7 11	284 7 11		
	Lieutenant-Governor - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
Hull - - -	Governor - - -	568 15 10	568 15 10		
	Lieutenant-Governor - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
Jersey - - -	Governor - - -	(no pay.)	(no pay.)		
Inverness - -	Governor - - -	474 10 -	474 10 -		
Londonderry - -	Governor - - -	(no pay.)	(no pay.)		
New Geneva - -	Fort-Major - - -	159 4 -	159 4 -		
Pendennis - -	Governor - - -	(abolished.)	284 7 11		
Placentia - -	Lieutenant-Governor - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
Portsmouth - -	Physician - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
Plymouth - -	Governor - - -	1,221 4 7	1,221 4 7		
Quebec - - -	Governor - - -	346 15 -	346 15 -		
	Ditto - for Fire and Candles	98 17 1	98 17 1		
	Lieutenant-Governor - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
St. John's, Newfoundland	Lieutenant-Governor - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
St. Mawe's - -	Captain or Keeper - - -	104 18 9	104 18 9		
	Deputy Governor - - -	44 2 1	44 2 1		
Scarborough - -	Governor - - -	15 4 2	15 4 2		
Sheerness - -	Governor - - -	284 7 11	284 7 11		
	Lieutenant-Governor - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
South Sea Castle -	Deputy Governor - - -	86 13 9	86 13 9		
Stirling Castle - -	Governor - - -	284 7 11	284 7 11		
	Deputy Governor - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
	Carried forward - - £.	8,542 15 8	9,395 19 5	3,544 - -	2,570 - -

				CHARGE in 1837-8.	CHARGE in 1836-7.
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward—Rewards for distinguished Military Service - - -				3,544 - -	2,570 - -
GARRISON.	NAME OF OFFICE.	CHARGE in 1837-8.	CHARGE in 1836-7.		
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
	Brought forward - - -	8,542 15 8	9,395 19 5		
Tynemouth - -	Governor - - -	284 7 11	284 7 11		
	Lieutenant-Governor - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
Isle of Wight - -	Lieutenant-Governor - - -	346 15 -	346 15 -		
	Captain, Sandown Fort - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
	Ditto, Yarmouth Castle - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
	Ditto, Carisbroke Castle - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
	Ditto, Cowes Castle - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
Fort William - -	Lieutenant-Governor - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
	Fort-Marshall - - -	44 2 1	44 2 1		
	Smith - - -	27 7 6	27 7 6		
	Wright - - -	27 7 6	27 7 6		
Yarmouth - - -	Governor - - -	173 7 6	173 7 6		
CIVILIANS holding Garrison Appointments:					
Hull - - -	Surgeon - - -	44 2 1	44 2 1		
Londonderry - -	Town-Major - - -	63 13 8	63 13 8		
	Ditto - Lodging Allowance	25 4 -	25 4 -		
Portsmouth - -	Surgeon - - -	44 2 1	44 2 1		
Portland Castle - -	Two Porters - - -	21 5 10	21 5 10		
Sheerness - - -	Surgeon - - -	44 2 1	44 2 1		
Isle of Wight - -	Governor - - -	474 10 -	474 10 -		
	Nine Warders - - -	109 10 -	109 10 -		
* Cinque Ports - -	* Lord Warden - - -	474 10 -	474 10 -		
	Lieutenant-Governor of Dover Castle	173 7 6	173 7 6		
	Deputy-Lieutenant of ditto - - -	104 18 9	104 18 9		
	Pay of the Captains, Officers and Gunnery of Archcliffe Bulwark, Motes Bulwark, and of Dover, Sandown, Deal, Sandgate, and Walmer Castles - - -	726 19 2	726 19 2		
	Captains of Sandgate, Deal, Sandown and Walmer - - -	95 16 3	95 16 3		
* The whole of this Establishment is to be revised and reformed, when- ever the office of Lord Warden shall become vacant.		12,888 9 7	13,741 13 4	12,888 9 7	13,741 13 4
Estimate, 1836-7 - - - - - £.		- - -	- - -	- - -	16,311 13 4
Amount to be provided for 1837-8 - - - £.		- - -	- - -	16,432 9 7	- - -

War Office, }
17 February 1837. }

HOWICK.

—8.—

ESTIMATE of the CHARGE of the Pay of GENERAL OFFICERS in His Majesty's Forces, not being Colonels of Regiments; from the 1st April 1837 to the 31st March 1838, both Days inclusive, being 365 Days.

NUMBERS:			CHARGE.			CHARGE.		
1836-7.	1837-8.		1837-8.			1836-7.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
32	49	Generals - - - - -	29,017	7	6	19,488	-	-
87	91	Lieutenant-Generals - - - - -	42,514	12	6	42,149	17	6
108	103	Major-Generals - - - - -	44,003	15	-	47,024	7	6
227			115,535	15	-	108,662	5	-
		Deduct, - Probable Saving by Casualties	2,535	15	-	2,662	5	-
	243		113,000	-	-	106,000	-	-

£. 113,000, according to the following State of Particulars:—

NUMBERS:			CHARGE.			CHARGE.		
1836-7.	1837-8.		1837-8.			1836-7.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
3	3	Generals - - - - - at £. 1 18 - a day	2,080	10	-	2,080	10	-
29	41	Ditto - - - - - " 1 12 6 "	24,318	2	6	17,200	12	6
-	5	Ditto - - - - - " 1 5 - "	2,281	5	-	-	-	-
15	-	Lieutenant-Generals - - - - - " 1 12 6 "	-	-	-	8,896	17	6
69	71	Ditto - - - - - " 1 5 - "	32,393	15	-	31,481	5	-
4	-	Major-Generals - - - - - " 1 5 - "	-	-	-	1,825	-	-
120	120	For an additional Allowance to such of the above General Officers as were removed in 1814, from Commissions in the Foot Guards, as Field Officers and Captains, to complete their Pay to the following Rates:						
		Present Army Rank.	Former Regimental Commission in the Foot Guards.	New Rate of Pay per ann. each.	Ordinary Pay as General Officers per annum.	Difference of Charge.		
				£.	£. s.	£. s.		
		1 General -	Third Major -	700	456 5	243 15		
		1 Ditto -	Senior Captain -	550	456 5	93 15		
		3 Lieut-Gen. -	Captains of Companies.	500	456 5	131 5		
						468 15 -	719 7 6	
		For the Charge of the under-mentioned General Officers, who continue to receive their Regimental Rates of Pay, exceeding £. 400 per Annum:						
3	4	Lieutenant-Generals - - - - - at £. 1 3 - a day	1,679	-	-	1,259	5	-
-	1	Ditto - - - - - " 1 2 6 "	410	12	6	-	-	-
-	3	Major-Generals - - - - - " 1 9 2 "	1,596	17	6	-	-	-
15	15	Ditto - - - - - " 1 3 - "	6,296	5	-	6,296	5	-
5	1	Ditto - - - - - " 1 2 6 "	410	12	6	2,053	2	6
		For the Charge of the under-mentioned General Officers, who were removed in 1821, 1825, 1830 and 1837, from their Regimental Commissions in the Foot Guards:						
-	5	Lieutenant-Generals }	10,000	-	-	7,650	-	-
11	10	Major-Generals - }						
		For the Charge of the under-mentioned General Officers, at the minimum Rate of Pay, as fixed by the Warrant of 28th May 1835:						
-	10	Lieutenant-Generals - - - - - at £. 400 per annum	4,000	-	-	-	-	-
73	74	Major-Generals - - - - - " 400 "	29,600	-	-	29,200	-	-
			£.	115,535	15 -	108,662	5 -	
		Deduct, - Probable Saving by Casualties - - -	2,535	15 -	-	2,662	5 -	
227		Numbers 1836-7 - - - - - (Estimate 1836-7) - - -	-	-	-	106,000	-	-
	243	Numbers 1837-8 - - - - - Remains to be provided - - -	£.	113,000	- -	-	-	-

— 9. —

ESTIMATE of the CHARGE of FULL PAY for REDUCED and RETIRED OFFICERS of His Majesty's Forces; from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, being 365 Days.

£. 66,500, according to the following State of Particulars :—

NUMBERS :				CHARGE :			
1836-7.	1837-8.			1837-8.		1836-7.	
			a day, each.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
5	5	Colonels - - -	at £. 1 7 6	2,509	7 6	2,509	7 6
2	2	Lieutenant-Colonels - - -	1 5 7	933	15 10	933	15 10
4	4	Ditto - - -	17 -	1,241	- -	1,241	- -
6	6	Majors - - -	16 -	1,752	- -	1,752	- -
2	1	Ditto - - -	14 1	257	- 5	514	- 10
16	15	Captains - - -	12 6	3,421	17 6	3,650	- -
94	89	Ditto - - -	10 6	17,054	12 6	18,012	15 -
6	3	Ditto - - -	9 5	515	11 3	1,031	2 6
1	1	Lieutenant and Captain - -	18 6	337	12 6	337	12 6
152	147	Lieutenants - - -	7 6	20,120	12 6	20,805	- -
33	30	Ditto - - -	6 6	3,558	15 -	3,914	12 6
5	5	Ditto - - -	5 8	517	1 8	517	1 8
1	-	Ditto - - -	4 8	-	- -	85	3 4
2	2	Sub-Lieutenants - - -	11 10	431	18 4	431	18 4
72	65	Ensigns - - -	5 3	6,227	16 3	6,898	10 -
6	5	Ditto - - -	4 8	425	16 8	511	- -
4	4	Paymasters - - -	15 -	1,095	- -	1,095	- -
13	10	Adjutants - - -	8 6	1,551	5 -	2,016	12 6
1	-	Ditto - - -	4 -	-	- -	73	- -
34	33	Quartermasters - - -	6 6	3,914	12 6	4,033	5 -
11	11	Ditto - - -	6 -	1,204	10 -	1,204	10 -
3	2	Surgeons - - -	14 1	514	- 10	771	1 3
1	1	Ditto - - -	9 5	171	17 1	171	17 1
2	2	Assistant Surgeons - - -	7 6	273	15 -	273	15 -
1	-	Kettle-drummer of Life Guards - -	2 4 ½	-	- -	43	6 10 ½
		Allowances to 4 of the above Officers who formerly held Companies in the Invalids (7 in 1836-7) - -	- -	320	- -	560	- -
			£.	68,349	18 4		
477	-	Numbers in 1836-7 - - -	- - -	-	- -	73,387	7 8 ½
		Deduct,					
		Probable Saving by Casualties -	-	1,849	18 4	1,887	7 8 ½
		Estimate 1836-7 - - -	- - -	-	- -	71,500	- -
	443	Numbers, 1837-8 - - -	Remains to be provided -	66,500	- -		

War Office,
17 February 1837. }

HOWICK.

— 10. —

ESTIMATE of the CHARGE for HALF-PAY and MILITARY ALLOWANCES to REDUCED and RETIRED OFFICERS of His Majesty's FORCES; from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, both inclusive, being 365 Days.

£. 549,000, according to the following state of particulars:—

NUMBERS :			CHARGE in 1837-8.				CHARGE in 1836-7.				
1836-7.	1837-8.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
HALF-PAY :											
5,179	4,984	Reduced Officers of H. M. Forces -	535,806	--	-	-	-	552,461	--	-	-
89	80	{ Ditto - - of H. M. American Forces - - - - - }	4,026	--	-	-	-	4,507	--	-	-
5,268	5,064		539,832	--	-	-	-	556,968	--	-	-
		Deduct, Probable Saving by Casualties	6,832	--	-	-	-	8,968	--	-	-
		To be provided for HALF-PAY -	-	-	-	533,000	--	-	-	-	548,000 --
MILITARY ALLOWANCES :											
96	86	Reduced Officers of H. M. Forces -	12,758	--	-	-	-	14,207	--	-	-
10	10	{ Ditto - - of H. M. American Forces - - - - - }	395	--	-	-	-	395	--	-	-
36	34	Retired Regimental Chaplains - -	2,482	--	-	-	-	2,628	--	-	-
8	8	Retired Garrison and Brigade Chaplains	380	--	-	-	-	380	--	-	-
4	3	Reduced Commissaries of Musters -	259	--	-	-	-	441	--	-	-
8	5	Reduced Adjutants of Yeomanry -	274	--	-	-	-	410	--	-	-
5	5	Reduced Serjeant-majors of Yeomanry	137	--	-	-	-	137	--	-	-
167	151		16,685	--	-	-	-	18,598	--	-	-
		Deduct, Probable Saving by Casualties	685	--	-	-	-	598	--	-	-
		To be provided for MILITARY ALLOWANCES -	-	-	-	16,000	--	-	-	-	18,000 --
5,435	-	Numbers 1836-7 - - (Estimate 1836-7) -	-	-	-	-	-	£.	566,000	--	-
	5,215	Numbers. To be provided -	-	-	£.	549,000	--				

—11.—

ESTIMATE of the CHARGE of HALF-PAY and REDUCED ALLOWANCES to OFFICERS of Disbanded FOREIGN CORPS, of Pensions to Wounded Foreign Officers, and of Allowances to the Widows and Children of Deceased Foreign Officers; from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, both Days inclusive, being 365 Days.

£. 71,800, according to the following state of Particulars :—

NUMBERS:			CHARGE in 1837-8.		CHARGE in 1836-7.	
1836-7.	1837-8.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
654	627	HALF-PAY AND REDUCED ALLOWANCES:				
		Reduced and Retired Foreign Officers -	56,530 - -	- - -	59,430 - -	
		Deduct, Probable Saving by Casualties	1,530 - -	- - -	1,430 - -	
		Remains to be provided for HALF-PAY -	- -	55,000 - -	- - -	58,000 - -
70	64	PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS:				
		Wounded Foreign Officers - - -	5,900 - -	- - -	6,600 - -	
		To be provided for PENSIONS for WOUNDS -	-	5,900 - -	- - -	6,600 - -
		ALLOWANCES TO WIDOWS AND CHILDREN:				
181	183	Widows of Deceased Foreign Officers }	10,900 - -	- - -	11,160 - -	
182	168	Children of - - - ditto - - }				
		To be provided for ALLOWANCES to WIDOWS, &c.	10,900 - -	- - -	- - -	11,160 - -
		(Estimate 1836-7) - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	75,760 - -
		To be provided for 1837-38 - - -	£. 71,800 - -			

War Office, 17 February 1837.

HOWICK.

—12.—

ESTIMATE of the Charge of PENSIONS to be paid to WIDOWS of OFFICERS of the LAND FORCES; from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, both inclusive, being 365 Days.
£.148,728, according to the following State of Particulars:—

Number of WIDOWS:		RANK of their LATE HUSBANDS.	Annual Rates of Pension.	CHARGE in 1837-8.	CHARGE in 1836-7.
1836-7.	1837-8.				
			£. s. d.	£.	£. s. d.
133	131	General Officers - - - - -	120 --	15,720	15,960 --
3	2	Colonels - - - - -	90 --	180	270 --
111	109	Lieutenant Colonels - - - - -	80 --	8,720	8,880 --
143	149	Majors - - - - -	70 --	10,430	10,010 --
687	691	Captains - - - - -	50 --	34,550	34,350 --
100	98	Paymasters - - - - -	50 --	4,900	5,000 --
899	892	Lieutenants and Adjutants - - - - -	40 --	35,680	35,960 --
237	235	Ensigns and Cornets - - - - -	36 --	8,460	8,532 --
342	337	Quartermasters - - - - -	36 --	12,132	12,312 --
33	34	Regimental Chaplains - - - - -	30 --	1,020	990 --
18	18	Veterinary Surgeons - - - - -	30 --	540	540 --
MEDICAL OFFICERS:					
-	1	Inspector General of Hospitals - - - - -	80 --	80	--
8	8	Inspectors of Hospitals - - - - -	70 --	560	560 --
1	1	Superintendents - - - - -	70 --	70	70 --
1	2	Deputy Inspectors General - - - - -	60 --	120	60 --
14	14	Deputy Inspectors - - - - -	50 --	700	700 --
9	9	Physicians - - - - -	50 --	450	450 --
1	1	Ditto - - - - -	40 --	40	40 --
-	2	Surgeon Majors of Foot Guards - - - - -	50 --	100	--
171	171	Surgeons - - - - -	45 --	7,695	7,695 --
89	89	Assistant Surgeons - - - - -	40 --	3,560	3,560 --
5	5	Purveyors - - - - -	45 --	225	225 --
16	16	Apothecaries - - - - -	40 --	640	640 --
35	34	Hospital Assistants - - - - -	30 --	1,020	1,050 --
1	1	Ditto - in Ireland - - - - -	26 --	26	26 --
9	9	Deputy Purveyors - - - - -	30 --	270	270 --
STAFF AND GARRISON OFFICERS:					
1	1	Chaplain General - - - - -	90 --	90	90 --
6	6	Chaplains to the Forces - - - - -	50 --	300	300 --
4	4	Town Majors - - - - -	50 --	200	200 --
1	1	Provost Marshal - - - - -	50 --	50	50 --
1	1	Sub-Inspector of Militia - - - - -	50 --	50	50 --
1	1	Commissary of Musters - - - - -	30 --	30	30 --
3	3	Professors of Royal Military College - - - - -	40 --	120	120 --
Add,			£.	148,728	148,990 --
Further Charge of additional Pensions to Fifteen of the above-mentioned Widows, as directed by the Will of the late Colonel Drouly, viz.---					
To the Widows of					
5 Captains - at £. 25 per annum each -			£. 125 --		
5 Lieutenants - 20 --			100 --		
5 Cornets - 15 --			75 --	300	300 --
				148,428	149,290 --
Deduct,					
Interest of £. 10,000 Consolidated 3 per Cent Annuities, standing in the names of the Secretary at War and Paymaster General for the time being, under the Will of the late Colonel Drouly -				300	300 --
3,083	-	Estimate 1836-7 -	-	-	148,990 --
3,076	-	Remains to be provided -	£.	148,728	

—13.—

ESTIMATE of the Charge of ALLOWANCES on the COMPASSIONATE LIST; of ALLOWANCES as of His MAJESTY'S ROYAL BOUNTY; and of PENSIONS, GRATUITIES, and ALLOWANCES to Officers for WOUNDS; from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, both inclusive, being 365 Days.

£. 146,500, according to the following State of Particulars:—

NUMBERS:			CHARGE:	
1836-7.	1837-8.		1837-8.	1836-7.
		Allowances on the Compassionate List to the Families of deceased Officers:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
3,054	2,994	Individuals - - - - -	31,431 - -	32,808 - -
		Allowances, as of His Majesty's Royal Bounty, to Relatives of Officers who have been killed in Action:		
355	338	Individuals - - - - -	27,220 - -	28,037 - -
		Pensions, Gratuities and Allowances to Officers who have lost an Eye or Limb, or sustained other serious and permanent injury on Service:		
694	665	Officers - - - - -	89,230 - -	94,443 - -
		Deduct,	147,881 - -	155,288 - -
		Probable Saving by Casualties - - - - -	1,381 - -	1,288 - -
		Estimate 1836-7 - - - - -	- - - - -	154,000 - -
		Remains to be provided - - - - £.	146,500 - -	

War Office, 17 February 1837.

HOWICK.

—14.—

ESTIMATE of the Charge of CHELSEA and KILMAINHAM HOSPITALS; of the IN-PENSIONERS of those Establishments; of the OUT-PENSIONERS of CHELSEA HOSPITAL; and of PENSIONS granted to DISCHARGED NEGRO SOLDIERS; from the 1st April 1837 to the 31st March 1838.

£. 1,326,243. 13. 8. according to the following Particulars:—

CHELSEA HOSPITAL:	CHARGE to 31st March 1838.		AMOUNT of ESTIMATE to 31st March 1837.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Salaries of the Governors and other Officers of Chelsea Hospital, according to the Establishment - -	4,371 6 -	- - -	- - -	4,851 6 -
Salaries of the Secretary and of the Established Clerks in his Office, 31 in number - - £. 5,750 - -	- - -	- - -	6,070 - -	- - -
Salaries of the Extra Clerks in ditto, 9 in number, Messengers, Housekeeper, and Contingent Expenses - - 1,541 11 -	- - -	- - -	2,262 18 -	- - -
	7,291 11 -	- - -		8,332 18 -
Salaries of the Agent for Out-Pensioners, and of the Established Clerks in his Office, 27 in number - - 5,400 - -	- - -	- - -	6,170 - -	- - -
Salaries of the Extra Clerks in ditto, four in number, Messengers and Contingent Expenses - - - 791 16 -	- - -	- - -	783 8 -	- - -
Salaries of Sub-Agents, Clerks, and Contingent Expenses - - - 1,696 - -	- - -	- - -	1,675 - -	- - -
	7,887 16 -	- - -		8,628 4 -
Carried forward - - - £.	19,550 13 -	- - -	- - -	21,812 8 -

CHELSEA—continued.						CHARGE		AMOUNT of ESTIMATE			
						to 31st March 1838.		to 31st March 1837.			
						£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
Brought forward - - -						19,550	13 -	-	- -	-	-
Allowances to Collectors of Excise in Great Britain, and to Chief Constables of Police in Ireland, for Paying Out-pensioners, at the rate of 3d. a day per Payment - - - £. 3,500 - -						-	- -	-	- -	3,550	- -
Contingent Expenses of ditto - - 140 - -						3,640	- -	-	- -	145	- -
Repairs of Chelsea Hospital - - £. 2,900 - -						-	- -	-	- -	2,250	- -
Assessed Taxes, Poor Rates, Church Rates, &c. - - - 500 - -						3,400	- -	-	- -	575	- -
TOTAL for CHELSEA HOSPITAL - - -						-	- -	26,590	13 -	-	- -
Pay of 539 In-Pensioners of Chelsea Hospital - -						1,435	- -	-	- -	1,435	- -
Provisions for ditto, according to Contract - - -						10,700	- -	-	- -	10,300	- -
Clothing for ditto, including Great Coats issued every Third Year - - - - -						2,150	- -	-	- -	1,700	- -
Household Disbursements for Stores, Furniture, Bedding, &c. - - - - -						1,300	- -	-	- -	1,400	- -
Contingencies and Extraordinaries - - - - -						1,600	- -	-	- -	1,650	- -
TOTAL for IN-PENSIONERS - - -						-	- -	17,185	- -	-	- -
OUT-PENSIONERS of CHELSEA HOSPITAL:											
Numbers in 1836-7.	Numbers in 1837-8.				Rate.	For One Day.					
	Regu-lars.	Ord-nance.	Yeo-mantry.	TOTAL.		£.	s. d.				
36	21	-	14	35	at 4½ d. aday	-	13 10 ½				
3,867	2,309	1,472	-	3,781	- 5 d.	78	15 5				
23	-	28	-	-	- 6½ d.	-	12 10				
15,386	14,065	1,029	44	15,138	- 6 d.	378	9 -				
25	-	25	-	25	- 6½ d.	-	13 6 ½				
2,181	2,096	76	-	2,172	- 7 d.	63	7 -				
19	-	19	-	19	- 7½ d.	-	11 10 ½				
39	-	38	-	38	- 8 d.	1	5 4				
21	-	21	-	21	- 8½ d.	-	14 10 ½				
13,840	12,411	1,088	6	13,505	- 9 d.	506	8 9				
32	-	30	-	30	- 9½ d.	1	3 9				
1,511	1,454	64	-	1,518	- 10 d.	63	5 -				
22	-	22	-	22	- 10½ d.	-	19 3				
33	-	31	-	31	- 11 d.	1	8 5				
43	16	27	-	43	- 11½ d.	2	1 2½				
2	-	2	-	2	- 11¾ d.	-	1 11½				
19,167	16,086	2,618	1	18,705	- 1 s.	935	5 -				
21,64	18,768	3,416	-	22,184	Between 1 s. and 2 s. a day, in consideration of their being totally disabled by blindness or otherwise, of having served more than 21 Years in the Infantry, or 24 Years in the Cavalry.	1,509	15 -				
1,381	1,170	232	-	1,402	Between 2 s. & 3 s. 6 d. a day, ditto.	155	17 1				
79,500	68,396	10,238	65	78,699	For one day	3,701	9 1 ¾				
Which, for 365 Days, is - - -						1,351,031	18 2 ¾	-	- -	1,359,463	- 7½
Annuities to Private Gentlemen of the late 1st and 2d Troops of Horse Guards - - -						86	10 -	-	- -	95	10 -
Contingent Expenses for Trusses, Artificial Legs, &c. -						900	- -	-	- -	900	- -
Amount of Gratuities to be awarded for meritorious conduct, to Soldiers discharged in the Year ending 31st March 1838, pursuant to His Majesty's Warrant of the 14th November 1829 - - -						1,000	- -	-	- -	820	- -
Carried forward - - -						1,353,018	8 2 ¾	43,775	13 -	1,361,278	10 7½
										44,817	8 -

CHELSEA—continued.		CHARGE to 31st March 1838.			AMOUNT of ESTIMATE, to 31st March 1837.		
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward	- - - £.	1,353,018	8	2½	43,775	13	-
Deduct,							
Probable Amount which may not be required, in consequence of Unclaimed Pensions, and the Savings by Casualties, after providing for the Charge of new Cases, to the 31st March 1838	- - - £.	39,000	-	-			
This Charge will be further diminished by the Poundage deducted from Out-Pensioners, in consequence of the issue of the Pension being made in advance	- - - £.	58,300	-	-			
		97,300	-	-	97,800	-	-
Total Charge for OUT-PENSIONERS	- - - £.	1,255,718	8	2½	-	-	-
Total Charge for Chelsea Hospital, for the In and Out Pensioners thereof, and for Gratuities to discharged Soldiers	- - £.	1,299,494	1	2½	-	-	-
Add,—							
For Pensions of Negro Soldiers, discharged from the West India Regiments, &c.	- - - £.	16,832	12	1	-	-	-
KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL:		£.	s.	d.			
Salaries, Wages and Allowances for the Civil and Military Officers and Servants	- - - -	3,125	-	-	3,125	-	-
Diet of Officers and Soldiers	- - - -	3,088	-	-	3,288	-	-
Clothing for ditto for 1838 (Full Mounting and Great Coats)	- - - -	700	-	-	500	-	-
Coals, Candles and Lamps	- - - -	600	-	-	600	-	-
Tradesmen and Artificers' Bills	- - - -	1,000	-	-	1,000	-	-
Washing	- - - -	369	4	8	369	4	8
Stationery and Printing	- - - -	92	6	2	92	6	2
Medicaments	- - - -	100	-	-	100	-	-
Contingencies	- - - -	800	-	-	1,000	-	-
Pensions to Two Non-Resident Military Officers	- - - -	92	6	8	92	6	8
		9,966	17	6	10,166	17	6
Towards which CHARGE may be applied:							
Deduction of 6d. in the Pound on certain Military Issues	- - - £.	36	18	7			
Interest on Four Government Debentures, at 3½ per cent.	- - - -	12	18	6			
Appropriation in Aid	- - - -	49	17	1	49	17	1
TOTAL to be provided for KILMAINHAM	- - - - £.	9,917	-	5	-	-	-
TOTAL to be provided to the 31st March 1838	- - - - £.	1,326,243	13	8			
The Gross Charge is,							
For Chelsea Hospital, the In and Out Pensioners thereof, and for Gratuities	- - - -	1,299,494	1	2			
For Pensions of Negro Soldiers	- - - -	16,832	12	1			
For Kilmainham Hospital and the In-Pensioners thereof	- - - -	9,966	17	6			
		£.	1,326,293	10	9		
Appropriations in Aid	- - - - £.	49	17	1			
Amount to be provided	- - - - £.	1,326,243	13	8	Estimate 1836-7		

15.—ESTIMATE of the Charge of ALLOWANCES, COMPENSATIONS and EMOLUMENTS, in the Nature of SUPERANNUATION or RETIRED ALLOWANCES, to Persons formerly belonging to the several PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS under-mentioned, in the United Kingdom, from the 1st April 1837 to the 31st March 1838, both inclusive, being 365 Days.

£. 47,000. according to the following state of Particulars:—

Numbers in 1836-7.	Numbers in 1837-8.	GREAT BRITAIN.	CHARGE IN 1837-8.			AMOUNT of ESTIMATE to 31 March 1837.
			Superannuation Allowances.	Retired Allowances granted upon Reduction or Arrangement of Office, whereby a Saving has been made to the Public.	TOTAL.	
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		OFFICE of General Commanding in Chief:				
1	1	Principal Clerk - - - -	666 - -	- - -	- - -	666 - -
1	-	Established Clerk - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	300 - -
1	1	Junior Clerk - - - -	- - -	106 13 4	- - -	106 13 4
			666 - -	106 13 4	772 13 4	1,072 13 4
		War Office:				
		Reduced Allowances on Superannuation:				
1	1	Superintendent of Accounts - -	666 13 4	- - -	- - -	666 13 4
1	1	Private Secretary to Secretary at War	150 - -	- - -	- - -	150 - -
2	2	Clerks - - - each £. 225	450 - -	- - -	- - -	450 - -
1	1	Clerk - - - -	266 13 4	- - -	- - -	266 13 4
1	1	ditto - - - -	120 - -	- - -	- - -	120 - -
1	-	ditto - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	100 - -
1	1	Messenger - - - -	72 - -	- - -	- - -	72 - -
		Retired Allowances on Reduction:				
1	1	Deputy Secretary at War - -	- - -	2,500 - -	- - -	2,500 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - £. 1,800 (including a pension of £. 800 per annum from the office of the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, which Mr. Francis Moore has voluntarily relinquished to the service of the Public) -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	Chief Examiner of Army Accounts -	- - -	1,000 - -	- - -	1,000 - -
1	1	Superintendent of - ditto -	- - -	1,000 - -	- - -	1,000 - -
1	1	Clerk - - - -	- - -	660 - -	- - -	660 - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	533 6 8	- - -	533 6 8
-	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	525 - -	- - -	525 - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	506 - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	486 - -	- - -	486 - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	466 - -	- - -	466 - -
2	2	ditto, each at £. 450 - - -	- - -	900 - -	- - -	900 - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	375 - -	- - -	375 - -
2	2	ditto, each at £. 350 - - -	- - -	700 - -	- - -	700 - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	330 - -	- - -	330 - -
3	3	ditto, each at £. 300 - - -	- - -	900 - -	- - -	900 - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	275 - -	- - -	275 - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	270 - -	- - -	270 - -
2	2	ditto, each at £. 224 - - -	- - -	448 - -	- - -	448 - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	220 - -	- - -	220 - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	212 - -	- - -	212 - -
4	4	ditto, each at £. 200 - - -	- - -	800 - -	- - -	800 - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	182 - -	- - -	182 - -
2	2	ditto, each at £. 180 - - -	- - -	360 - -	- - -	360 - -
3	3	ditto, each at £. 175 - - -	- - -	525 - -	- - -	500 - -
					One having held an office which subjected him to a deduction of £. 25.	
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	162 - -	- - -	162 - -
2	2	ditto, each at £. 160 - - -	- - -	320 - -	- - -	320 - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	155 - -	- - -	155 - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	152 10 -	- - -	152 10 -
8	8	ditto, each at £. 150 - - -	- - -	1,200 - -	- - -	1,200 - -
1	1	ditto - - - -	- - -	145 - -	- - -	145 - -
		Carried forward - - - £.	1,725 6 8	16,307 16 8	772 13 4	17,602 3 4

15.—Estimate of the Charge of Allowances, Compensations, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers in 1836-7.	Numbers in 1837-8.	GREAT BRITAIN— <i>continued.</i>	CHARGE IN 1837-8.			AMOUNT of ESTIMATE to 31st March 1837.
			Superannuation Allowances.	Retired Allowances granted upon Reduction or Arrangement of Office, whereby a saving has been made to the Public.	TOTAL.	
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		Brought forward - - -	1,725 6 8	16,307 16 8	772 13 4	17,602 3 4
		War Office— <i>continued.</i>				
		Retired Allowances on Reduction— <i>continued.</i>				
1	1	Clerk - - - - -	- - -	135 - -	- - -	135 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	130 - -	- - -	130 - -
2	2	ditto, each at £. 125 - - -	- - -	250 - -	- - -	250 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	85 - -	- - -	85 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	83 6 8	- - -	83 6 8
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	80 - -	- - -	80 - -
3	3	ditto, each at £. 75 - - -	- - -	225 - -	- - -	225 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	56 - -	- - -	56 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	40 - -	- - -	40 - -
1	1	Messenger - - - - -	- - -	66 - -	- - -	66 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	65 - -	- - -	65 - -
2	2	ditto, each at £. 50 - - -	- - -	100 - -	- - -	100 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	40 - -	- - -	40 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	30 - -	- - -	30 - -
		Department of Foreign Accounts:				
1	1	First or Chief Clerk - - - -	- - -	725 - -	- - -	725 - -
1	1	Clerk - - - - -	- - -	135 - -	- - -	135 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	105 - -	- - -	105 - -
		Adjutant-General's Office:	1,725 6 8	18,658 3 4	20,383 10 -	19,952 10 -
1	1	Clerk - - - - -	145 - -	- - -	- - -	145 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	100 - -	- - -	100 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	55 - -	- - -	- - -	55 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	28 - -	- - -	- - -	28 - -
1	1	Messenger - - - - -	53 6 8	- - -	- - -	53 6 8
		Adjutant-General's Department, North Britain:	281 6 8	100 - -	381 6 8	381 6 8
1	1	Clerk - - - - -	- - -	36 - -	- - -	36 - -
1	1	Messenger, at 1 s. a day - - -	- - -	18 5 -	- - -	18 5 -
		Quartermaster-General's Department:		54 5 -	54 5 -	54 5 -
1	-	Director of the Military Dépôt -	- - -	- - -	- - -	350 - -
1	1	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-Ge- neral, at 3 s. 6d. a day - - -	- - -	63 17 6	- - -	63 17 6
		Army Medical Department:		63 17 6	63 17 6	413 17 6
1	1	Principal Inspector - - - - -	800 - -	- - -	- - -	800 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	600 - -	- - -	- - -	600 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	600 - -	- - -	600 - -
1	1	Clerk - - - - -	- - -	175 - -	- - -	175 - -
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	125 - -	- - -	125 - -
1	-	Clerk and Packer - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	25 - -
		Judge Advocate-General's Office:	1,400 - -	900 - -	2,300 - -	2,325 - -
1	1	Deputy Judge Advocate-General, and First Clerk - - - - -	900 - -	- - -	- - -	900 - -
1	1	Assistant Deputy Judge Advocate-Ge- neral - - - - -	- - -	300 - -	- - -	300 - -
1	-	Clerk - - - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	200 - -
			900 - -	300 - -	1,200 - -	1,400 - -
		Carried forward - - - £.		25,155 12 6		

15.—Estimate of the Charge of Allowances, Compensations, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers in 1836-7.	Numbers in 1837-8.	GREAT BRITAIN— <i>continued.</i>	CHARGE IN 1837-8.			AMOUNT of ESTIMATE to 31 March 1837.
			Superannuation Allowances.	Retired Allowances granted upon Reduction or Arrangement of Office, whereby a Saving has been made to the Public.	TOTAL.	
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	25,155 12 6	- - -
		Paymaster General's Office:				
1	1	Accountant - - -	1,000 - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 - -
1	1	Cashier - - -	- - -	1,000 - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	Cashier of Retired Full Pay - - -	- - -	350 - -	- - -	350 - -
1	1	Ledger Keeper - - -	600 - -	- - -	- - -	600 - -
1	1	ditto - - -	500 - -	- - -	- - -	500 - -
1	1	Principal Clerk - - -	- - -	400 - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	Clerk - - -	- - -	375 - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	ditto - - -	- - -	333 - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	ditto - - -	- - -	300 - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	ditto - - -	- - -	221 - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	ditto - - -	134 - -	- - -	- - -	134 - -
1	1	ditto - - -	- - -	130 - -	- - -	- - -
2	2	Extra Clerks - - - each at 92 l.	- - -	184 - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	ditto - - -	- - -	82 - -	- - -	82 - -
1	1	ditto - - -	- - -	68 - -	- - -	68 - -
1	1	ditto - - -	- - -	60 - -	- - -	30 - -
						for part of the year only.
1	1	Messenger - - -	- - -	70 - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	ditto - - -	- - -	60 - -	- - -	60 - -
1	1	Deputy Paymaster General, at 20 s. a day - - -	- - -	365 - -	- - -	365 - -
4	4	ditto - - - each at 15 s. - - -	- - -	1,095 - -	- - -	1,095 - -
3	3	ditto - - - at 10 s. - - -	- - -	547 10 -	- - -	547 10 -
1	1	Assistant ditto - - - at 7 s. 6 d. - - -	- - -	136 17 6	- - -	136 17 6
9	9	ditto - - - at 5 s. - - -	- - -	821 5 -	- - -	821 5 -
1	1	Clerk (<i>gratuity</i>) - - -	- - -	50 - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	ditto (<i>gratuity</i>) - - -	- - -	40 - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	Messenger (<i>gratuity</i>) - - -	- - -	50 - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	Housekeeper (<i>gratuity</i>) - - -	- - -	50 - -	- - -	- - -
			2,234 - -	6,788 12 6	9,022 12 6	5,789 12 6
		Office for Military Boards:				
1	1	Assistant Secretary - - -	- - -	125 - -	- - -	125 - -
				125 - -	125 - -	125 - -
		Late Muster-Master General's Department:				
1	1	Deputy Muster-Master General, at 1 l. 1 s. 9 d. a day. - - -	- - -	396 18 9	- - -	396 18 9
1	1	Chief Clerk - - -	- - -	430 - -	- - -	430 - -
1	1	Junior Clerk - - -	- - -	100 - -	- - -	100 - -
1	1	ditto - - -	- - -	99 - -	- - -	99 - -
1	1	ditto - - -	- - -	50 - -	- - -	50 - -
				1,075 18 9	1,075 18 9	1,075 18 9
		Late Comptrollers of Army Accounts:				
1	-	Comptroller - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2,000 - -
1	1	ditto - - -	1,000 - -	- - -	- - -	1,000 - -
1	1	ditto - - -	- - -	1,000 - -	- - -	1,000 - -
1	1	Secretary - - -	530 - -	- - -	- - -	530 - -
1	1	ditto - - -	- - -	290 - -	- - -	290 - -
1	-	Clerk - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	275 - -
1	1	ditto - - -	120 - -	- - -	- - -	120 - -
1	1	ditto - - -	80 - -	- - -	- - -	80 - -
1	1	ditto - - -	70 - -	- - -	- - -	70 - -
1	1	ditto - - -	- - -	50 - -	- - -	50 - -
			1,800 - -	1,340 - -	3,140 - -	5,415 - -
		Carried forward - - -	- - -	- - -	38,519 3 9	- - -

15.—Estimate of the Charge of Allowances, Compensations, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers in 1836-7.		Numbers in 1837-8.		CHARGE IN 1837-8.						AMOUNT of ESTIMATE to 31 March 1837.	
GREAT BRITAIN—continued.				Superannuation Allowances.	Retired Allowances granted upon Reduction or Arrangement of Office, whereby a Saving has been made to the Public.		TOTAL.				
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.		£. s. d.		£. s. d.		
Brought forward - - -				-	-	-	38,519 3 9				
Late Agent General's Department :											
1	1	Agent-General - - - 350 <i>l.</i> -	{ This Allowance is not now received, Sir George Shee } { being Envoy at Wirtemberg - - - - - }	350 - -		- - -		350 - -			
1	1	Deputy Agent-General - - -	- - -	110 - -		- - -		110 - -			
1	1	Clerk - - - - -	- - -	100 - -		- - -		100 - -			
2	2	ditto - - - each at 90 <i>l.</i> -	- - -	180 - -		- - -		180 - -			
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	85 - -		- - -		85 - -			
2	2	ditto - - - each at 50 <i>l.</i> -	- - -	100 - -		- - -		100 - -			
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	45 - -		- - -		45 - -			
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	25 - -		- - -		25 - -			
				995 - -		995 - -		1,345 - -			
Chelsea Hospital :											
-	1	Deputy Treasurer - - -	- - -	59 ² - -		- - -		- - -			
1	-	Chief Clerk - - - - -	- - -	150 - -		- - -		450 - -			
-	1	Clerk - - - - -	- - -	115 - -		- - -		- - -			
-	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	85 - -		- - -		- - -			
1	1	ditto - - - - -	65 - -	- - -		- - -		65 - -			
-	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	65 - -		- - -		- - -			
-	2	ditto - - - each at 55 <i>l.</i> -	- - -	110 - -		- - -		- - -			
1	1	ditto - - - - -	50 - -	- - -		- - -		50 - -			
-	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	50 - -		- - -		- - -			
-	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	45 - -		- - -		- - -			
-	1	ditto - - - - -	42 - -	- - -		- - -		- - -			
1	1	ditto - - - - -	33 - -	- - -		- - -		33 - -			
1	1	Extra Clerk - - - - -	41 - -	- - -		- - -		41 - -			
-	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	40 - -		- - -		- - -			
-	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	32 10 -		- - -		- - -			
-	1	Messenger - - - - -	- - -	18 - -		- - -		- - -			
1	1	Orphan Daughter of a deceased Ad- jutant - - - - -	50 - -	- - -		- - -		50 - -			
				281 - -		1,302 10 -		1,583 10 -			
Royal Military College :											
1	-	Lieutenant Governor, at 2 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> a day -	- - -	- - -		- - -		803 - -			
1	1	Inspector General, at 500 <i>l.</i> a year -	{ This Allowance is not now received, Sir Howard Douglas } { being Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands. - - - - - }	266 2 11		- - -		266 2 11			
1	1	Captain of Cadets, at 14 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> a day -	- - -	- - -		- - -		- - -			
-	1	Professor of Military Surveying and Drawing - - - - -	200 - -	- - -		- - -		- - -			
1	1	Instructor of French - - - - -	- - -	180 - -		- - -		180 - -			
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	112 5 -		- - -		112 5 -			
1	1	ditto - - - - -	- - -	105 - -		- - -		105 - -			
1	1	Professor of Mathematics - - - - -	- - -	132 7 6		- - -		132 7 6			
1	1	Instructor of Arithmetic, junior De- partment - - - - -	- - -	109 - -		- - -		109 - -			
1	1	Instructor of Landscape Drawing, ditto -	- - -	114 - -		- - -		114 - -			
1	1	Clerk of the senior Department - - -	- - -	50 - -		- - -		50 - -			
1	-	Professor of Mathematics, junior De- partment - - - - -	- - -	- - -		- - -		146 - -			
1	1	Instructor of Fortification, ditto - - -	135 - -	- - -		- - -		135 - -			
1	1	Master of Military Drawing - - - - -	68 - -	- - -		- - -		68 - -			
1	1	Master of Fortification - - - - -	113 - -	- - -		- - -		113 - -			
				516 - -		1,068 15 5		1,584 15 5			
				2,333 15 5							
Carried forward - - - £.				42,682 9 2							

15.—Estimate of the Charge of Allowances, Compensations, &c.—*continued.*

Numbers in 1836-7.	Numbers in 1837-8.	GREAT BRITAIN— <i>continued.</i>	CHARGE IN 1837-8.			AMOUNT of ESTIMATE to 31 March 1837.
			Superannuation Allowances.	Retired Allowances granted upon Reduction or Arrangement of Office, whereby a Saving has been made to the Public.	TOTAL.	
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	42,682 9 2	- - -
		Royal Military Asylum:				
		Matron - - - - -	50 - -	- - -	- - -	50 - -
1	1	Reading Mistress - - - - -	20 - -	- - -	- - -	20 - -
1	1	Sempstress - - - - -	25 - -	- - -	- - -	25 - -
1	1	Serjeant and Master Tailor - - - - -	37 7 9	- - -	- - -	- - -
1	1	Serjeant Major, at 1 s. 6 d. a day - - - - -	- - -	27 7 6	- - -	27 7 6
1	1	Hospital Serjeant, at 1 s. a day - - - - -	18 5 -	- - -	- - -	18 5 -
3	2	Nurses, each at 1 s. a day - - - - -	36 10 -	- - -	- - -	54 15 -
1	1	ditto, at 6 d. a day - - - - -	9 2 6	- - -	- - -	9 2 6
1	1	ditto - - - - -	14 - -	- - -	- - -	14 - -
-	1	ditto - - - - -	20 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
			230 5 3	27 7 6	257 12 9	218 10 -
		Miscellaneous:				
1	1	First Clerk of the Deputy Quartermaster General in Nova Scotia, at 4 s. a day - - - - -	- - -	73 - -	- - -	73 - -
1	1	Messenger of the Assistant Quarter- master General in North Britain, at 9 d. a day - - - - -	- - -	13 13 9	- - -	13 13 9
1	1	Messenger of the General Commanding in North Britain, at 9 d. a day - - - - -	- - -	13 13 9	- - -	13 13 9
1	1	Agent for the issue of Half Pay to the Officers of Foreign Corps - - - - -	- - -	400 - -	- - -	400 - -
1	1	Agent for Army Hospitals - - - - -	- - -	100 - -	- - -	100 - -
1	1	Widow of a Gunsmith at Stirling Castle, at 1 s. 6 d. a day - - - - -	- - -	27 7 6	- - -	27 7 6
				627 15 -	627 15 -	627 15 -
		TOTAL for GREAT BRITAIN - - - £.			43,567 16 11	
		IRELAND:				
		King's Military Infirmary:				
1	1	Apothecary - - - - -	276 18 8	- - -	- - -	276 18 8
1	1	Storekeeper - - - - -	- - -	62 - -	- - -	62 - -
1	1	Nurse, at 9 d. a day - - - - -	- - -	13 13 9	- - -	13 13 9
			276 18 8	75 13 9	352 12 5	352 12 5
		Chief Secretary's Office:				
1	1	Clerk of the Military Department - - - - -	- - -	418 9 4	418 9 4	418 9 4
		Office for Military Accounts:				
1	1	Clerk - - - - -	69 4 8	- - -	69 4 8	69 4 8
		Office of the Lieutenant-General Commanding:				
1	1	Assistant Secretary and First Clerk - - - - -	276 13 8	- - -	- - -	276 13 8
1	1	Clerk - - - - -	- - -	37 - -	- - -	37 - -
			276 18 8	37 - -	313 18 8	313 18 8
		Adjutant-General's Department:				
1	1	Clerk - - - - -	27 14 -	- - -	- - -	27 14 -
-	1	ditto - - - - -	53 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
			80 14 -	- - -	80 14 -	27 14 -
		Quartermaster-General's Department:				
1	1	Clerk - - - - -	- - -	98 - -	98 - -	98 - -
		Late Board of General Officers:				
1	1	Deputy Secretary - - - - -	- - -	92 6 4	92 6 4	92 6 4
		Carried forward - - - £.			1,425 5 5	

15.—Estimate of the Charge of Allowances, Compensation, &c.—continued.

Numbers in 1836-7.	Numbers in 1837-8.	IRELAND—continued.	CHARGE IN 1837-8.			AMOUNT of ESTIMATE to 31 March 1837.
			Superannuation Allowances.	Retired Allowances granted upon Reduction or Arrangement of Office, whereby a Saving has been made to the Public.	TOTAL.	
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		Brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	1,425 5 5	
		Kilmainham Hospital :				
1	1	Daughter of the late Deputy Master -	100 - -	- - -	- - -	100 - -
1	1	Auditor and Registrar - - -	- - -	276 18 8	- - -	276 18 8
1	1	Providore - - -	- - -	203 1 8	- - -	203 1 8
1	1	Clerk to the Paymaster - - -	- - -	30 9 4	- - -	30 9 4
1	1	Ditto to the Registrar - - -	- - -	42 - -	- - -	42 - -
			100 - -	552 9 8	652 9 8	652 9 8
		Yeomanry Department :				
1	1	Brigade Major - - -	168 9 4	- - -	- - -	168 9 4
2	2	- ditto - - each £. 224 12 3	- - -	449 4 6	- - -	449 4 6
3	3	- ditto - - " 196 10 8	- - -	589 12 -	- - -	589 12 -
1	1	- ditto - - -	- - -	140 - -	- - -	140 - -
1	1	- ditto - - -	- - -	112 6 2	- - -	112 6 2
1	1	- ditto - - -	- - -	66 13 8	- - -	66 13 8
1	1	Office Keeper, (annual Gratuity until otherwise provided for) - - -	- - -	32 6 4	- - -	32 6 4
			168 9 4	1,390 2 8	1,558 12 -	1,558 12 -
		Hibernian School :				
1	1	Schoolmistress - - -	27 14 -	- - -	- - -	27 14 -
1	1	- ditto - - -	23 1 8	- - -	- - -	23 1 8
			50 15 8	- - -	50 15 8	50 15 8
		Miscellaneous :				
1	1	Paymaster and Agent of Widows' Pensions - - -	- - -	498 9 4	- - -	498 9 4
2	2	Agents for Half-Pay, each at £. 276. 18. 8.	- - -	553 17 4	- - -	553 17 4
1	1	Agent for Transmission of Deserters -	- - -	60 - -	- - -	60 - -
-	1	Daughter of a late Assistant Town Major of Dublin - - -	73 16 11	- - -	- - -	- - -
			73 16 11	1,112 6 8	1,186 3 7	1,112 6 8
		Total IRELAND - - -	- - -	- - -	4,873 6 4	
		Total GREAT BRITAIN brought forward - - -	- - -	- - -	43,567 16 11	
		TOTAL - - -	- - -	- - -	48,441 3 3	
		Deduct probable Saving by Casualties - - -	- - -	- - -	1,290 4 9	
					47,150 18 6	47,965 13 7
In aid of which Charge may be appropriated the deductions made from the Salaries of Clerks appointed to the following Offices since the 4th of August 1829, in compliance with the Treasury Minute of that date, and the Act 4 & 5 Will. 4, c. 24, during the year ended the 31st December 1836; viz.						
				£. s. d.		
		General Commanding in Chief - - -	- - -	5 17 6		
		Secretary at War - - -	- - -	14 2 4		
		Paymaster-General - - -	- - -	16 9 7		
		Adjutant-General - - -	- - -	11 4 -		
		Quartermaster-General - - -	- - -	7 9 6		
		Judge-Advocate General - - -	- - -	11 5 -		
		Royal Military College - - -	- - -	15 10 -		
		Royal Military Asylum - - -	- - -	6 9 3		
		Chelsea Hospital - - -	- - -	39 2 3		
		Director-General, Army Medical Department	- - -	- - -		
		Deputy Quartermaster-General's Office, Dublin	- - -	2 15 6		
		Kilmainham Hospital - - -	- - -	19 4 2		
		Deputy Adjutant-General's Office, Dublin -	- - -	1 9 5		
					150 18 6	142 5 9
		(Estimate 1836-7) - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	47,823 7 10
		Remains to be provided - - £.	- - -	- - -	47,000 - -	

ABSTRACT OF THE ESTIMATES OF EFFECTIVE ARMY SERVICES FOR 365 DAYS, FROM THE 1ST APRIL 1837 TO THE 31ST MARCH 1838.

S E R V I C E S.	N U M B E R S.						C H A R G E.		A p p r o p r i a t i o n s in A i d.		T O T A L S of E A C H S E R V I C E.		T O T A L S of E A C H C L A S S.		
	H O R S E S.	O F F I C E R S.	Non Commissioned Officers, Trumpeters and Drummers.	R A N K and F I L E.	A L L R A N K S.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
					According to E s t a b l i s h - m e n t.	Numbers to which the Force has been reduced by Casualties.									
1.—LAND FORCES { In the United Kingdom and in the Colonies - In the East Indies -	5,914	4,515	6,443	70,353	89,347	81,311	3,140,531	1	10	28,879	-	-	3,111,652	1	10
	2,804	1,116	1,316	17,288	19,720	19,720	677,441	13	9	677,441	13	9			
	-	-	-	-	-	-	158,150	-	1	3,953	-	10	154,196	19	3
2.—STAFF OFFICERS -	-	-	-	-	-	-	57,997	3	4	1,079	19	-	56,917	4	4
3.—PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS -	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,923	14	9	17,923	14	9			
4.—ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE -	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,398	10	-	275	-	-	16,123	10	-
5.—ROYAL MILITARY ASYLUM AND HIBERNIAN SCHOOL -	-	-	-	-	-	-	105,407	6	8	-	-	-	105,407	6	8
6.—VOLUNTEER CORPS -	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,173,849	10	5	729,552	8	4			
Deduct the number of Horses and Men of Regiments in India, and Charge defrayed by the East India Company -	8,718	5,631	7,759	87,641	109,067	101,031	677,441	13	9	677,441	13	9			
	2,804	1,116	1,316	17,288	19,720	19,720	3,496,407	16	8	52,110	14	7			
	5,914	4,515	6,443	70,353	89,347	81,311	52,110	14	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deduct APPROPRIATIONS IN AID -							3,444,297	2	1	-	-	-	£. 3,444,297	2	1
AMOUNT to be provided to the 31st March 1838 -															

HOWICK.

ABSTRACT of the ESTIMATES of NON-EFFECTIVE ARMY SERVICES, from the 1st April 1837 to the 31st March 1838.

SERVICES.	NUMBERS of OFFICERS and MEN.	CHARGE.		APPROPRIATIONS in AID.		AMOUNT to be PROVIDED.	
		£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
7.—REWARDS for Military Service	-	16,432	9 7	-	-	16,432	9 7
8.—ARMY PAY of General Officers	243	113,000	-	-	-	113,000	-
9.—FULL PAY for Retired Officers	443	66,500	-	-	-	66,500	-
10.—HALF-PAY and Military Allowances	5,215	549,000	-	-	-	549,000	-
11.—FOREIGN HALF-PAY	627	71,800	-	-	-	71,800	-
12.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS	-	148,728	-	-	-	148,728	-
13.—COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, Bounty Warrants and Pensions for Wounds	-	146,500	-	-	-	146,500	-
14.—IN-PENSIONERS of <i>Chelsea</i> and <i>Kilmahinham</i> , and Out-Pensioners of <i>Chelsea</i>	78,699	1,326,293	10 9	49 17 1	1,326,243	13 8	
15.—SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES	-	47,150	18 6	150 18 6	47,000	-	
Numbers and Charge to the 31st March 1838	85,227	2,485,404	18 10	200 15 7			
Deduct Appropriations in Aid -	-	200 15 7					
AMOUNT to be provided to the 31st March 1838	-	2,485,204	3 3			2,485,204	3 3

Memorandum.—By the Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71, a sum of 60,000 *l.* per Annum is paid into his Majesty's Exchequer by the East India Company, on account of the Charge for Retiring Pay and Pensions, and other Expenses of that nature, arising in respect of His Majesty's Forces serving in India. This Sum is applied towards the General Expenses of the State.

War Office,
17 February 1837. }

HOWICK.

COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the ESTIMATES of ARMY SERVICES, for the Year ending the 31st March 1837, and
and the Amounts provided or to be provided for each

EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	NUMBERS.				
	HORSES.		OFFICERS.		
	1836-7.	1837-8.	1836-7.	1837-8.	Less in 1837-8.
LAND FORCES { In the United Kingdom and in the Colonies - - -	5,914	5,914	4,523	4,515	8
{ In the East Indies - - -	2,804	2,804	1,116	1,116	-
TOTALS - - -	8,718	8,718	5,639	5,631	-
Difference of Numbers - - -	-	-	-	-	8

						CHARGE.		
						PROBABLE.		
						1836-7.	1837-8.	
						£.	s.	d.
1. LAND FORCES—Gross Charge, - - - - -						3,800,690	9	1
which is thus distributed, viz.								
{ In the United Kingdom and in the Colonies - - -						3,109,557	6	8
{ In the East Indies - - -						691,133	2	5
2. STAFF (exclusive of India) - - -						157,208	11	9
3. PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS - - -						58,233	5	-
4. ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE - - -						17,923	14	9
5. ROYAL MILITARY ASYLUM and HIBERNIAN SCHOOL - - -						14,844	15	8
6. VOLUNTEER CORPS - - -						106,211	6	8
TOTALS - - -						4,155,112	2	11
DEDUCT, Charge defrayed by the East India Company - - -						691,133	2	5
DEDUCT 1836-7 from 1837-8, and Decrease from Increase - - -						3,463,979	-	6
Remains Increase on Charge and on Amount to be provided - - -						-	-	-
							32,428	16 2

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	NUMBERS.					
	1836-7.	1837-8.	More in 1837-8.	Less in 1837-8.		
7. REWARDS for MILITARY SERVICES - - -	-	-	-	-	16,311	13 4
8. ARMY PAY of GENERAL OFFICERS - - -	227	243	16	-	106,000	-
9. FULL PAY for RETIRED OFFICERS - - -	477	443	-	34	71,500	-
10. HALF PAY and MILITARY ALLOWANCES - - -	5,435	5,215	-	220	566,000	-
11. FOREIGN HALF PAY, &c. - - -	654	627	-	27	75,760	-
12. WIDOWS' PENSIONS - - -	-	-	-	-	148,990	-
13. COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES, Bounty Warrants, &c. - - -	-	-	-	-	154,000	-
14. { IN-PENSIONERS of CHELSEA and KILMAINHAM, OUT-PENSIONERS of } CHELSEA, and DISCHARGED NEGRO SOLDIERS - - -	79,500	78,699	-	801	1,337,050	16 1
15. SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES - - -	-	-	-	-	47,965	13 7
TOTALS - - -	86,293	85,227	16	1,082	2,523,578	3 -
DEDUCT 1837-8 from 1836-7, and Increase from Decrease - - -	85,227	-	-	16	2,485,404	18 10
Remains Decrease in Numbers, Charge and Amount to be provided - - -	1,066	-	-	1,066	38,173	4 2

TOTALS of Army Estimates, 1836-7 and 1837-8, Effective Services - - -	101,039	101,031	-	8	4,155,112	2 11	4,173,849	10 5
Ditto - - - ditto - - - Non-Effective Services - - -	86,293	85,227	16	1,082	2,523,578	3 -	2,485,404	18 10
	187,332	186,258	16	1,090	6,678,690	5 11	6,659,254	9 3
Deduct India - - -	19,720	19,720	-	-	691,133	2 5	677,441	13 9
TOTALS - - -	167,612	166,538	16	1,090	5,987,557	3 6	5,981,812	15 6
DEDUCT 1837-8 from 1836-7, - - -	166,538	-	-	-	5,981,812	15 6	-	-
and Increase from Decrease - - -	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
Remains, Decrease in Numbers and Charge - - -	1,074	Decrease of Numbers	1,074	-	5,744	8 -	Decrease	-

for the Year ending the 31st March 1838; showing the Difference between the Numbers to be maintained, the Probable Charges, Service, after deducting Appropriations in Aid.

NUMBERS.								
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS AND DRUMMERS.			RANK AND FILE.			ALL RANKS.		
1836-7.	1837-8.	More in 1837-8.	1836-7.	1837-8.	Less in 1837-8.	1836-7.	1837-8.	Less in 1837-8.
6,442 1,316	6,443 1,316	1 -	70,354 17,288	70,353 17,288	1 -	81,319 19,720	81,311 19,720	8 -
7,758	7,759	-	87,642	87,641	-	101,039	101,031	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	8

CHARGE.								
CHARGES.		APPROPRIATIONS IN AID.		AMOUNT to be provided after deducting Appropriations in Aid.				
More in 1837-8.	Less in 1837-8.	1836-7.	1837-8.	1836-7.	1837-8.	More in 1837-8.	Less in 1837-8.	
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
17,282 6 6	-	715,410 2 5	706,320 13 9	3,085,280 6 8	3,111,652 1 10	26,371 15 2	-	-
30,973 15 2	-	24,277 - -	28,879 - -	3,085,280 6 8	3,111,652 1 10	26,371 15 2	-	-
941 8 4	13,691 8 8	691,133 2 5	677,441 13 9	(Charge defrayed by the East India Company.)	154,196 19 3	512 10 10	-	-
-	236 1 8	3,524 3 4	3,953 - 10	57,479 8 6	56,917 4 4	-	562 4 2	-
-	-	753 16 6	1,079 19 -	(Charge defrayed by Subscriptions of Gentlemen Cadets.)	16,123 10 -	-	-	-
1,553 14 4	-	17,923 14 9	17,923 14 9	13,764 15 8	105,407 6 8	2,358 14 4	-	-
-	804 - -	1,080 - -	275 - -	106,211 6 8	-	-	804 - -	-
33,468 17 10	14,731 10 4	738,691 17 -	729,552 8 4	3,416,420 5 11	3,444,297 2 1	29,243 - 4	1,366 4 2	-
-	13,691 8 8	691,133 2 5	677,441 13 9	-	-	-	-	-
33,468 17 10	1,040 1 8	47,558 14 7	52,110 14 7	-	3,416,420 5 11	1,366 4 2	-	-
1,040 1 8	-	-	47,558 14 7	-	-	-	-	-
32,428 16 2	Increase of Appropriation in Aid -	-	4,552 - -	-	27,876 16 2	27,876 16 2	-	-
120 16 3	-	-	-	16,311 13 4	16,432 9 7	120 16 3	-	-
7,000 - -	-	-	-	106,000 - -	113,000 - -	7,000 - -	-	-
-	5,000 - -	-	-	71,500 - -	66,500 - -	-	5,000 - -	-
-	17,000 - -	-	-	566,000 - -	549,000 - -	-	17,000 - -	-
-	3,960 - -	-	-	75,760 - -	71,800 - -	-	3,960 - -	-
-	262 - -	-	-	148,990 - -	148,728 - -	-	262 - -	-
-	7,500 - -	-	-	154,000 - -	146,500 - -	-	7,500 - -	-
-	10,757 5 4	49 17 1	49 17 1	1,337,000 19 -	1,326,243 13 8	-	10,757 5 4	-
-	814 15 1	142 5 9	150 18 6	47,823 7 10	47,000 - -	-	823 7 10	-
7,120 16 3	45,294 - 5	192 2 10	200 15 7	2,523,386 - 2	2,485,204 3 3	7,120 16 3	45,302 13 2	-
-	7,120 16 3	-	-	2,485,204 3 3	-	-	7,120 16 3	-
-	38,173 4 2	-	-	38,181 16 11	-	-	38,181 16 11	-
33,468 17 10	14,731 10 4	738,691 17 -	729,552 8 4	3,416,420 5 11	3,444,297 2 1	29,2 - 4	1,366 4 2	-
7,120 16 3	45,294 - 5	192 2 10	200 15 7	2,523,386 - 2	2,485,204 3 3	7,120 16 3	45,302 13 2	-
40,589 14 1	60,025 10 9	738,883 19 10	729,753 3 11	5,939,806 6 1	5,929,501 5 4	36,363 16 7	46,668 17 4	-
-	13,691 8 8	691,133 2 5	677,441 13 9	-	-	-	-	-
40,589 14 1	46,334 2 1	47,750 17 5	52,311 10 2	5,939,806 6 1	5,929,501 5 4	36,363 16 7	46,668 17 4	-
-	-	-	47,750 17 5	5,929,501 5 4	-	-	36,363 16 7	-
-	40,589 14 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
- of Charge -	5,744 8 -	Increase of Appropriations.	4,560 12 9	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	£. 10,305 - 9	Decrease in Amount to be provided -	-	10,305 - 9	-

SUPPLEMENTAL ESTIMATE

Of the CHARGE which will probably be incurred for the MAINTENANCE, CLOTHING and other EXPENSES of THREE COMPANIES of MOUNTED RIFLEMEN, of TWO PROVISIONAL BATTALIONS of INFANTRY, and of other PROVISIONAL CORPS, which have been raised for the temporary Service of HIS MAJESTY at the *Cape of Good Hope*.

	£.	s.	d.
From the 1st April 1837 to the 31st March 1838, upon Account - - -	33,500	-	-
To cover Charges incurred beyond the Grant for this Service, to the 31st March 1837, upon Account - - - - -	6,500	-	-
	<u>£. 40,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>

War Office, }
17 February 1837. }

HOWICK.

ARMY ESTIMATES.

ESTIMATES OF EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE ARMY SERVICES, FROM 1ST APRIL 1837 TO 31ST MARCH 1838.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
17 February 1837.*

COMMISSARIAT.

I.—ESTIMATE of SUMS required for the PAY, ALLOWANCES in MONEY, and CONTINGENT EXPENSES of the COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT at HOME and ABROAD, and for the Supply of FORAGE, COALS, CANDLES and STRAW, for the TROOPS in *Ireland*, for the Year ending 31 March 1838; with a STATEMENT of the Amount required for similar Services in the Year ending 31 March 1837

II.—ESTIMATE of SUMS required for the HALF PAY of COMMISSARIAT OFFICERS, and for RETIRED FULL PAY, COMPENSATION and SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES; also, for the PENSIONS of WIDOWS of COMMISSARIAT OFFICERS, and for COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to their CHILDREN; for One Year, from 1 April 1837 to 31 March 1838.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.*

—I.—

COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the ESTIMATE of SUMS required for the PAY, ALLOWANCES in MONEY, and CONTINGENT EXPENSES of the COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT at HOME and ABROAD, and for the Supply of FORAGE, COALS, CANDLES, and STRAW, for the Troops in *Ireland*, for the Year ending 31st March 1838; with a STATEMENT of the AMOUNT required for similar SERVICES in the Year ending 31st March 1837.

	1837-8.	1836-7.	1837-8.		Total Increase 1837-8.
			More.	Less.	
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
ESTIMATED Expense of Forage, as per annexed Statement, No. 1. - - -	64,320 19 7	38,947 18 9	25,373 - 10	—	—
Ditto - - for Coals, Candles and Straw for Barracks, as per annexed Statement, No. 2. - - -	27,187 8 4	32,090 - -	- - -	4,902 11 8	—
Ditto - - for the Pay of the Commissariat of Stores and Provisions at all His Majesty's Foreign Garrisons and Possessions, as enumerated in the subjoined List, No. 3. - - -	38,807 2 1	38,036 - 10	771 1 3	—	—
Ditto - - for the Pay of the Commissariat of Accounts in New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, as enumerated in the subjoined List, No. 3. - - -	1,437 3 9	1,437 3 9	—	—	—
Ditto - - for the Pay of Extra Clerks, Store Keepers and other Subordinate Persons at the several Stations abroad; Allowances for Forage, Lodgings, Contingencies, &c., according to the subjoined Statement, No. 4.* -	50,089 8 -	53,176 10 -	—	3,087 2 -	—
Ditto - - for the Pay of the Establishments of the Offices in Great Britain and Ireland, according to the subjoined List, No. 5. - - -	3,756 3 6	5,470 7 4	- - -	1,714 3 10	—
Ditto - - of the Contingent Expenses of the Commissariat Offices, including Coals, Candles, Postage, and Advertisements - - -	710 - -	1,626 19 2	- - -	916 19 2	—
Ditto - - Amount of Contingencies, according to the subjoined List, No. 6. - - -	450 - -	450 - -	—	—	—
TOTALS - - - £.	186,758 5 3	171,234 19 10	26,144. 2 1	10,620 16 8	15,523 5 5

Estimated Expenses of the Establishments of the Commissariat Department, as shown in the above Abstract :

1836-7 - - - - -	£. 100,197 1 1
1837-8 - - - - -	95,249 17 4
DIMINUTION - - - - -	£. 4,947 3 9

F. BARING.

* *Note.*—The Charge of these Expenses and Disbursements has been hitherto defrayed out of the Extraordinaries of the Army; it is, however, deemed preferable that the whole of the Expenses of the Commissariat should be exhibited in the Estimate, and they are now, for the first time, transferred to the Ordinary Estimate of the Department, which has hitherto merely provided for the Pay of the Commissioned Officers and Established Clerks.

(No. 1.)—ESTIMATE of the EXPENSE of supplying FORAGE to the TROOPS in *Ireland*,
For One Year, to 31st March 1838.

ESTIMATED COST of FORAGE for 400 Horses of the Royal Artillery, &c., and for 2,387 Horses of the Cavalry - }	£. s. d. 64,320 19 7
--	-------------------------

(No. 2.)—ESTIMATE of the EXPENSE of COALS, CANDLES and PALLIASSE STRAW, for the several BARRACKS and STATIONS in *Ireland*, in the Year ending the 31st March 1838.

	£.	s.	d.
FUEL, Candles and Straw - - - - -	27,187	8	4

(No. 3.)—ESTIMATE of the AMOUNT of the PAY of the COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS at His Majesty's Foreign Garrisons and Possessions, for the Year ending 31st March 1838.

STATION.	Commissary General.	Deputy Commissary General.	Assistant Commissary General.	Deputy Assistant Commissary General.	Clerk.	Total.	AMOUNT.
SUPPLY BRANCH.							£. s. d.
Africa { Sierra Leone - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1	1	2	4	1,222 15 -
{ Gambia - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1	1	- -	2	570 6 3
Bahamas - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- -	2	- -	2	483 12 6
Bermuda - - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1	3	- -	4	871 8 9
Canada - - - - -	1	- -	4	23	- -	28	6,760 2 1
Cape of Good Hope - - - - -	- - - - -	1	1	5	2	9	2,094 3 9
Gibraltar - - - - -	- - - - -	1	1	3	1	6	1,610 11 3
Honduras - - - - -	- - - - -	- -	1	1	- -	2	652 8 9
Jamaica - - - - -	- - - - -	1	1	3	2	7	2,148 18 9
Ionian Islands - - - - -	- - - - -	- -	1	5	1	7	1,355 1 3
Malta - - - - -	- - - - -	1	1	4	- -	6	1,647 1 3
Mauritius - - - - -	- - - - -	- -	1	6	1	8	1,528 8 9
Mexico - - - - -	- - - - -	1	- -	1	- -	2	693 10 -
Newfoundland - - - - -	- - - - -	- -	1	1	- -	2	524 13 9
Nova Scotia - - - - -	- - - - -	1	2	7	- -	10	2,427 5 -
New South Wales - - - - -	- - - - -	1	1	12	1	15	3,344 6 3
St. Helena - - - - -	- - - - -	- -	1	1	1	3	789 6 3
Van Diemen's Land - - - - -	- - - - -	- -	1	4	2	7	1,318 11 3
Western Australia - - - - -	- - - - -	- -	- -	3	- -	3	565 15 -
West Indies - - - - -	- - - - -	1	8	24	2	35	9,553 17 6
Deduct the Amount of the Pay of the Commissariat in the Ionian Islands, the same being provided for out of the Colonial Revenues - - - - -	1	8	28	110	15	162	40,162 3 4
	- -	- -	1	5	1	7	1,355 1 3
TOTAL SUPPLY BRANCH -	1	8	27	105	14	155	38,807 2 1
ACCOUNT BRANCH.							
New South Wales - - - - -	- - - - -	- -	1	4	1	6	1,090 8 9
Van Diemen's Land - - - - -	- - - - -	- -	- -	2	- -	2	346 15 -
TOTAL ACCOUNT BRANCH -	- -	- -	1	6	1	8	1,437 3 9

(No. 4).—ESTIMATE of the AMOUNT of the PAY of extra CLERKS, STOREKEEPERS, and other Subordinate Persons at the several Stations Abroad, Allowances issued in Money and Contingencies of the COMMISSARIAT, for the Year ending the 31st March 1838.

STATION.	Pay of extra Clerks, Storekeepers, Conductors, Issuers, Bakers, Artificers, and other subordinate Persons.	Lodging Money, Forage Money, Black Servants, Commutation of Fuel and Light, &c.	Rent of Offices and Magazines, Postage, Advertising, Printing, extra Labour, Travelling Expenses, &c.	TOTAL.
SUPPLY BRANCH.	£. s. d.	£.	£.	£. s. d.
Sierra Leone - - -	413 13 4	340	16	769 13 4
Gambia - - -	336 17 4	143	75	554 17 4
Bahamas - - -	251 14 -	130	60	441 14 -
Bermuda - - -	599 19 5	148	276	1,023 19 5
Canada - - -	2,539 15 10	1,883	2,647	7,069 15 10
Cape of Good Hope -	5,642 3 2	429	652	6,723 3 2
Gibraltar - - -	3,438 3 5	-	214	3,652 3 5
Honduras - - -	112 10 10	233	230	575 10 10
Jamaica - - -	36 10 -	1,142	735	1,913 10 -
Ionian Islands - - -	1,247 1 8	-	50	1,297 1 8
Malta - - -	1,796 8 7	21	242	2,059 8 7
Mauritius - - -	909 10 4	-	144	1,053 10 4
Newfoundland - - -	170 6 8	104	180	454 6 8
New South Wales - -	1,950 13 2	838	1,000	3,788 13 2
Nova Scotia - - -	717 16 8	350	460	1,527 16 8
Mexico - - -	- - -	1,238	50	1,288 - -
St. Helena - - -	634 3 9	184	66	884 3 9
Van Diemen's Land -	2,863 2 6	739	500	4,102 2 6
Western Australia -	214 5 -	402	293	909 5 -
West Indies - - -	5,006 14 10	2,451	974	8,431 14 10
ACCOUNT BRANCH.				
New South Wales -	155 12 6	405	10	570 12 6
Van Diemen's Land -	528 5 -	140	80	748 5 -
	29,565 8 -	11,320	8,954	49,839 8 -
Additional Charge for Travelling Expenses on account of Reliefs	- - -	- - -	250	250
TOTAL -	29,565 8 -	11,320	9,204	50,089 8 -

(No. 5).—ESTIMATE of the PAY of the COMMISSARIAT BRANCH of the TREASURY, and of the COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT in *Ireland*, for One Year, from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838.

COMMISSARIAT BRANCH OF THE TREASURY:				£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Principal Clerk - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	900 - -	
Chief Clerk - - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	600 - -	
2 Senior Clerks of the First Class at various Salaries, according to the following Scale, viz.;					
Under 7 Years' Service - - -	- - -	£. 200			
Above 7 and under 15 - - -	- - -	250			
Ditto 15 ditto 20 - - -	- - -	300			
Ditto 20 ditto 25 - - -	- - -	350			
Ditto 25 - - -	- - -	400			
			750 - -		
2 Senior Clerks of the Second Class at various Salaries, according to the following Scale, viz.;					
Under 7 Years' Service - - -	- - -	£. 150			
Above 7 and under 15 - - -	- - -	200			
Ditto 15 ditto 20 - - -	- - -	250			
Ditto 20 ditto 25 - - -	- - -	300			
Ditto 25 - - -	- - -	350			
			550 - -		
Carried forward - - -	- - -	£. 2,800 - -			

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - -	2,800	-	-			
3 Junior Clerks at various Salaries, according to the following Scale; viz.						
Under 2 Years' Service - - -	£.	90				
Above 2 and under 5 - - -	-	100				
ditto 5 - ditto - 7 - - -	-	120				
ditto 7 - ditto - 10 - - -	-	140				
ditto 10 - ditto - 15 - - -	-	160				
ditto 15 - - - - -	-	200				
	508	13	4			
TOTAL Commissariat Branch of the Treasury - - -				3,308	13	4
COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT IN IRELAND, From 1st April to 30th June 1837.						
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1 Dep. Comm.-General in charge, at 2 7 6 per diem	216	2	6			
1 Dep. Assist. Comm.-General ditto - 9 6 ditto	43	4	6			
Special Allowance to ditto - - 1 - ditto	4	11	-			
4 Clerks, each - - - - 9 - ditto	163	16	-			
Messenger - - - - 2 10 ditto	12	17	10			
Housekeeper - - - - - - -	6	18	4			
TOTAL Commissariat Department in Ireland for One Quarter to the 30th June 1837				447	10	2
TOTAL - - - - £.				3,756	3	6

(No. 6.)—ESTIMATED AMOUNT of CONTINGENCIES to be incurred in One Year, from 1 April 1837 to 31 March 1838.

For Travelling and Contingent Expenses of Officers of the Commissariat ordered to or returning from Stations Abroad, &c. - - - - - £.450.

—II.—

ESTIMATE of SUMS required for the HALF PAY of COMMISSARIAT OFFICERS, and for RETIRED FULL PAY, COMPENSATION and SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES; also for the PENSIONS of WIDOWS of COMMISSARIAT OFFICERS, and for COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES to their CHILDREN; for One Year, from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838.

ABSTRACT.				£.	s.	d.
No. 1. Half Pay - - - - -				38,532	10	3
2. Retired Full Pay, Compensation and Superannuation Allowances				7,461	4	3
3. Widows' Pensions - - - - -				5,580	-	-
4. Compassionate Allowances - - - - -				1,153	10	-
TOTAL - - - - £.				52,727	4	6

F. BARING.

(No. 1.)—HALF-PAY of COMMISSARIAT OFFICERS, for One Year, from the
1st April 1837 to the 31st March 1838.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
1 Commissary-General - - - - - at 2 10 - per diem	912	10	-				
1 - ditto - ditto - - - - - 1 19 3 ditto	716	6	3				
15 - ditto - ditto - - - - - 1 9 3 ditto	8,007	3	9				
3 Deputy Commissaries-General - - - - - 19 - ditto	1,040	5	-				
54 - ditto - ditto - - - - - 14 8 ditto	14,454	-	-				
5 Assistant Commissaries-General - - - - - 9 6 ditto	866	17	6				
62 - ditto - ditto - - - - - 7 4 ditto	8,297	13	4				
2 Deputy Assistant Commissaries-General - - - - - 6 4 ditto	231	3	4				
41 - ditto - ditto - - - - - 4 11 ditto	3,678	17	11				
	£.	38,204	17 1				
Add,—							
The Half-pay of the Commissariat Officers at present serving in Ireland, for the period from 1 July 1837 to 31 March 1838; viz.—1 Deputy Commissary-General at 19s., and 1 Deputy Assistant Commissary- General, at 4s. 11d. per diem					327	13	2
TOTAL - - -				£.	38,532	10	3

(No. 2.)—ESTIMATE of the AMOUNT required for RETIRED PAY, COMPENSATION and
SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES for the COMMISSARIAT, for One Year, from 1st April 1837
to 31st March 1838.

TOTAL AMOUNT of Retired Pay, Compensation and Superannuation Allowances
on 31st March 1836 - - - - - £ s. d.
7,538 11 9

Add,—

NAME.	Age.	Nature and Period of Service.	Cause of Retirement.	Amount of Salary at time of Appoint- ment.	Rate of Allowance granted.	
John Stethem -	65	-- 12 years as Issuer, and me- ritorious service in the Irish Mi- litia, particu- larly at Vinegar- hill - -	-- Reduction of Establish- ment, and un- fit for duty, from old age.	£. s. d. 42 11 8	-- 9d. per diem, 13l. 13s. 9d. per annum.	36 10
Jos. Dusange -	80	-- 25 years as a Labourer in the Commissariat, previously to which, he served as a Bateau- man in Canada	The like -	39 10 10	-- 1s. 3d. per diem, 22l. 16s. 3d. per annum.	
						7,575 1 9
Deduct,—						
Adam Bisset (deceased) - - - - -				£. 50 - -		
Alexander Badenoch (deceased) - - - - -				63 17 6		
						113 17 6
TOTAL - - -						£. 7,461 4 3

(No. 3.)—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, for One Year, from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838.

	£.	s.	d.
4 Widows of Commissaries-General - - - at £. 120 per annum	480	-	-
14 ditto of Deputy Commissaries-General - 70 ditto	980	-	-
9 ditto - - - ditto - - - - - 60 ditto	540	-	-
24 ditto of Assistant Commissaries-General - 50 ditto	1,200	-	-
1 ditto - - - ditto - - - - - 40 ditto	40	-	-
1 ditto of Deputy Assistant Commissary-General 60 ditto	60	-	-
57 ditto - - - ditto - - - - - 40 ditto	2,280	-	-
TOTAL - - -	£.	5,580	-

(No. 4.)—ESTIMATE of the AMOUNT required for COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES for CHILDREN of COMMISSARIAT OFFICERS, for One Year, from the 1st April 1837 to the 31st March 1838.

TOTAL AMOUNT of the Compassionate Allowances, as shown in the Estimate for the Year ended 31 March 1837 - £. 1,287				£. s. d.		
Deduct:				Brought up - - -	£. 213	1,287 - -
E. Edwards - - -	£. 16			Elizabeth Goldsmith -	12	
L. E. Mackenzie - - -	16			M. F. Horne - - -	10	
G. S. Mackenzie - - -	16			L. E. Horne - - -	10	
W. Braybrooke - - -	12			Charlotte Langan - -	12	
F. A. H. France - - -	12			M. Macintosh - - -	20	
R. M. Gardiner - - -	12					277 - -
W. G. F. Downes - - -	10					1,010 - -
C. W. Hall - - -	10			Add:		
E. A. Van Zuilecom - - -	10			J. W. Armstrong - £.	7 10 -	
C. J. Hambly - - -	8			E. J. Armstrong -	7 10 -	
T. C. Ashton - - -	7			M. G. Hodder - - -	7 10 -	
C. A. Finlay - - -	7			C. L. Hodder - - -	7 10 -	
A. J. Finlay - - -	7			C. K. Hodder - - -	7 10 -	
E. C. Broughton - - -	5			H. T. Plant - - -	10 - -	
J. A. Broughton - - -	5			T. Laidley - - -	16 - -	
M. R. Edwards - - -	5			E. Laidley - - -	16 - -	
A. B. C. Downs - - -	10			M. Laidley - - -	16 - -	
Susanna Clarke - - -	15			C. Laidley - - -	16 - -	
Isabella Forster - - -	30			W. Laidley - - -	16 - -	
				O. Laidley - - -	16 - -	
						143 10 -
Carried up - - -	£. 213	1,287		TOTAL - - -	£. 1,153	10 -

I. & II.

COMMISSARIAT.

ESTIMATE OF SUMS

REQUIRED FOR

THE COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT

FOR THE

Year ending 31 March 1838.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.*

ABSTRACTS
OF THE
COMMISSARIES' ACCOUNTS,
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
FROM THE SEVERAL
MILITARY CHESTS,
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
1 APRIL 1835 TO 31 MARCH 1836.

GENERAL ABSTRACT of Receipts and Payments	p. 2
Analysis of the Expenditure for Army Extraordinaries in the Colonies	p. 4

Abstracts of the Commissaries' Accounts at the following Stations :

1.—CANADA - - - - p. 5 2.—NOVA SCOTIA and NEW } BRUNSWICK - - - } p. 6 3.—NEWFOUNDLAND - - - p. 7 4.—BERMUDA - - - - p. 8 5.—BAHAMAS - - - - p. 9 6.—WINDWARD and LEEWARD } ISLANDS and COLONIES - } p. 10 7.—JAMAICA - - - - p. 11 8.—HONDURAS - - - - p. 12 9.—GIBRALTAR - - - - p. 13	10.—MALTA - - - - p. 14 11.—IONIAN ISLANDS - - - p. 15 12.—CAPE OF GOOD HOPE - - p. 16 13.—MAURITIUS - - - - p. 17 14.—SIERRA LEONE - - - - p. 18 15.—GAMBIA - - - - p. 19 16.—CEYLON - - - - p. 20 17.—NEW SOUTH WALES - - - p. 20 18.—VAN DIEMEN'S LAND - - p. 23 19.—WESTERN AUSTRALIA - - p. 25 20.—ST. HELENA - - - - p. 27
---	---

Audit Office, }
22 March 1837. }

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
28 April 1837.*

ABSTRACTS OF COMMISSARIES' ACCOUNTS,

	ANALYSIS OF THE RECEIPTS.															
	Amount of Bills drawn on the Treasury.				PREMIUM on the Exchange of BILLS.				SPECIE received from ENGLAND.				IMPRESTS between STATIONS.			
	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.	
1. Canada - - - - -	100,655	2	-		6,833	9	11 $\frac{1}{4}$		-	-	-		-	-	-	
2. Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	118,511	8	7 $\frac{1}{4}$		2,858	19	3 $\frac{1}{2}$		20,000	7	-		-	-	-	
3. Newfoundland - - - - -	2,254	10	6 $\frac{1}{4}$		33	16	5		-	-	-		10,000	-	-	
4. Bermuda - - - - -	34,044	5	10		484	11	5 $\frac{3}{4}$		-	-	-		29,800	-	-	
5. Bahamas - - - - -	13,242	17	11 $\frac{1}{2}$		198	12	11 $\frac{1}{4}$		600	-	-		10,416	13	4	
6. Windward and Leeward Islands and Colonies	75,990	8	2		1,144	16	6 $\frac{1}{4}$		64,971	9	5 $\frac{1}{4}$		136,000	1	7	
7. Jamaica - - - - -	277,668	14	9		7,314	1	9		-	-	-		125,837	5	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	
8. Honduras - - - - -	10,333	12	3		539	16	1 $\frac{3}{4}$		-	-	-		2,166	13	4	
9. Gibraltar - - - - -	80,877	5	6		1,715	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$		-	-	-		-	-	-	
10. Malta - - - - -	148,394	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$		460	-	7 $\frac{3}{4}$		10,970	4	8		-	-	-	
11. Ionian Islands - - - - -	48,395	18	7		418	11	3 $\frac{1}{4}$		15,733	18	-		-	-	-	
12. Cape of Good Hope - - - - -	120,645	11	9 $\frac{1}{2}$		1,809	13	7 $\frac{3}{4}$		-	-	-		-	-	-	
13. Mauritius - - - - -	56,502	8	11		847	17	4 $\frac{1}{2}$		-	-	-		14,549	7	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
14. Sierra Leone - - - - -	30,762	5	11		648	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$		13,884	3	7 $\frac{3}{4}$		-	-	-	
15. Gambia - - - - -	-	-	-		186	8	6		1,997	4	8		9,200	-	-	
16. Ceylon - - - - -	89,827	11	4		-	-	-		-	-	-		-	-	-	
17. New South Wales - - - - -	195,994	3	5		3	8	7		80,000	-	-		-	-	-	
18. Van Diemen's Land - - - - -	139,295	13	-		2,089	11	5		-	-	-		-	-	-	
19. Western Australia - - - - -	14,535	9	6		218	-	6 $\frac{3}{4}$		-	-	-		-	-	-	
20. St. Helena - - - - -	7,289	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$		218	4	4		-	-	-		-	-	-	
£.	1,565,220	13	11 $\frac{1}{2}$		28,023	16	- $\frac{1}{4}$		208,157	7	5		337,970	1	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	

Amount of Balances in the several Military

	ANALYSIS OF THE DISBURSEMENTS.															
	PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF SERVICES PROVIDED FOR															
	ORDINARIES of the ARMY.				COMMISSARIAT.				ORDNANCE.				NAVY.			
	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.	
1. Canada - - - - -	71,263	6	3		7,309	9	9		48,373	15	5		4,320	2	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
2. Nova Scotia & New Brunswick	41,068	17	8		2,346	19	6		21,295	14	7 $\frac{1}{4}$		10,000	-	-	
3. Newfoundland - - - - -	6,354	18	3 $\frac{1}{4}$		576	2	6		4,771	9	9		473	14	4	
4. Bermuda - - - - -	7,743	3	5 $\frac{1}{2}$		890	18	-		10,821	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$		26,787	10	-	
5. Bahamas - - - - -	7,875	18	4 $\frac{1}{4}$		484	19	-		2,125	-	1 $\frac{1}{2}$		1,408	11	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
6. West Indies - - - - -	100,042	9	8 $\frac{1}{2}$		9,155	14	5		34,431	8	-		11,874	16	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
7. Jamaica - - - - -	52,534	4	2 $\frac{1}{4}$		2,082	3	6		16,034	11	8 $\frac{1}{2}$		19,273	6	2	
8. Honduras - - - - -	5,157	13	5 $\frac{1}{2}$		296	17	6		423	10	11 $\frac{1}{4}$		638	5	9	
9. Gibraltar - - - - -	38,537	4	2		1,503	17	1		21,656	-	11 $\frac{3}{4}$		4,937	-	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
10. Malta - - - - -	42,586	3	6 $\frac{1}{4}$		1,457	1	3		13,463	17	11		88,178	11	4	
11. Ionian Islands - - - - -	50,204	6	6 $\frac{1}{4}$		749	1	8		6,791	13	4		1,106	6	- $\frac{1}{4}$	
12. Cape of Good Hope - - - - -	57,847	19	5 $\frac{1}{2}$		2,046	9	4		16,333	5	10 $\frac{1}{2}$		-	-	-	
13. Mauritius - - - - -	34,175	14	1 $\frac{1}{2}$		1,221	10	6		21,767	10	-		1,131	16	4	
14. Sierra Leone - - - - -	6,223	-	2 $\frac{1}{2}$		771	13	-		1,374	8	4		6,637	9	11	
15. Gambia - - - - -	2,941	11	10 $\frac{1}{2}$		449	11	6		1,165	9	- $\frac{1}{2}$		204	3	7	
16. Ceylon - - - - -	73,626	8	9 $\frac{3}{4}$		-	-	-		-	-	-		-	-	-	
17. New South Wales - - - - -	47,819	2	1		4,557	17	3		1,845	17	7		2,802	8	2	
18. Van Diemen's Land - - - - -	14,322	12	4		1,728	14	-		675	1	4		251	1	7	
19. Western Australia - - - - -	2,541	12	-		565	16	-		-	-	-		35	4	-	
20. St. Helena - - - - -	938	16	11		185	12	6		427	16	7 $\frac{1}{2}$		14	16	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
£.	663,805	3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$		38,380	8	3		223,777	13	9 $\frac{1}{4}$		180,075	5	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	

Amount of Balances

FROM 1 APRIL 1835 TO 31 MARCH 1836.

- - - - - ANALYSIS OF THE RECEIPTS.

SUMS repayable in ENGLAND			SPECIAL RECEIPTS.			STOPPAGES for RATIONS.			COMMISSARIAT SALES.			MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.			TOTAL RECEIPTS.		
£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
83,552	9	7½	9,213	18	7	3,988	19	10	70	5	4½	639	5	11½	204,953	11	3½
4,030	14	3½	-	-	-	2,518	17	10	15	3	10½	318	19	2½	148,254	10	-½
602	1	7½	-	-	-	623	8	7½	25	13	4½	7	-	6	13,546	11	-½
1,217	12	1½	-	-	-	1,243	11	6½	18	7	-	1,052	6	7½	67,860	14	7
1,582	2	5	-	-	-	167	18	4	45	10	4½	142	15	8½	26,396	11	-½
13,953	12	6½	-	-	-	2,981	7	2½	493	6	-½	3,483	15	7½	299,018	17	1½
20,012	8	8	-	-	-	1,179	2	7½	35	8	7	896	9	2	432,943	11	5½
5	-	1½	755	8	11½	152	11	1	24	5	11	317	11	1½	14,294	18	11½
5,269	8	5½	-	-	-	4,526	18	4½	50	1	6½	1,450	17	6½	93,889	19	9
2,135	19	3½	12,243	12	7½	1,459	6	2½	34	15	1½	402	8	10½	176,100	11	-
2,331	16	5½	41,081	9	6	2,295	15	-	84	9	9½	101	2	9½	110,443	1	4½
3,068	11	3	59,914	5	5½	1,755	19	9½	2,651	4	10½	45,623	5	7½	235,468	12	4½
9,457	15	9½	43,451	16	10½	957	17	6	111	6	4½	768	9	1	126,646	19	7½
5,266	13	-½	2,074	-	5	59	7	3	114	18	8	156	8	9½	52,966	4	7½
12	16	9	-	-	-	26	4	-	1	1	10	98	4	10	11,522	-	7
140	-	10½	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	7	89,975	18	9½
3,843	18	8	14,365	11	3	201	11	1	1,056	3	3	11,911	10	8	307,376	6	11
623	-	7½	19,304	19	10½	109	2	11	265	18	2½	2,013	9	5½	163,701	15	5½
7	4	9½	4,302	11	6½	23	6	9	202	18	4½	1,101	2	7½	20,390	14	1
327	9	11½	3,275	11	4	5	17	11	-	-	-	1	19	9	11,118	5	8
157,440	17	3	209,983	6	4½	24,277	3	10½	5,300	18	6	70,495	10	6½	2,606,869	15	10
Chests on 1st April 1835 - - - - -															£.	498,187	2 5
															£.	3,105,056	18 3

- - - - - ANALYSIS OF THE DISBURSEMENTS.

BY PARLIAMENT.			EXTRA- ORDINARIES of the ARMY.			IMPRESTS between STATIONS.			SPECIAL Disbursements.			TOTAL PAYMENTS.		
VARIOUS.		TOTALS.												
£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
17,501	13	8½	148,768	8	1	48,428	1	10½	150	-	-	5,924	5	3½
2,887	10	-	77,599	1	9½	27,044	9	8½	27,000	-	-	131,643	11	5½
-	-	-	12,176	4	10½	3,897	5	6½	-	-	-	16,073	10	4½
1,125	-	-	47,926	5	5½	6,496	14	6	-	-	-	54,422	19	11½
1,533	11	-	15,732	11	9	6,523	16	4½	-	-	-	22,256	8	1½
9,383	7	2½	198,868	1	-½	101,102	10	5	-	-	-	299,970	11	5½
-	-	-	117,548	17	4	73,249	5	7½	261,387	8	6½	452,185	11	6
-	-	-	7,549	19	8	9,449	7	8	405	-	-	17,685	17	5½
-	-	-	66,634	2	11	27,675	17	6½	-	-	-	94,310	-	5½
-	-	-	145,685	14	-½	20,077	11	9½	-	-	-	166,266	15	10
-	-	-	58,851	7	7	26,741	6	8½	-	-	-	113,423	1	9
12,224	-	-	93,008	6	10½	144,594	6	10½	-	-	-	237,602	13	9½
-	-	-	63,687	3	10½	21,348	14	4½	14,446	10	9	135,217	17	1½
9,012	18	2	24,019	9	7½	10,695	12	6½	9,200	-	-	48,061	2	11½
-	-	-	4,760	16	-	3,570	10	1½	-	-	-	8,331	6	1½
-	-	-	73,626	8	9½	16,349	10	-	-	-	-	89,975	18	9½
-	-	-	57,025	5	1	175,942	4	1½	-	-	-	237,281	19	4½
-	-	-	16,077	9	3	154,528	17	8½	1,741	16	6½	173,248	3	5½
5,384	2	8	8,526	14	8	6,971	3	8½	50	-	-	20,914	13	2
-	-	-	1,507	2	9	712	14	11½	-	-	-	2,329	17	8½
50,952	2	9½	1,240,530	11	5½	885,400	2	2	314,380	15	10	84,152	6	8½
on 31st March 1836 - - - - -												2,524,472	16	2
												£.	580,584	2 1
												£.	3,105,056	18 3

ANALYSIS of the various PAYMENTS on Account of the EXTRAORDINARIES of the ARMY.

	PROVISIONS, FORAGE, FUEL and LIGHT.	MISCELLANEOUS PURCHASES.	TRANSPORT.	PAY of EXTRA STAFF.	MILITARY ALLOWANCES.	SPECIAL SERVICES.	CONTINGENCIES.	TOTALS.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Canada -	32,089 18 5 1	215 16 3 1	4,478 6 7 1	2,010 11 8	5,402 16 3	-	3,330 12 7 1	48,428 1 10 1
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	22,887 - 1 4 1	439 6 - 1	636 11 7	813 18 6	2,584 12 3	-	540 2 1 1	27,944 9 8 1
Newfoundland	3,092 1 4 8	-	107 10 - 3	170 16 -	393 4 7 1	-	133 13 6	3,897 5 6
Bermuda	4,862 19 8	57 1 10	85 4 - 3	628 2 -	604 18 11 1	5 13 6	252 14 6	6,496 14 4 1
Bahamas	4,480 17 7 3	3 9 4 3	112 8 5 1	258 7 9 1	1,342 8 3 1	262 3 1 1	64 1 10 1	6,323 16 4 1
West Indies	57,649 4 7 3	725 3 9 3	4,841 5 9 1	3,952 3 8 1	18,707 12 2 1	13,146 8 11 1	2,080 11 8	101,102 10 5 1
Jamaica	47,593 5 6 3	42 6 11 1	2,368 5 7 1	427 13 3	12,997 12 5 1	7,727 16 9 1	2,182 7 - 3	73,249 5 7 1
Honduras	27,786 1 3 3	-	209 4 8	200 6 11	1,366 12 11	4,711 3 6 1	175 18 3 1	27,675 17 6 1
Gibraltar	22,716 2 7 3	85 7 4	118 6 -	3,331 8 -	31 4 -	1,217 18 -	175 11 6 1	20,077 11 9 1
Malta	17,693 17 10 3	194 5 6	700 18 7 1	1,403 4 8	20 16 8	-	64 8 5 1	26,741 6 8 1
Ionian Islands	23,767 11 - 3	1,631 13 6 1	40 1 9 1	1,218 10 5 1	-	-	83 9 11	21,348 14 4 1
Cape of Good Hope	42,526 4 7 3	-	39,208 3 6 1	4,612 2 6 1	4,199 10 1 1	49,467 12 5 1	4,580 13 8	144,594 6 10 1
Mauritius	18,179 4 11 3	102 17 -	1,212 13 11 1	1,243 9 6	-	414 14 8	195 14 3 1	21,348 14 4 1
Sierra Leone	2,327 10 8 3	6 6 6	156 13 -	974 3 10 1	1,502 19 3 1	5,711 4 11	16 14 3	10,695 12 6 1
Gambia	983 16 11 1	12 2 8	159 15 4	614 6 3	814 6 -	844 19 6 1	141 3 4 1	3,570 10 1 1
Ceylon	16,349 10 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,349 10 -
New South Wales	39,516 4 4 1	1,615 13 1 1	1,279 14 1 1	4,977 9 7 1	3,964 13 7 1	120,936 1 - 1	3,652 8 3 1	175,942 4 1 1
Van Diemen's Land	2,633 18 5 1	-	2,844 14 2 1	4,329 2 6 1	2,249 7 - 1	140,327 12 4 1	2,144 3 - 1	154,538 17 8 1
Western Australia	3,105 3 9 1	-	770 9 6 1	168 17 -	536 5 11	1,714 5 9 1	676 1 8	6,971 3 8 1
St. Helena	590 1 11 1	29 4 6	50 -	17 13 -	-	-	25 15 6	712 14 11 1
£.	364,830 15 9 1	5,160 14 5 1	59,380 4 8 1	32,252 7 1 1	56,629 - 7 1	346,630 13 10 1	20,516 5 7	885,400 2 2

MEMORANDUM in Reduction of the Disbursements on account of Army Extraordinaries:

Deduct the following Sums at the Credit of Army Extraordinaries; viz.

Amount of Stoppages for Rations from the Pay of the Troops (exclusive of those serving in Ceylon) included in the Ordinary Estimate, as by an Estimate from the War Office

Charge for Virtualising the Troops at Ceylon, deducted from their Pay

Stoppages for Rations issued to Staff Officers and Departments paid into the several Military Chests, as per General Abstract

Repayments into Military Chests on account of Purchases for Hospitals

Amount of Premium on the Negotiation of Bills on the Treasury

Estimated Amount of Repayment to Army Extraordinaries on account of Charges for Police and Convict Services in New

South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, which will be defrayed from the Grants for Expenses relating to Convicts, or from

Colonial Funds

From the Collector of Customs at New South Wales, amount of Drawback on Rum

£. 215,548 13 1

16,349 10 -

24,277 3 10 1

3,662 8 5

259,837 15 4 1

28,023 16 - 1

214,068 - -

10,996 4 2

Net Amount of Expenditure in the Colonies for Army Extraordinaries

£. 372,474 6 6 1

ABSTRACT of the Accounts of Sums received and issued by the Commissariat Department.

Dr.

Cr.

Dr.		£.	s.	d.	Cr.		£.	s.	d.
TO Balance	-	-	-	-	BY provisions and forage (including the subsistence of detachments stationed to intercept deserters)	-	21,360	13	6 1/2
To Bills drawn on the Treasury, viz.	-	-	-	-	Fuel and light	-	10,250	4	11 1/2
For foreign coins	-	-	-	-	Transport	-	4,478	6	7 1/2
For supplies (the premium on which has been deducted from the amount of the contractor's accounts)	£. 99,800	5	10	-	Military allowances	-	5,402	16	3
For bill, No. 6295, at par	823	16	2	-	Extra staff	-	2,910	11	8
Premium on £ 99,806. 5. 10. exchanged for foreign coins	25	-	-	-					
	100,655	2	-	-					
	6,833	9	11 1/2	-					
To amount of stoppages for rations issued to staff officers, and to the Ordnance and other departments of the army	-	-	-	-	Payments for Miscellaneous Services, viz.	-	£. 2,927	8	11 1/2
	-	-	-	-	Purchase of sundry articles for the use of the Indians	-	215	16	3
	-	-	-	-	Straw for barrack bedding	-	1,545	5	5
	-	-	-	-	On account of the Colonial Government	-	767	19	10
	-	-	-	-	On account of government locks	-	478	19	11 1/2
To receipts on account of revenues, &c., to be repaid in England; viz.	-	-	-	-	Supplies for regimental hospitals	-	-	-	-
For surplus of regimental estimates	-	-	-	-	Commissariat postage, &c.	-	£. 1,756	2	7 1/2
East India Company	-	-	-	-	Travelling expenses and passage money	-	327	9	1 1/2
Sales of clergy reserves of land	-	-	-	-	Printing, stationery, &c.	-	175	9	3 1/2
Post-office revenue	-	-	-	-	Rent of offices, &c.	-	622	9	8
Revenue of customs	-	-	-	-	Toll for troops, stores, &c., across the Catarqui bridge at Kingston	-	300	-	-
Refund of customs	-	-	-	-	Contingent expenses	-	118	4	11 1/2
Refund of staff pay, pensions, &c.	-	-	-	-	Fees on attesting accounts	-	5	17	-
Ordnance department, rents, sales, &c.	-	-	-	-	Indemnification to a Commissariat officer for the loss of a horse	-	25	-	-
	£. 1,100	1	11	-			3,330	12	7 1/2
	38,133	6	8	-					
	21,233	6	8	-					
	10,616	13	4	-					
	240	11	2 1/2	-					
	92	4	7 1/2	-					
	12,136	5	2 1/2	-					
To receipts for Miscellaneous Services:	-	-	-	-	By local pensions, not borne on the ordinary estimates	-	£. 340	9	7 1/2
J. H. Dunn, esq., receiver-general, Upper Canada, in repayment of advances on account of the Indian department	-	-	-	-	Fees on patent grants of land to military pensioners	-	237	-	2 1/2
Proceeds of the sale of Indian presents	-	-	-	-	Freight of flour to settlers at Temiscouata	-	6	1	4
Refund of the amount overissued to officers of the Indian department	-	-	-	-	Law expenses	-	51	2	8
J. Hale, esq., receiver-general, Lower Canada, for stationery	-	-	-	-	Charcoal for the Ordnance department in 1830 and 1831	-	22	-	6 1/2
C. R. Ogden, attorney-general, Lower Canada, being the amount of costs awarded against Sir John Caldwell, on the dismissal of his appeal in respect of the seignior of Lauzan	-	-	-	-	Ground rent due to the Ursuline Nuns of Quebec	-	26	16	7
A. Campbell, esq., on further account of the sum due by him	-	-	-	-			683	10	11 1/2
A. Gifford, esq., on further account of land rent due by him	-	-	-	-	By payments on account of services provided for by Parliament, to be repaid to Army Extraordinaries.	-	-	-	-
Refund on account of the sums issued to the quarantine establishment at Grosse Isle for pay, provisions, &c.	-	-	-	-	Army:	-	-	-	-
Proceeds of government locks	-	-	-	-	Regimental and staff pay, &c.	-	£. 69,579	16	- 1/2
Refund of the amount paid for supplies furnished to regimental hospitals	-	-	-	-	Allowances to deputy judge advocates, and to witnesses on general courts-martial; also for military postage, stationery, and sundry expenses for the military departments	-	1,683	10	2 1/2
Refund on account of payments made for cartage of bricks and coals for the use of the Engineer department	-	-	-	-			71,263	6	3
Proceeds of the sale of unserviceable stores, empty casks, boxes, &c.	-	-	-	-	Navy	-	4,320	2	11 1/2
Surcharges and overissues	-	-	-	-	Ordnance	-	48,373	15	5
Amount of stamp-duty on the warrant authorizing a pension to Mrs. S. Ross	-	-	-	-	Commissariat pay	-	7,309	9	9
	-	-	-	-	Indian department	-	10,874	9	2
	-	-	-	-	Ecclesiastical establishment	-	6,270	11	8 1/2
	-	-	-	-	Local pensions	-	356	12	10
	-	-	-	-			148,768	8	1
	-	-	-	-	Imprest to Deputy Commissary-general Coffin on his proceeding to Mexico	-	150	-	-
	-	-	-	-			209,270	15	2 1/2
	-	-	-	-	By Balance	-	70,831	9	1
	-	-	-	-			274,102	4	3 1/2
	-	-	-	-			£.		

ABSTRACT of Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.

TO Balance due on 31st March 1835		BY paid for Rations for provisions		£. s. d.	
Proceeds of Bills drawn upon the Treasury	£. 2,254 10 6½	Fuel and light	- - -	3,079 17 3½	
Stoppages for rations	- - -	Transport	- - -	12 4 1½	
Proceeds of sales	- - -	Pay of extra staff	- - -	107 10 -	
Receipts for Services, repayable in England: viz.	- - -	Military allowances, consisting of allowances in lieu of forage and lodging	- - -	170 16 -	
From the acting Ordnance storekeeper: viz.	- - -			393 4 7½	
Rents, barrack damages and deficiencies, proceeds of sales, washing sheets, &c.	£. 431 10 3	Contingencies: viz.			
Overdrawn on account of subsistence of the late Lieutenant Hollingworth	11 15 -	Passage of a woman and children of the Royal Veteran Companies from Newfoundland to Philadelphia	- - -	£. 9 2 -	
On account of pay overdrawn by Mr. Hanmer, late assistant-clerk	26 6 3	Passage of men, women and children belonging to the Royal Veteran Companies from Halifax to St. John's	- - -	19 16 -	
Lodging money refunded by a barrack-serjeant	3 6 11	For necessities supplied a serjeant and private of the Royal Veteran Companies on a passage from Halifax to St. John's	- - -	1 4 -	
Balance due to Messrs. Cox & Co in account remaining unsettled on the decease of Mr. Terington, late Ordnance storekeeper	10 19 11½	Repairs of a boat, wages to labourers employed in unloading and storing coals, printing and advertisements, postage, subscriptions to the Newfoundland papers, cooperations, and various incidental expenses of the Commissariat department	- - -	102 10 6	
Remittances on account of men's families	20 15 -	Fee to His Majesty's Attorney-general on a consultation respecting baking contract	- 1 1 -		
Effects and credits of the late Lieut. J. Hollingworth	37 2 11			133 13 6	
Regimental Balance	541 16 3½	Advanced on account of Services provided for by Parliament: viz.			
From the Governor of Newfoundland to the credit of George Wilder, esq., chief clerk in the office of the Secretary of State for the Colonies	30 - -	Ordinaries	- - -	6,354 18 3½	
From the same person to the credit of John Church, esq., comptroller of His Majesty's Stationery-office	22 7 10	Commissariat: Pay of officers, a widow's pension, and a compassionate allowance	- 576 2 6		
Consignments of specie from Halifax	- - -	Ordnance	- - -	4,771 9 9	
Miscellaneous Receipts: viz.	- - -	Naval department	- - -	473 14 4	
Repayment of a like amount disbursed in conveying provisions belonging to His Majesty's ship "Racer," from the wharf to Fort Townshend, and back again to the wharf	2 - 6			12,126 4 10½	
Refund of a like amount disbursed by Government in providing a passage to England, in July 1835, for the wife of a Serjeant Brennan of the Royal Veteran Company, she having returned to Newfoundland	5 - -	Balance on 31st March 1836		£. 16,073 10 4½	
				5,789 7 1	
				21,862 17 5½	

Period from 1st April 1835 to 31st March 1836.

5.—BAHAMAS.

Mr.

ABSTRACT of the Account of Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.

5.

TO Balance on 1st April 1835		£.	s.	d.
Bills drawn on the Treasury:				
For British silver money	-	-	-	-
Premium 1½ per cent.	-	£. 13,242	17	11½
	-		198	12 11½
Stoppages for rations	-	-	-	-
Proceeds of sales by the Commissariat	-	-	-	-
Receipts on Account of Revenue Military Services, &c., to be repaid in England; viz.				
Post Office revenue	-	-	-	£. 60
Greenwich Hospital, ditto	-	-	-	4
Surplus on regimental estimates	-	-	-	58 18 4½
Regimental necessaries supplied by Messrs. Gilpin & Co.	-	892	8	4½
Ordnance Department; viz.				
Barrack damages and washing stoppages	-	£. 76	9	4
Canteen rent	-	-	12	19 4
Sale of stores	-	-	34	12 -
Arms, &c. to colony	-	-	315	14 -
Disallowances of pay of barrackmaster, and balance of same	-	-	85	10 -
Acknowledgments of house and hospital	-	-	2	-
Superannuation fund	-	-	2	6 -
Refund of half salary overdrawn by Mr. Hunter, late lieutenant-governor	-	-	-	527 12 10
Surcharge on African account, 1831	-	-	9	13 7
Sale of victualling stores	-	-	1	14 8
	-	-	27	9 2½
Consignments of Specie	-	-	-	-
Receipts for Miscellaneous Services; viz.				
Refund of disallowance of travelling expenses	-	-	4	19 9
Rations of oats overissued for horse of late Capt. Kitson, Royal Engineers	-	-	-	11 4
Payment supplies furnished to hospital	-	-	136	- 3½
Profit on receipt of Greenwich Hospital dues	-	-	-	1 7
Surcharge	-	-	1	2 9
			142	15 8½
			20,956	16 3
				£.

£.	s.	d.
2,600	5	2½
13,441	10	10½
167	18	4
45	10	4½

BY	Supplies of provisions to troops	Ditto, in hospital	Fuel and light	Miscellaneous purchases	Transport	Pay of extra staff (Commissariat)	Military allowances
£.	4,183	2	11½	297	14	8½	3
s.	9	14	8½	3	9	4	4
d.	11½	8½	11½	112	8	5½	1
	258	7	9	1,342	8	3½	

Special Services; viz.	Pension of discharged corporal of 5th West India Regiment	Table money	Transport of detachment to Turk's Island
£.	7	12	1
s.	56	-	-
d.	51	11	3

Contingencies; viz.	Postage, printing and petty expenses of Commissariat department	Allowance of travelling expenses (Commissariat)	Wharfage	Over-credit in respect of stoppages on rations
£.	46	17	11	-
s.	3	3	4	-
d.	13	10	7½	-

Payments on account of Services provided for by Parliament, to be repaid to Extraordinaries in England; viz	Ordnance	Ordinaries	Navy	Commissariat pay	Liberated Africans	Mail-boat hire	Expense of building lighthouses	Salaries and allowance of special justices	Expenses of auxiliary commissioners of compensation for abolition of slavery
£.	2,125	-	7,875	18	484	19	450	295	11
s.	-	-	1,408	11	8	-	-	1,705	8
d.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	599	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-

Difference between the doubloon at 60 s. 4 d. and 66 s. on doubloons in Military Chest, 4th Sept. 1835	Balance on 31st March 1836
£.	22,256
s.	8
d.	1½
	6,800
	8
	1½
	29,056
	16
	3

Dr. ABSTRACT of the Account of Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.

		Dr.		Cr.	
		£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
TO Balance on 1st April 1835	-	-	-	52,370	10 2
Bills drawn upon the Treasury	-	-	-	5,378	14 1
Premium on bills for British silver	-	-	-	725	8 9½
Ditto for supplies	-	-	-	4,841	5 9
Stoppages for rations	-	-	-	3,952	8 8½
Proceeds of sales	-	-	-	18,707	12 2½
Receipts for Services, repayable in England; viz.	-	-	-	-	-
Balances from regimental paymasters	-	-	-	-	-
On account of navy	-	-	-	-	-
Staff pay refunded	-	-	-	-	-
Officers' effects	-	-	-	-	-
Greenwich Hospital dues	-	-	-	-	-
Surgical instruments sold	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea pensions refunded	-	-	-	-	-
Post-office revenue	-	-	-	-	-
From Ordnance; viz.	-	-	-	-	-
Contributions to superannuation fund	£. 74 14 7½	-	-	-	-
Remittances to families	-	71 11 10	-	-	-
Balances of Ordnance accounts	-	116 8 1½	-	-	-
Effects and credits	-	59 1 9½	-	-	-
Rents, sales and barrack damages	-	6,094 - 10	-	-	-
Consignments of specie	-	-	-	10,184	14 2½
Miscellaneous Receipts; viz.	-	-	-	-	-
Arms, &c. supplied the colony	-	-	-	-	-
Coals, &c. the Ordnance	-	-	-	-	-
From Messrs. Cavan, value of condemned beef	-	-	-	-	-
Refunded by Lieut. Cuppage	-	-	-	-	-
Value of fuel and light, recovered from Commissariat issuer	-	-	-	-	-
From D. A. G. Capt. Hamilton, refund of stable hire	-	-	-	-	-
A. C. G. Major, value of biscuit lost	-	-	-	-	-
Messrs. Haley, amount of a double payment	-	-	-	-	-
Auxiliary commissioners of compensation	-	-	-	-	-
Special magistrates	-	-	-	-	-
Effects and credits, military labourers	-	-	-	-	-
From Capt. Tyler, repayment	-	-	-	-	-
Capt. Peacock, half-pay overpaid	-	-	-	-	-
Surplus in Chest	-	-	-	-	-
Gain on Greenwich Hospital dues	-	-	-	-	-
For rum issued, at 1s. per ration	-	-	-	-	-
Supplies to hospitals	-	-	-	-	-
Errors and overissues	-	-	-	-	-
Refund from D. A. C. G. Mr. Person	-	-	-	-	-
Differences on doubloons	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	198,868	1 -½
	-	-	-	300	-
	-	-	-	300,270	11 5½
	-	-	-	120,679	7 4½
	-	-	-	420,949	18 9½
	-	-	-		£.

7.—JAMAICA.

Period from 1st April 1835 to 31st March 1836.

ABSTRACT of the Account of Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.

Dr.		Abstract of the Account of Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.		Cr.	
	£.	s.	d.		£.
TO Balance on 1st April 1835	-	-	-	BY Provisions and forage (including purchases for hospitals, amounting to 851 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>)	44,007
Bills on the Treasury amounting to	-	-	-	Fuel and light	2,086
Premium	-	-	-	Miscellaneous purchases	42
Stoppages for rations	-	-	-	Transport	2,368
Sums received for services repayable in England, on account of the Ordnance:	-	-	-	Commissariat extra staff	427
From colonial government in aid	-	-	-	Military allowances	12,907
of barrack expenses	-	-	-	Special Services:	
Rents, sales, barrack damages, washing sheets, and medical stoppages	2,510	14	4	Hire of pioneers	£. 4,691
Effects of Captain West, Royal Engineers	255	6	-	Pay of Black Garrison Company	965
Post office revenue	-	-	-	Pensioners	30
Regimental balances	-	-	-	Cleansing the beach at Fort Augusta	39
Surgical instruments sold	-	-	-	Contingencies:	
Commissariat sales	-	-	-	Commissariat	£. 2,120
Consignments of specie:	-	-	-	Military	61
From Honduras	-	-	-	Consignment of specie to other stations	-
South America	-	-	-	Difference on the alteration of the doubloon from 3 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> to 3 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i>	-
Miscellaneous Receipts:	-	-	-	Imprest to D. A. C. G. Wilson (repaid)	-
Value of provisions supplied to hospitals	-	-	-	Bills delivered to D. A. C. G. Wilson, for negotiation in South America	-
Penalty forfeited by the securities of a contractor	-	-	-	Payments on account of the Ordinary Estimates and other Services provided by Parliament:	
On account of specie lost by a contractor	-	-	-	Pay of the troops, staff and extra staff, compensation, military contingencies and Chelsea pensions	£. 52,534
Refund of commissariat over-payments and errors	-	-	-	Commissariat pay	2,082
Interest on account of pay, &c. of special magistrates	-	-	-	Ordnance department	16,034
Interest upon island paper currency in the military chest	-	-	-	Naval department	19,273
Repayment of an imprest to D. A. C. Wilson	-	-	-	Pay and expenses of the auxiliary compensation commissioners under the Slave Abolition Act	3,203
From D. A. C. Wilson, on a deficiency of specie from Mexico	-	-	-	Pay and expenses of special justices under that Act	24,421
	-	-	-	Balance on 31st March 1836	117,348
	-	-	-		17
	-	-	-		4
	-	-	-		452,285
	-	-	-		11
	-	-	-		6
	-	-	-		55,001
	-	-	-		5
	-	-	-		2
	-	-	-		507,286
	-	-	-		16
	-	-	-		8
	-	-	-		3

Dr.

ABSTRACT of the Account of Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.

Cr.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
TO Balance on 31st March 1835	-	-	-	BY paid for supplies for rations of (for the troops	-	£. 21,258	2 0 $\frac{1}{4}$
Proceeds of bills drawn upon the Treasury	-	-	6	provisions and forage.	-	-	750 5 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Stoppages for rations	-	-	8 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	Fuel and light	-	-	-
Proceeds of sales	-	-	-	Miscellaneous purchases	-	-	-
Receipts for services repayable in England; viz.	-	-	-	Transport	-	-	-
From the Ordnance Storekeeper:	-	-	-	Extra staff pay, &c.	-	-	-
Rents, barrack damages and deficiencies, proceeds of sales, washing sheets, &c.	-	-	-	Military allowances, consisting of lodging to a regimental officer	-	-	-
Ammunition expended in firing at ships	-	-	-	Special services; viz.	-	-	-
Camp equipage supplied Colonial department	-	-	-	Repaid Ensign Gilchrist, being the amount lodged in the year 1834, on account of the garden fund	-	£. 130	-
Lodging allowance refunded	-	-	-	For various articles for the garrison quarter-master's department	-	-	64 19 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Remittances on account of men's families	-	-	-	For labour and materials in repairing wells and sheds	-	-	31 15 11
Regimental Balances	-	-	-	Contingencies:—Commissariat; viz.	-	-	-
Post-office revenue	-	-	-	Passage money	-	-	20 -
Miscellaneous Receipts; viz.	-	-	-	Travelling expenses	-	-	20 5 -
Hire of wells, &c.	-	-	-	Assessed rates, printing, advertisements, postage, coopersage, farriery, and various incidental expenses	-	135 6 6	-
Deposit on account of the Military Widow and Orphan Fund	-	-	-	On account of services provided for by Parliament; viz.	-	-	-
Deposit on account of the Ordnance Hospital Fund	-	-	-	Ordinaries	-	-	- 38,537 4 2
From Major-General Sir A. Woodford, in refund of passage-money from Corfu to Gibraltar	-	-	-	Commissariat:	-	-	-
For supplies to regimental hospitals	-	-	-	Pay	-	-	£. 1,340 3 -
Gain arising by fractional differences	-	-	-	Half-pay	-	-	10 1 7
	-	-	-	Widow's pension	-	-	60 -
	-	-	-	Compassionate allowance	-	-	48 -
	-	-	-	Retired allowance	-	-	45 12 6
	-	-	-	Ordnance	-	-	1,503 17 1
	-	-	-	Naval departments	-	-	21,656 - 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
	-	-	-	Difference between the value of the doubloon, at the old rate of 69 s. 4 d. each, and the rate established on 1st November 1835 of 66 s. each	-	-	4,937 - 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
	-	-	-	Balance on 31st March 1836	-	-	-
	-	-	-		-	-	£.
	-	-	-		-	-	94,310 - 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
	-	-	-		-	-	22,895 9 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
	-	-	-		-	-	£.
	-	-	-		-	-	117,205 9 6 $\frac{1}{4}$

11.—IONIAN ISLANDS.

Period from 1st April 1835 to 31st March 1836.

Dr.

ABSTRACT of the Account of Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.

Cr.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
TO Balance on 1st April 1835	-	-	-	BY Provisions and forage	-	-	21,021 9 10 1
Proceeds of Bills drawn on the Lords of the Treasury:	-	-	-	Fuel and light	-	-	2,645 4 4 1
Amount of Bills drawn	-	-	48,395 18 7	Miscellaneous purchases	-	-	1,631 13 6 1
Premium	-	-	418 11 3 1	Transport not chargeable to the Ionian Government	-	-	40 1 9
Stoppages for rations	-	-	-	Pay of extra staff, consisting of storekeepers, issuers, muleteers, labourers, &c.	-	-	1,218 10 5
Proceeds of sales by the Commissariat	-	-	-				
				Contingent Disbursements:			
To Sums received for Services to be repaid in England; viz.				Supplies furnished to regimental hospitals	-	-	£. 101 3 9 1
Surplus on Regimental Estimates	-	-	29 16 10 1	Travelling allowance to the officer in charge of the commissariat, on a tour of inspection	-	-	4 5 -
Proceeds of the sale of ordnance captured by the Anglo Sicilian flotilla, during the late war	-	-	1,520 13 3	Passage money to Mr. Schembri, apothecary to the forces, from Malta to Corfu	-	-	8 4 8
A portion of the pay of D. A. C. G. Archdeacon, to be repaid to Mrs. Archdeacon in England	-	-	25 - -	Allowances to witnesses and interpreters attending courts-martial	-	-	26 13 11
Medicines, &c., sold to civilians and others from the general pharmacy	-	-	26 17 -	Loss on the sale of dollars, not current pieces of dollars, and small coins, found in consignments from England	-	-	4 5 6 1
Received on account of the Ordnance Department:				Boat-hire, postage, extra labour, subscription to Ionian Gazette and other petty disbursements	-	-	18 14 11 1
Proceeds of the sale of condemned stores and barrack furniture	-	-	£. 189 1 5 1	Shoeing commissariat mules and repairs of carts and harness	-	-	21 - 9 1
Sheetwashing money	-	-	306 - 1				184 12 8 1
Ordnance Superannuation Fund	-	-	11 4 1 1	Payments on account of Services provided for by Parliament, to be repaid or transferred to the Credit of Army Extraordinaries in England:			
Damages and deficiencies of barrack-furniture and stores	-	-	52 10 8	Army	-	-	£. 50,204 6 6 1
Received from the royal sappers and miners, to be repaid to their families in England	-	-	170 3 0	Navy	-	-	1,106 6 - 1
Medical stoppages	-	-	- 10 -	Ordnance	-	-	6,791 13 4
			729 9 3 1	Commissariat	-	-	749 1 8
Consignments of specie from England	-	-	-				58,851 7 7
Receipts from or on account of the Civil Government.				Services provided for by the Ionian Civil Government, including part re-payment of Loans:			
From the General Treasury of the Ionian States; viz.				On account of the fortifications of Corfu and Vido	-	-	9,012 19 6
For the fortification of Corfu and Vido	-	-	10,000 - -	Subsistence of sappers and miners employed on the works	-	-	1,564 15 2 1
Subsistence, &c., of sappers and miners employed on the works	-	-	3,500 - -	Staff pay, staff contingencies, commissariat pay, transport, and special allowance to the General commanding:			
Staff pay, staff contingencies, commissariat pay, transport and special allowance to the general commanding	-	-	7,500 - -	Special allowance from 1 Feb. to 30 April 1835	£. 341 5 -		
Loans to the military chest	-	-	20,000 - -	Staff pay for the period of this account	-	3,550 18 3 1	
			41,000 - -	Staff contingencies - ditto	-	882 8 6 1	
From Major-General Sir A. Woodford and Captain Syndale in refund of staff pay over-issued to them	-	-	73 9 6	Commissariat pay - ditto	-	1,303 17 6	
From a contractor, fine for the non-fulfilment of his contract for transport	-	-	8 - -	Transport - - - ditto	-	431 8 5 1	
Receipts from regimental surgeons for supplies furnished by the commissariat to the military hospitals	-	-	-	In part re-payment of Loans from the Ionian Civil Government	-	10,742 15 -	
			41,081 9 6				97,830 7 5 1
			101 2 9 1	Balance due 31st March 1836	-	-	15,342 6 8 1
			128,965 8 5 1				128,965 8 5 1
			£.				£.

Dr.

ABSTRACT of the Account of Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.

Cr.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
TO Balance due on 31st March 1835	-	-	-	40,481	-	2½	BY Supplies for rations of provisions and forage to troops	-	-	16,308 12 1½
Bills drawn on the Treasury	-	-	-	56,502	8 11	-	Ditto - - - to hospitals	-	-	615 12 4½
Premium, 1½ per cent.	-	-	-	847 17 4½	-	-	Fuel and light	-	-	-
Stoppages for rations	-	-	-	-	-	-	Miscellaneous Purchases; consisting of	-	-	-
Proceeds of sales by the Commissariat	-	-	-	-	-	-	Three sets of harness for Commissariat mules and draught oxen	-	-	46 8 -
Receipts for Services repayable in England; viz.	-	-	-	-	-	-	A cart and a pair of wheels, for the Commissariat department	-	-	46 - -
Ordnance Department; viz.	-	-	-	-	-	-	Two sets of triangles, with iron-work complete	-	-	10 9 -
Barrack damages, sales, washing regimental linen, medical stoppages, military stores damaged or lost, and refund for overpayment, in 1834, for washing	-	-	-	57,350 6 3½	-	-	Transport	-	-	102 17 -
Rents of buildings and outposts	-	-	-	957 17 6	-	-	Extra staff, consisting of the pay of clerks, assistant clerk, and other subordinate persons employed in the Commissariat department	-	-	1,212 13 11½
Sale of the arsenal, Tarten Bay and Monplaisir	-	-	-	111 6 4½	-	-	Special Services; viz.	-	-	1,213 9 6
Repairs of colonial buildings	-	-	-	-	-	-	Pay and allowances of a corps of military labourers	-	-	-
Stores supplied the Colonial Government in the year 1834	-	-	-	-	-	-	Difference in the value of doubloons, reduced from 69 s. 4 d. to 60 s. each	-	-	£. 407 11 4
From Mr. Baker, clerk of the works, Engineer department, overissue of pay refunded	-	-	-	-	-	-	Contingencies; viz.	-	-	414 11 8
On account of Superannuation Fund for the years 1834 and 1835	-	-	-	-	-	-	Medical treatment of military labourers in regimental hospital	-	-	-
Regimental balances	-	-	-	8,986 4 11½	-	-	Making bread for the use of the detachment of the 9th regiment at the Seychelles	-	-	£. 34 7 -
From the acting paymaster of 90th regiment, for pay, &c. overdrawn on estimate to 30th June 1835, for men of the said regiment	-	-	-	367 16 -½	-	-	Travelling expenses	-	-	7 7 3½
For surgical instruments issued to medical officers	-	-	-	100 - -	-	-	Rent of a house, and premises, occupied as a Commissariat store and hospital by a detachment of the 9th regiment at the Seychelles	-	-	7 3 -
Miscellaneous Receipts; viz.	-	-	-	3 14 9	-	-	Repairing Commissariat carts and harness, shoeing mules, repairing weights, printing, stationery, and incidental expenses of the Commissariat department	-	-	28 10 -
From store-sergeants, for deficiencies in provisions	-	-	-	1 2 7½	-	-	Payments on account of the Colonial Government; viz.	-	-	118 1 -
Overpayments to contractors, and value of provisions refunded	-	-	-	42 9 8½	-	-	Colonial allowances to general, staff and regimental officers, departments, and others	-	-	£. 20,343 6 5½
An under-credit on a Treasury bill	-	-	-	- 10 9	-	-	Provisions, forage, fuel and light for the civil service of the Colonial Government	-	-	7,392 1 8
From paymaster of 20th regiment, for overissue of pension to John Hack and James Ross, of 88th regiment, Chelsea pensioners, refunded	-	-	-	29 15 4	-	-	Silver money in exchange for doubloons	-	-	8,000 - -
From Ordnance storekeeper, being a refund of the amount paid for paving, &c. the convalescent ward at the hospital, Port Louis	-	-	-	48 4 -	-	-	Payments on account of Services provided for by Parliament, to be repaid to Army Extraordinaries; viz.	-	-	35,735 8 1½
From regimental surgeons, reimbursement of provisions, &c. issued and purchased by the Commissariat for the service of the regimental hospitals	-	-	-	646 6 8	-	-	Ordinaries of the Army	-	-	£. 84,175 14 1½
Received on account of the Colonial Government; viz.	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ordnance	-	-	21,767 10 -
Balance of a loan from the Military Chest in 1832	-	-	-	7,000 - -	-	-	Naval departments	-	-	1,131 16 4
Repayment of a like sum advanced to G. Baillie, esq., in England, out of Army Extraordinaries	-	-	-	989 2 -	-	-	Pay of Commissariat officers	-	-	1,221 10 6
Repayment of colonial allowances	-	-	-	21,705 15 -½	-	-	On account of the pay of the establishment and contingent expenses of the Commissioners of compensation under the Slavery Abolition Act	-	-	5,300 12 11
Repayment of provisions, forage, fuel and light issued by the Commissariat	-	-	-	5,756 10 9½	-	-	Imprests between Port Louis and Mahibourg, in the Mauritius	-	-	-
Doubloons, in exchange for silver money	-	-	-	8,000 - -	-	-	Balance on 31st March 1836	-	-	13,217 17 1½
Imprests between Port Louis and Mahibourg, in the Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	31,910 2 8½
	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	167,127 19 10½
	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	£.

Dr.

ABSTRACT OF Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.

Cr.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
BALANCE on 1st April 1835	-	-	-	SUPPLIES for rations of provisions (including 63 <i>l.</i> - s. 6½ <i>d.</i> for purchases for hospitals)	-	-	-
Bills drawn on the Treasury	-	-	-	Fuel and light	-	-	-
Premium	-	-	-	Miscellaneous Purchases, consisting of	-	-	-
Consignment of specie	-	-	-	A pair of copper scales and weights	-	-	-
Amount of stoppages for rations	-	-	-	A press for the office books	-	-	-
Proceeds of sales by the officers of the Commissariat department	-	-	-	A canoe	-	-	-
Receipts on account of Services, repayable in England, consisting of	-	-	-	Sundry articles for the use of the Commissariat department,	2	3	8
Proceeds of sales of vessels condemned under the Slave	£.	s.	d.	Transport	-	-	-
Trade Abolition laws	5,007	4	7	Extra staff, consisting of extra clerks and other subordinate persons employed in the Commissariat department, and pay of labourers employed in procuring wood and water	-	-	-
Surplus on regimental estimates	6	16	9	Military allowances	-	-	-
Surcharges in the account of Lieut. Nicholls, as acting paymaster to a detachment of Royal African Corps, at Fernando Po	-	10	4	Special Services; viz.	-	-	-
Pay deducted from a private of the 1st West India Regiment	-	17	6	Pensions to discharged soldiers	-	-	-
Deputy Assistant Commissary-general Graham, fees on his commission	5	12	6	Repairing a bakery canoe	-	-	-
Ordnance payments; viz.	-	-	-	Difference in the value of doubletons reduced from 69 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> to 66 <i>s.</i> each	-	-	-
Ensign Smales, balance of Ordnance money in his hands	-	-	-	Contingencies, consisting of rent of premises	-	-	-
Ordnance storekeeper, for articles supplied	£. 27	7	7½	Petty expenses in the Commissariat department	-	-	-
Ditto, balance of public money in his hands	-	42	13 11	A coffin	-	-	-
Ditto, payments into the Military Chest, 145 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i>	-	13	15 10	Payments on account of Services provided for by Parliament, to be repaid to Army Extraordinaries; viz.	-	-	-
Ordnance storekeeper, for barrack damages	-	-	-	Army	-	-	-
Ditto, on account of superannuation fund	-	-	-	Ordnance	-	-	-
Receipts on account of Miscellaneous Services; viz.	229	7	6½	Pay of Commissariat officers	-	-	-
From Surgeon Fergusson, for hospital supplies	9	19	10	Navy	-	-	-
From Lieut.-Col. Hingston, value of rations overdrawn	6	4	-	Liberated African department	-	-	-
From Ensign Mackintosh, for candle allowance overdrawn	123	11	4½	Rent of Mixed Commission court-house	-	-	-
From T. Cole, Colonial accountant, imprest by way of loan, to be repaid from the Military Chest	1	5	3½	Repayment of an imprest from Colonial funds	-	-	-
From J. Salter, acting colonial secretary, for reimbursement of lodging money issued to Capt. Blankarne, Ordnance storekeeper	-	1	11	Repayment of a loan from the deposits of Vice-admiralty Court	-	-	-
From (Ordnance department for a rope	1,000	-	-	Draft on account of the Military Chest at the Gambia	-	-	-
From the Liberated African department	30	-	-	Imprests on account of ditto	-	-	-
	1,074	-	5	Balance on 31st March 1836	-	-	-
					2,230	9	2½
					55,079	9	9½

Dr.

ABSTRACT of the Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.

Cr.

		£.	s.	d.			£.	s.	d.
BALANCE on 1st April 1835		-	-	9 ½	SUPPLIES for provisions and forage (including 35 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> 11 ½ <i>d.</i> for purchases for hospitals)		-	-	957 9 3 ½
Premium on Treasury bills		-	-	5	Fuel and light		-	-	26 7 8 ½
Consignment of specie		-	-	8	Miscellaneous Purchases, consisting of		-	-	-
Stoppages for rations		-	-	4	A chain cable for the garrison boat		-	-	£.7 6 3
Proceeds of a sale by the Commissariat		-	-	10	Purchase of a canoe		-	-	- 1 14 8
		-	-	1	Canvass and implements		-	-	- 3 1 9
Receipts for Services, repayable in England; viz.					Transport		-	-	12 2 8
From R. Spalding, clerk of works, on account of superannuation fund		-	-	2	Extra staff, consisting of an extra clerk and other subordinate persons in the Commissariat department, and pay of labourers employed in procuring wood and water		-	-	159 15 4
From Lieut. Maxwell, a surcharge on his accounts, as acting paymaster 2d West India regiment		-	-	7	Military allowances		-	-	614 6 3
		-	-		Special Services; viz.		-	-	814 6 -
Received on account of Miscellaneous Services; viz.					Pensions to disbanded soldiers		-	-	-
From Assistant Staff Surgeon Foulis, for hospital supplies		61	16	5	Annual customs to native kings		-	-	£.698 5 10
From Acting Assistant Commissary-General Weir, for passage-money received in England		-	-	35	Repairs of the garrison boat, and sundry articles supplied		-	-	56 6 8
From R. Spalding, refund of candle allowance		-	-	5	Difference in value of doubloons between 69 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> and 66 <i>s.</i> each		-	-	47 - 4 ½
From Acting Assistant Commissary-General Weir, a refund of under-credits		-	-	5	Contingencies, consisting of		-	-	43 6 8
		-	-		Rent of premises; Commissariat, 70 <i>l.</i> ; Military, 21 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i>		-	-	-
Draft on the Military Chest at Sierra Leone		-	-		Travelling expenses, Commissariat		-	-	91 15 7
Imprests received from ditto		-	-		Petty expenses in the Commissariat department		-	-	43 4 -
		-	-		Stationery supplied the Commissariat		-	-	4 - 5 ½
		-	-		Payments on account of the Ordinary Estimates; viz.		-	-	2 3 4
		-	-		Army		-	-	2,941 11 10 ½
		-	-		Ordnance		-	-	1,165 9 - ½
		-	-		Commissariat, pay of officers		-	-	449 11 6
		-	-		Naval department		-	-	204 3 7
		-	-		Discount on the negotiation of bills		-	-	4,760 16 -
		-	-		Balance on 31st March 1836		-	-	3 11 11
		-	-				-	-	4,554 9 2 ½
		-	-				-	-	£.
		-	-				-	-	12,889 7 3 ½

16.—CEYLON.

Period from 1st April 1835 to 31st March 1836.

Dr.

ABSTRACT of the Account of Receipts and Payments.

Cr.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
TO Amount of bills on the Treasury drawn by the Deputy Paymaster-general at par in his own favour as Colonial Treasurer - - - -				BY Payments on account of Army services provided for by Parliament, to be repaid to Army Extraordinaries - - - -	73,626	8	9½
Sums repayable in England: - - - -							
Regimental repayments - - - -	£. 65	6	10½	Payments to the Colonial Deputy Commissary-general for victualling the troops, from 1st October 1834 to 31st December 1835, at the rate of 5 d. per man per diem, covering the stoppages from their pay - -	16,349	10	-
Staff repayment - - - -	74	5	-				
Balance due to the estate of a deceased officer - - - -	-	9	-				
Value of surgical instruments furnished to the medical officers - - - -					89,975	18	9½
	£.						
	89,975	18	9½				

17.—NEW SOUTH WALES.

Period from 1st April 1835, to 31 March 1836.

Dr.

ABSTRACT of the Account of Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.

Cr.

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
TO Balance on 1st April 1835 - - - -	15,701	5	8½	BY Provisions and forage (exclusively of those comprised under the subsequent heads of Convict and General Service) - - - -	38,178	8	2
Proceeds of bills drawn upon the Lords of the Treasury - - - -	£. 165,994	3	5	Fuel and light, as above - - - -	1,337	16	2
Premium at 1½ per cent. upon one of the above bills - - - -	3	8	7	Miscellaneous purchases, as above - - - -	1,615	13	1½
Value, at par, of the undermentioned further bills drawn in favour of the Governor, Sir Richard Bourke, and lodged with the Colonial Treasurer by way of deposit for loans of the same amount received in cash from the Colonial Fund: - - - -				Transport, as above - - - -	1,279	14	1
Received for bills, dated 6 July 1835 - - - -	£. 10,000	-	-	Extra staff pay; viz. pay of Barrackmaster and his department, and of the department of Works, to 31st December 1835 (when the same were transferred to the Ordnance department); pay of Commissariat clerks and storekeepers, &c., including pay of Commissariat Transport department; also gratuity to an overseer on his discharge - - - -	4,977	9	7
for the like, dated 6 August 1835 - - - -	20,000	-	-				
Stoppages for rations - - - -	-	-	-				
Proceeds of Sales by the Commissariat - - - -	1,056	3	3				

To Sums received on account of the following Services, to be repaid in England: viz.

ARMY SERVICE:

Amount overdrawn on regimental estimates	£. 240	4	11	£.	s.	d.
Disallowance in the account of the Paymaster of New South Wales Royal Veterans	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overissue of half-pay to Lieut. Cox	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12	1	10			
	5	12	6			
				257	19	3

NAVY SERVICE:

Sale of stores, &c. landed from prison ships	1,052	4	7			
Clothing supplied to assigned servants on their arrival in the colony, at 1 <i>l.</i> per suit	2,503	-	-	3,555	4	7

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT: viz.

Barrack damages	-	-	-	30	14	10
Consignments of specie from England	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3,843	18	8	80,000	-	-

SPECIAL RECEIPTS, consisting of Sums received from, or on account of, the Convict and Colonial Establishments; viz.

From the Colonial Treasurer, in repayment of sundry expenses defrayed from the Military Chest on account of Colonial Departments, from 1 July 1834 to 31 December 1835	-	-	-	3,775	2	45
From the same person, in repayment of the amount advanced by His Majesty's Treasury towards the passage of female emigrants per Duchess of Northumberland	-	-	-	1,800	-	-
From the same, in repayment of amount advanced in England to the female emigrants by the above vessel	-	-	-	1,500	-	-
From the same, in repayment of the amount advanced by His Majesty's Treasury towards the passage of female emigrants per Canton	-	-	-	1,539	-	-
From the same, the like, per James Pattison	-	-	-	2,619	-	-

By ARMY ALLOWANCES; viz.

Military	-	-	-	£. 2,626	8	-
Commissariat	-	-	-	-	1,289	15 7 1/2
Ordnance	-	-	-	-	48	10 -
				3,964	13	7 1/2

CONTINGENCIES; viz.

Repairs and alterations to military barracks, as also for utensils, implements, furniture and materials for repairs	1,630	4	10			
Barrack contingencies, to 31 December 1835, when the Barrack department was transferred to the Ordnance department	-	-	-	213	10	2 1/2
Rent of buildings at Paramatta and Windsor occupied by the military	-	-	-	-	353	6 8
Messing allowances to military officers on their passage to and from Norfolk Island and Van Diemen's Land, and travelling expenses of officers attending courts-martial, &c., including also passage allowance to an officer from Mauritius to Sydney	-	-	-	391	19	3
Gratuities of 200 <i>l.</i> each to Lieut.-Colonel Snodgrass, Capt. Hunter, and to the late Deputy Commissary General Laidley, for their services as members of the Board of Works, during the years 1832, 1833, 1834 and 1835, authorized by Treasury Minute of 20 July 1835	-	-	-	600	-	-
Travelling expenses in New South Wales of Commissariat officers and clerks, including passage money to two of the officers of that department proceeding to England	294	3	4 1/2			
Stationery, printing, advertisements, inland postage and other small contingencies, Commissariat	-	-	-	169	3	11 1/2

PAYMENTS on account of Services provided for by Parliament, to be repaid or transferred to the credit of Army Extraordinaries in England; viz.

Army	-	-	-	£. 47,819	2	1
Navy	-	-	-	-	2,802	8 2
Ordnance	-	-	-	-	1,845	17 7

(continued)

17.—NEW SOUTH WALES—continued.

Period from 1st April 1835 to 31st March 1836.

Dr.		ABSTRACT of the Account of Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.		Cr.	
£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.
TO Special Receipts, &c.--continued.					
Hospital stoppages from the military treated in colonial hospitals, and sums received for medical attendance on assigned servants, and others sent there		1,137	6 6		
Fines and fees collected in the office of the principal superintendent of convicts		38	16 8		
Received from various parties for labour performed by clearing gangs in prior years, and also for grain ground at the tread-mill		1,671	18 4		
From H. C. Wilson, Esq., first police magistrate, in repayment of an advance made to him on 17th Feb. 1835, on account of police contingencies		200	- -		
Repayment of overissues, &c.		84	7 4		
				14,365	11 3
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS; viz.:					
Balance in the hands of the barrackmaster on 31st December 1835, on account of barrack damages		1	6 6		
Rent of military canteen		582	15 -		
Rent of government slaughter-house, Port Macquarie		4	- -		
From the collector of customs, amount of drawback on rum issued by contractors to the troops from 1st October 1834 to 31st December 1835		10,996	4 2		
Received for account of Assistant Commissary-general Moodie, to be paid by him from the Military Chest in Van Diemen's Land		215	10 -		
Sundry overpayments, overissues, &c. in respect of military and commissariat services		108	8 4		
A draft of Deputy Assistant Commissary-general Bowerman on Deputy Commissary-general Laidley in June 1831, not presented for payment		3	6 8		
				11,911	10 8
				323,077	12 7 4
				£.	
BY Payments on account of Services, &c.--continued.					
COMMISSARIAT; viz.:					
Officers' full pay		-	- £.4,160	15 3	
Officers' half pay		-	-	75 4	6
Officers' pensions and compassionate allowance		-	-	50 -	-
Pay of established clerks		-	-	271 17	3
				4,557	17 3
SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS on account of Convict and Colonial Establishments; viz.					
Salaries, allowances and contingent expenses of the police, and the various other departments engaged in the management of convicts		-	- £.29,656	7 3	
Supplies of provisions, fuel and light		-	-	76,867	4 11 1/2
Transport		-	-	1,319	19 9
Stores, clothing and implements		-	-	3,868	8 8 1/2
Construction and repairs of buildings		-	-	5,669	3 11
Miscellaneous payments, consisting of printing, advertising, and other services		-	-	1,757	7 2 1/2
				119,138	11 9 1/2
Expenses incurred on account of an expedition for discovering the course of the River Darling, under the orders of the Surveyor-general, such expenses to be reimbursed to the Military Chest from the Colonial Land Revenue Fund, pursuant to Treasury Minute of 29th January 1836; also expenses of a further expedition into the interior		-	-	1,660	3 5
Government astronomer		-	-	300	-
Donations in behalf of the Benevolent Asylum		-	-	2,354	6 9
				123,453	1 11 1/2
By Payments on a count of general service, being for supplies of fuel and light, stores, transport, &c., the accounts not showing whether the same were for convict or military service		-	-	1,797	9 2 1/2
By Balance on 31st March 1836 (including a fractional error of 3d.)		-	-	85,795	13 2 1/2
				323,077	12 7 1/2
				£.	

ABSTRACT of the Account of Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.

Dr.

TO		£.	s.	d.	BY		£.	s.	d.
Balance on 1st April 1835		-	-	-	Provisions and forage for Military Service (exclusively of such supplies for the military as are included in a subsequent head of General Service)		2,485	1	4½
Proceeds of bills drawn upon the Lords of the Treasury:		-	-	-	Fuel and light, as above		148	17	1
Amount of bills -		-	-	-	Transport		2,844	14	2½
Premium at 1½ per cent. -		-	-	-	Extra staff pay, consisting of the pay of clerks, storekeepers, writers and others employed in the Commissariat department		4,329	2	6½
Stoppages for rations -		-	-	-	ARMY ALLOWANCES; viz.		-	-	-
Proceeds of sales by the Commissariat		-	-	-	Military		-	-	-
Receipts on account of Services to be repaid in England; viz.		-	-	-	Commissariat		-	-	-
Surplus on regimental estimates -		£. 40	9	4½	Rent of Public Buildings:		-	-	-
Ordnance, being rent of canteens, from 1st January 1836 -		-	-	-	Military		-	£. 26	5 -
Navy, being the proceeds of the sale of unserviceable stores, received from convict ships -		145	-	-	Commissariat		-	601	16 2
		437	11	2½	Repairs of buildings, Commissariat		628	1	2
					Travelling Expenses:		671	-	8
					Military		-	£. 6	6 11
					Commissariat		-	29	1 10
					Printing, advertising, &c. Commissariat		35	8	9
					Furniture, Commissariat		231	12	6
					Miscellaneous, Commissariat		33	14	-
					Payments on account of Services provided for by Parliament, to be repaid or transferred to the credit of Army Extraordinaries in England; viz.		544	5	11½
					Army		14,322	12	4
					Ordnance		675	1	4
					Navy		251	1	7
					Commissariat; viz.		-	-	-
					Pay of officers		-	£. 1,478	19 6
					Half-pay of ditto		-	223	11 3
					Retired allowance		-	26	3 3
							1,728	14	-
							2,144	3	-½
							16,977	9	3

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS; viz.

Rent of military canteens to December	£. 462	10	-
Barrack damages	16	-	8
Repayment of supplies purchased for the settlement of Western Australia	1,526	6	6½
Repayments of overissues, &c.	8	12	2½

SPECIAL RECEIPTS, consisting of Sums received from or on account of the Convict and Colonial Establishments:

From the colonial treasurer, for supplies, &c., furnished by the Commissariat for colonial services, in the years 1833, 1834 and 1835	£. 6,948	7	5½
From the same, for the maintenance by the Commissariat of convicts, employed by the Colonial Government during the year 1835	4,599	-	-
From the same, towards the repayment to the Extraordinaries of advances made in England by the Lords of the Treasury to female emigrants proceeding to Van Diemen's Land	3,711	-	-
Fees and stoppages upon the admission of patients into the colonial hospitals	486	2	6
Fines and fees levied by the police	1,436	10	6½

18.—VAN DIEMEN'S LAND—continued.

Period from 1st April 1835 to 31st March 1836.

Dr.

ABSTRACT of the Account of Sums received into, and issued from, the Military Chest.

Cr.

<i>To Special Receipts, &c.—continued.</i>		<i>£.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Money and property found upon convicted felons		295	16	2½
Proceeds of the sale of impounded or unclaimed cattle - - - - -		63	19	6
Convict labour - - - - -		255	8	5
Sale of vessels and stores - - - - -		751	-	5½
Rent paid by constables accommodated with lodgings in police barracks - - - - -		122	14	9
Received from the Van Diemen's Land Company, and Derwent Bank, in aid of the salaries of a magistrate and constables - - - - -		246	7	6
Repayments of advances and overissues - - - - -		388	12	6
		19,304	19	10½
		£.	s.	d.
By Imprests to, or payments on account of, other accountants - - - - -		1,741	16	6½
<i>SPECIAL SERVICES chargeable to the Extraordinaries; viz.</i>				
Construction of Public Buildings:				
Military - - - - -	£. 735	15	3	
Commissariat - - - - -	1,252	5	-	
				1,988
Pension of Richard Lyons, a discharged soldier from the New South Wales Corps, pursuant to Treasury letter of 25th January 1836 - - - - -				17
				19
				2½
		2,005	19	5½
<i>SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS not chargeable to the Extraordinaries, being payments for Convict Service; viz.</i>				
Provisions, fuel and light, exclusively of the supplies appropriated to convict service, and included in a subsequent head of General Service - - - - -		20,199	18	-½
Stores, clothing and implements - - - - -		16,906	14	9½
Transport - - - - -		597	-	1½
Construction, repair and rent of buildings - - - - -		2,593	5	11½
Salaries, allowances and contingent expenses of the police and other departments engaged in the management of convicts - - - - -		35,058	10	10½
Printing, advertising and other contingencies - - - - -		1,190	7	-
		76,545	16	8½
<i>PAYMENTS FOR GENERAL SERVICE; viz.</i>				
For provisions, forage, fuel and light, the appropriation of which to military, convict or colonial service is not shown by the accounts - - - - -		61,775	16	2½
		173,248	3	5½
		23,787	19	1
		197,036	2	6½
Balance due on 31st March 1836 - - - - -		£.		
		197,036	2	6½

Period from 1st April 1835 to 31st March 1836.

19.---WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Dr.

ABSTRACT of the Account of the Sums received into, and issued from, the Military and Colonial Chests.

Cr.

TO Balance due on 1st April 1835:				£.	s.	d.
Military Chest	-	-	£. 31 10 6			
Colonial Chest	-	-	1,498 7 6½			
Proceeds of bills drawn on the Treasury:				1,529	18	-½
Amount of bills	-	-	£. 14,535 9 6			
Premium at 1½ per cent	-	-	218 - 6½	14,753	10	-½
Stoppage for rations	-	-	-	23	6	9
Proceeds of sales by the Commissariat	-	-	-	202	18	4½
Receipts for services, repayable in England	-	-	-	7	4	9½
Miscellaneous Commissariat Receipts:						
Repayment of supplies, stores, &c. supplied by the Commissariat to colonial establishments, and to services provided for by Parliament	-	-	547 8 9½			
Repayment from the colonial fund of medicines purchased in-England	-	-	47 14 11			
Repayments of overissues, &c.	-	-	5 18 10½			
Loan from the Colonial Chest, subsequently repaid	-	500	-	1,101	2	7½
To special receipts of the accountant in his capacity of acting treasurer, being the amount of various sums paid into his hands by the collector of colonial revenue and others for duties on the importation of spirits and on licences to retail spirits, sale of public buildings and Crown lands judicial fines, fees of public officers, repayment on account of money and stores advanced by the local government, &c.						
				4,302	11	6½

BY Provisions and Forage	-	-	-	-	-	£.	s.	d.
Fuel and light	-	-	-	-	-	2,922	15	2½
Transport	-	-	-	-	-	182	8	7
Extra staff pay, consisting of the pay of assistant clerks and a labourer in the Commissariat department, and of a barrack sergeant	-	-	-	-	-	770	9	6½
	-	-	-	-	-	168	17	-
ARMY ALLOWANCES:					£.	s.	d.	
Military	-	-	-	-	-	279	9	7
Commissariat	-	-	-	-	-	256	16	4
CONTINGENCIES:								
Repairs of barracks and officers' quarters	-	-	-	-	-	158	15	9½
Rent of buildings:								
Military	-	-	-	-	£.	50	-	-
Commissariat	-	-	-	-	-	26	2	-
						76	2	-
TRAVELLING EXPENSES:								
Military	-	-	-	-	£.	12	9	-
Commissariat	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	-
						23	-	-
Blankets, rugs and hammocks for the military	-	-	-	-	-	131	13	-
Stationery for the Commissariat	-	-	-	-	-	63	4	10
Miscellaneous, consisting of payments for grinding and dressing wheat, baking and other Commissariat contingencies	-	-	-	-	-	223	8	-½
						676	1	8

By payments on account of services provided for by Parliament, to be repaid or transferred to the credit of Extraordinaries in England:

Army	-	-	-	-	-	3,541	12	-
Navy	-	-	-	-	-	35	4	-
COMMISSARIAT:								
Pay of officers	-	-	-	-	£.	485	11	-
Pay of established clerks	-	-	-	-	-	80	5	-
						565	16	-

continued

(continued)

19. WESTERN AUSTRALIA—*continued*.

Period from 1 April 1835 to 31 March 1836.

Dr.

ABSTRACT of the Account of the Sums received into, and issued from, the Military and Colonial Chests.

Cr.

<i>(continued)</i>		£.	s.	d.
<i>(continued)</i>				
Civil salaries and contingencies charged by this accountant to the special grant in favour of the settlement for this period - - - - -		5384	2	8
				8,536 14 8
By Special Disbursements charged to the Extraordinaries:				
Construction of Commissariat buildings - - -		934	9	7½
Ditto Government house - - -		779	16	2
				1,714 5 9½
Special Disbursements not chargeable to the Extraordinaries, being payments made by this accountant in his capacity of Acting Colonial Treasurer:				
Colonial salaries, allowances and contingencies -		4,866	14	9½
Loan to the Military Chest - - - - -		500	-	-
				5,366 14 9½
By an Imprest to a sub-accountant, being the amount of a draft remaining unpaid at the close of the account for 1834-5 - - - - -				50 - -
Balance remaining due on 31 March 1836; viz.				20,914 13 2
From Deputy-assistant Commissary-general Lewis -		453	18	-½
From Deputy-assistant Commissary-general Browne, whose accounts as sub-accountant at King George's Sound have been included in this statement -		552	-	11
				1,005, 18 11½
				21,920 12 1½
		£.		£.

N. B.—A further sub-account has been received, that of Commissariat Clerk Bussell, at Augusta, but as it extends only to 30 November 1835, and is inconsiderable in amount, it has not been deemed proper to introduce it in this statement.

ARMY.

ABSTRACTS

OF THE

COMMISSARIES' ACCOUNTS,

DURING THE PERIOD FROM

1 APRIL 1835 TO 31 MARCH 1836.

(*Mr. Baring.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
28 April 1837.*

ARMY (COMMISSARIAT).

RETURNS to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 11 March 1837;—for,

- 1.—A RETURN of the NUMBER of OFFICERS of the COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT on the 25th December 1836, on FULL PAY; distinguishing the Number of each Rank.
- 2.—A RETURN of the NUMBER of OFFICERS of the COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT on the 25th December 1836; on HALF and on RETIRED PAY; distinguishing the Number of each Rank.
- 3.—A RETURN of the NUMBER of OFFICERS of the COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT promoted since 1 January 1837; distinguishing the Number of each Rank, and whether promoted from FULL, HALF or RETIRED PAY; stating also the Date of Entry of each into the Service, the Dates of their several Promotions, the aggregate Time each has served on Full Pay, and the aggregate Time each has been on Half and Retired Pay, since entering the Service; likewise, the Annual Increase of Expense to the Country, in consequence of the Promotions since 1 January 1837.

- 1.—A RETURN of the NUMBER of OFFICERS of the COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT on the 25th December 1836, on FULL PAY; distinguishing the Number of each Rank.

1 Commissary-General.
8 Deputy Commissaries-General.
32 Assistant Commissaries-General.
109 Deputy Assistant-Commissaries-General.

- 2.—A RETURN of the NUMBER of OFFICERS of the COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT on the 25th December 1836, on HALF and on RETIRED PAY; distinguishing the Number of each Rank.

On RETIRED PAY - 1 Commissary-General.
On HALF PAY - { 15 Commissaries-General.
51 Deputy Commissaries-General.
66 Assistant Commissaries-General.
74 Deputy Assistant Commissaries-General.

Note.—Of the above number, the following are not permitted to draw for Half-Pay; viz.

1 Deputy Commissary-General.
5 Assistant Commissaries-General.
14 Deputy Assistant-Commissaries-General.

- 3.—A RETURN of the NUMBER of OFFICERS of the COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT promoted since 1 January 1837; distinguishing the Number of each Rank, and whether promoted from FULL PAY, HALF PAY or RETIRED PAY; stating also the Date of Entry of each into the Service, the Dates of their several Promotions, the aggregate Time each has served on Full Pay, and the aggregate Time each has been on Half and Retired Pay, since entering the Service; likewise the Annual Increase of Expense to the Country, in consequence of the Promotions since 1 January 1837.

NAME.	Date of Entry into the Service.	PERIODS OF PROMOTION TO THE RANK OF				Aggregate Period of Service on Full Pay.	Aggregate Period on Half Pay.
		Deputy Assistant Commissary-General.	Assistant Commissary-General.	Deputy Commissary-General.	Commissary-General.		

Three Deputy Commissaries-General to be Commissaries-General; viz.

H. Cockledge	24 Oct. 1796	-	-	18 Feb. 1807	13 July 1808	20 Jan. 1837	26 $\frac{2}{12}$	14 $\frac{1}{12}$
W. Petrie	Mar. 1799	-	-	21 Mar. 1805	2 Sept. 1809	- ditto -	26 $\frac{1}{12}$	11 $\frac{1}{12}$
J. H. Adams	June 1805	-	-	15 Mar. 1808	4 May 1813	- ditto -	29 $\frac{1}{12}$	2 $\frac{1}{12}$

Eleven Assistant Commissaries-General to be Deputy Commissaries-General; viz.

N. Melasses	3 Nov. 1803	-	-	31 Dec. 1807	20 Jan. 1837	-	33 $\frac{1}{12}$	-
H. J. Wild	26 Jan. 1809	-	-	4 May 1815	- ditto -	-	25 $\frac{1}{12}$	2 $\frac{1}{12}$
C. Palmer	10 July 1803	-	-	"	- ditto -	-	25 $\frac{1}{12}$	7 $\frac{1}{12}$
W. Miller	18 Sept. 1808	5 Aug. 1811	22 Oct. 1816	- ditto -	-	-	24	4 $\frac{1}{12}$
William Laidley	1 Nov. 1808	10 Aug. 1811	"	- ditto -	-	-	12 $\frac{1}{12}$	15 $\frac{1}{12}$
W. Auther	20 May 1810	- ditto -	"	- ditto -	-	-	12 $\frac{1}{12}$	13 $\frac{1}{12}$
John Laidley	4 May 1809	11 Jan. 1812	"	- ditto -	-	-	26 $\frac{1}{12}$	1 $\frac{1}{12}$
William Hayward	30 Jan. 1811	2 Mar. 1812	"	- ditto -	-	-	25 $\frac{1}{12}$	- $\frac{1}{12}$
Hugh Hill	15 Mar. 1811	29 Apr. 1812	"	- ditto -	-	-	20 $\frac{1}{12}$	5 $\frac{1}{12}$
F. E. Knowles	1 June 1810	5 May 1812	"	- ditto -	-	-	25	1 $\frac{1}{12}$
A. Moodie	1 July 1811	15 Jan. 1814	"	- ditto -	-	-	23 $\frac{1}{12}$	1 $\frac{1}{12}$

Number of Officers of the Commissariat Department promoted since 1 January 1837—*continued.*

NAME.	Date of Entry into the Service.	PERIODS OF PROMOTION TO THE RANK OF				Aggregate Period of Service on Full Pay.	Aggregate Period on Half Pay.
		Deputy Assistant Commissary- General.	Assistant Commissary- General.	Deputy Commissary- General.	Commissary- General.		
Sixteen Deputy Assistant Commissaries-General to be Assistant Commissaries-General; viz.							
Thomas Rayner	- 17 Oct. 1810	22 Apr. 1813	20 Jan. 1837	- - -	- - -	9 $\frac{5}{12}$	16 $\frac{10}{12}$
Michael Bailey	- 25 May 1807	4 Sept. 1813	- ditto	- - -	- - -	29 $\frac{10}{12}$	—
John Woolrabe	- 6 Mar. 1810	- " -	- ditto	- - -	- - -	23 $\frac{7}{12}$	3 $\frac{2}{12}$
John Davidson	- 25 May 1812	25 Nov. 1813	- ditto	- - -	- - -	17 $\frac{10}{12}$	6 $\frac{7}{12}$
John Leggatt	- 25 July 1812	- " -	- ditto	- - -	- - -	22 $\frac{7}{12}$	1 $\frac{7}{12}$
William Bailey	- 8 June 1809	10 Jan. 1814	- ditto	- - -	- - -	26 $\frac{7}{12}$	1 $\frac{7}{12}$
C. W. Beverley	- 1 June 1810	15 Jan. 1814	- ditto	- - -	- - -	25 $\frac{2}{12}$	1 $\frac{2}{12}$
E. Eyl	- 25 June 1811	- " -	- ditto	- - -	- - -	25 $\frac{7}{12}$	—
J. Lane	- 17 Oct. 1805	31 Jan. 1814	- ditto	- - -	- - -	31 $\frac{7}{12}$	—
G. Swinney	- 25 Mar. 1809	23 Feb. 1814	- ditto	- - -	- - -	27 $\frac{10}{12}$	—
W. Ragland	- 10 Dec. 1806	31 Mar. 1814	- ditto	- - -	- - -	19 $\frac{7}{12}$	1 $\frac{7}{12}$
George Elliot	- 26 Aug. 1811	2 May 1814	- ditto	- - -	- - -	22 $\frac{11}{12}$	2 $\frac{5}{12}$
Andrew Chalmers	- 17 July 1811	4 May 1814	- ditto	- - -	- - -	25 $\frac{7}{12}$	—
W. F. Bowman	- 26 Dec. 1811	- " -	- ditto	- - -	- - -	25 $\frac{7}{12}$	—
J. D. Watt	- 24 Jan. 1812	- " -	- ditto	- - -	- - -	22 $\frac{7}{12}$	2 $\frac{7}{12}$
James Slade	- 15 Apr. 1812	- " -	- ditto	- - -	- - -	24 $\frac{7}{12}$	—
Nine Clerks to be Deputy Assistant Commissaries-General; viz.							
T. J. Lempriere	- 23 May 1815	20 Jan. 1837	- - -	- - -	- - -	12 $\frac{2}{12}$	—
G. Shephard	- 11 June 1823	- ditto	- - -	- - -	- - -	13 $\frac{7}{12}$	—
Robert Neill	- 10 Dec. 1820	- ditto	- - -	- - -	- - -	16 $\frac{7}{12}$	—
E. T. Grindley	- 13 June 1811	- ditto	- - -	- - -	- - -	13 $\frac{7}{12}$	—
William Maturin	- 25 Oct. 1827	- ditto	- - -	- - -	- - -	9 $\frac{7}{12}$	—
J. W. Bovell	- 25 Jan. 1827	- ditto	- - -	- - -	- - -	8 $\frac{7}{12}$	—
William Dalrymple	- 10 Apr. 1834	- ditto	- - -	- - -	- - -	2 $\frac{7}{12}$	—
R. Routh	- 17 Nov. 1834	- ditto	- - -	- - -	- - -	2 $\frac{7}{12}$	—
Alexander Edwards	- 3 Oct. 1834	- ditto	- - -	- - -	- - -	2 $\frac{7}{12}$	—

Note.—The whole of the above Officers were on Full-Pay at the time of their Promotion.

The annual increase of expense to the Country in consequence of these Promotions will be about £. 2,630.

Treasury Chambers, 19 April 1837.

F. BARING.

ARMY (COMMISSARIAT).

RETURNS of the NUMBER of OFFICERS of the COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT on FULL and HALF PAY; and of Promotions since 1 January 1837.

(Mr. Hume.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
17 July 1837.

117

A R M Y.

A RETURN of MILITARY OFFICERS upon HALF-PAY who have been allowed to receive their Half-pay since the 1st April 1836, under the provisions of the Acts 2 & 3 WILL. IV. c. 126, s. 23 and 24, and 3 & 4 WILL. IV. c. 96, s. 22 and 23 ;—pursuant to Acts.

RANK AND NAME AND CORPS.	Rate of Military Half-pay.	NATURE of CIVIL APPOINTMENT.	Annual Income of Civil Appointment.
Quartermaster Andrew Maclean, } 97th Foot - - - - }	19 l. a year.	{ Superintendent of Metropolitan Police - - - - }	£. s. d.
Portion of half-pay withheld {	35 l. 15 s. a year.		200 - -
Quartermaster James Dixon, } 104th Foot - - - - }	4/ a day -	{ Superintendent of Metropolitan Police - - - - }	200 - -
Lieutenant John Alexander Wil- } kinson, 24th Foot - - - - }	4/6 " -	{ - - Judge of the Surrogate Court of the Western District of Upper Canada - - - - }	Fees only.
Lieutenant George Colquhoun } Grant, 2d Ceylon Regiment - }	4/6 " -	{ Assistant Commissioner of Com- pensation at St. Vincent's - }	200 - -
Lieutenant Henry Micajah Wil- } liams, 90th Foot - - - - }	4/6 " -	{ Acting Attorney General of the Bahamas - - - - }	15 3 8 amount for Three Months.
Captain Richard Hayne, Royal } Staff Corps - - - - }	7/6 " -	{ - - Official Correspondent of the Government of Lower Canada with the British American Land Company - - - - }	200 - -
Lieutenant Julius Adolph Brinck- } mann, 3d Line Battalion King's German Legion - - - - }	4/ " -	Syndic at Diepholy - - -	7 7 -
Lieutenant William Taaffe, 60th } Foot - - - - }	4/6 " -	{ - - Distributor of Stamps for the joint District of Longford and Roscommon - - - - }	80 - -
Captain Charles Stoddart, Royal } Staff Corps - - - - }	37 l. 10 s. a year.	{ - - Commandant of the Escort attached to His Majesty's Em- bassy in Persia, and Military Secretary - - - - }	510 - -
Portion of half-pay withheld {	99 l. 7 s. 6 d. a year.		

War Office, 21 March 1837.

HOWICK.

A R M Y.

RETURN of MILITARY OFFICERS upon HALF-PAY
who have been allowed to receive their Half-pay
since the 1st April 1836, under 2 & 3 WILL. IV.
c. 126, and 3 & 4 WILL. IV. c. 96;—pursuant
to Acts.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
5 April 1837.*

BURMESE PRIZE MONEY.

RETURN to an ORDER of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 12 July 1837;—for,

COPY of DESPATCHES from *India*, and other Papers relative to the
DISTRIBUTION of BURMESE PRIZE MONEY.

East-India House, }
11 July 1837. }

JAMES C. MELVILL.

MILITARY LETTER to *Bengal*, dated 20th December 1831. (No. 99.)

1. IN compliance with our application in the usual form to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, a warrant has been issued by His Majesty (of which a copy is enclosed), granting the booty taken in the Burman war to the East India Company upon trust, to retain one moiety for their own use, and to distribute the other moiety among the captors, agreeably to the instructions therein contained.

2. We have now the satisfaction to convey to you our resolution to grant to the captors the moiety of the booty which His Majesty has been graciously pleased to place at our disposal.

3. You will take the necessary measures for distributing the shares respectively due to such officers, seamen and soldiers as are now in India, agreeably to the instructions contained in the warrant, after deducting the stamp duty and fees on the grant, amounting to two thousand five hundred and ninety-four pounds seven shillings (2,594 *l.* 7*s.*), and you will remit to us the amount of the shares of such officers, seamen and soldiers as may have returned to England, accompanied by the necessary reports and returns, to enable us to complete the distribution in this country.

4. A claim has been preferred to the value of boats and other property comprised in the enclosed statement (being statement B. of a memorial by Major-general Sir Archibald Campbell), as "having been destroyed to prevent their falling again into the enemy's hands."

5. No trace of this claim can be found on your records, nor have we any information to enable us to form a satisfactory decision on it. We therefore require from you the best possible information of the facts of the case, and particularly of the circumstances under which the property was destroyed, and of its probable value. This reference is not to delay the distribution of the sum declared by His Majesty's warrant to be prize.

Extract MILITARY LETTER from *Bengal*, dated 26 July 1832. (No. 87.)

59. We have appointed a Special Prize Committee, composed of the general officer commanding the Presidency division, the military auditor-general, the commissary-general, the accountant to the military department, and the deputy quartermaster-general of the army, for the purpose of making such arrangements as may be necessary for giving effect to the gracious intention of His Majesty and your honourable court, expressed in paragraphs 1 to 3, a copy of which, together

Answer to Letter, No. 99, of 1831, dated
20 December.

Paras. 1 & 3. Papers transmitted relative to the booty captured in the Burmese war, and direct that measures be taken for the distribution of the same among the captors (officers, seamen and soldiers) who are in India, agreeably to the instructions contained in a warrant issued by his Majesty. The amount of the shares of persons returned to England to be remitted to the court, with the necessary reports and returns, to enable them to complete the distribution there.

Paras. 4 & 5. A claim having been preferred to the value of boats and other property "destroyed to prevent their falling again into the enemy's hands," of which claim no trace can be found on the records, court require the best possible information of the facts of the case, the probable value of the property, and the circumstances under which it was destroyed. This reference is not to delay the distribution of the sum declared to be prize.

with a transcript of the Royal warrant, has been furnished to the committee. *Vide* No. 1 of Consultation, 2d July 1832.

60. All documents connected with the Ava booty which are on record in the military department, have also been sent to the Special Committee; and with the view of obtaining all available additional information, more especially with respect to prize rolls on the means of preparing them, we have requested the committee to place themselves in communication with the prize agents, Lieutenant-colonel and Brevet-colonel Sale, of His Majesty's 13th Light Infantry, and Captain Steel, of the Madras army.

61. A communication on the subject has likewise been made to the accountant-general. *Vide* No. 2 of Consultation, 2d July 1832.

62. So soon as the preliminary arrangements are settled, and the committee commence on their labours, it is our intention to enter into an investigation of the claim mentioned by your honourable court, in respect to the value of boats and other property said to have been destroyed.

MILITARY LETTER to *Bengal*, dated 25th November 1835. (No. 103.)

WE forward you a number in the packet, copy of a letter from W. H. Spicer, esq., of Chelsea Hospital, on the subject of the great delay which has taken place in the transmission to this country of the prize rolls for the Burmese war, and we desire that you will give the requisite directions that the cause of the delay may be inquired into, and that you report to us the result of such inquiry at the earliest possible period.

MILITARY LETTER to *India*, dated 24 February 1836. (No. 2.)

1. IN our letter to Bengal, in this department, dated the 20th December 1831, we informed you that a warrant had been issued by His Majesty (a copy of which we transmitted), granting the booty taken in the Burmese war to the East India Company upon trust, to retain one moiety for their own use, and to distribute the other moiety among the captors, agreeably to the instructions contained in the warrant; and we further communicated our resolution to grant to the captors the moiety of the booty which His Majesty had been graciously pleased to place at our disposal. At the same time we desired you to take the necessary measures for distributing the shares respectively due to such officers, seamen and soldiers as might be in India, after deducting the stamp duty and fees on the grant, amounting to 2,594*l.* 7*s.*, and to remit to us the amount of the shares of such officers, seamen and soldiers as might have returned to England, accompanied by the necessary reports and returns to enable us to complete the distribution.

2. Four years have now elapsed and we are still without any information of the steps which may have been taken for giving effect to our instructions. The delay has given rise to numerous complaints from parties in this country interested in the distribution, and we cannot but express our surprise and dissatisfaction at this inattention to our orders.

3. A claim has since been preferred to us for payment of the bill of costs, amounting to 1,117*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* incurred on behalf of the captors in obtaining the grant of the prize money in question. As these costs must be considered as forming a charge upon the prize fund, you will deduct the amount thereof and transmit the same to us for payment, should the distribution already directed not have been made.

4. In our despatch before mentioned we also adverted to a further claim to the value of boats and other property (comprised in a statement by Sir Archibald Campbell), and alleged to have been destroyed to prevent their falling into the enemy's hands. We take the present opportunity of repeating our desire that you would furnish us with the best possible information of the facts of the case, and particularly of the circumstances under which the property was destroyed, and its probable value.

Extract MILITARY LETTER from *Bengal*, dated 6 September 1836. (No. 65.)

3. WE regret the delay which has taken place in this matter, which appears however to have been unavoidable. We hope soon to publish a general order on the subject, when we shall make a full report of the proceedings regarding it subsequent to that contained in paragraphs 59 to 62 of our General Letter, No. 87, dated 26th July 1832. In the meantime we have caused a copy of your present despatch to be forwarded for information to the Special Prize Committee, under date the 25th of July last, with directions to deduct the sum of 1,117*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* from the Ava Prize Fund, to meet the charge of costs incurred on behalf of the captors.

4. The Prize Committee having solicited orders whether any interest was to be allowed on the amount of the Ava prize property, as sanctioned in the case of the Bhurtpore booty, we stated in reply, that we had no authority from your honourable court for granting interest.

Letter to, dated 24 Feb, 1836. (No. 2.)

Paras. 1 to 4. Court refer to a former despatch of 20th December 1831, with a warrant accompanying relative to the distribution of the booty taken in the Burmese war, and express their surprise and dissatisfaction at having heard nothing since as to the steps taken by Government in the matter. Direct that a claim, for 1,117*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* on account of a bill of costs, be deducted out of the prize money in question, in addition to the stamp-duty and fees before ordered to be deducted. And in regard to a claim that was preferred to the value of some boats and other property, alleged to have been destroyed to prevent their falling into the enemy's hands, court repeat their desire to have the best possible information on this head, with the probable value of the property so destroyed.

Cons. 25 July 1836, No. 16.

Extract MILITARY LETTER from *Bengal*, dated 7 September 1836. (No. 66.)

12. A COPY of this letter, and of the communication therein referred to, has been transmitted to the Special Prize Committee for report (*vide* No. 10 of Cons., 23d May 1836); and we shall hereafter do ourselves the honour of noticing the subject in a separate communication to your honourable court.

Letter to, dated 25 Nov. 1835. (No. 103.)

Copy of a letter sent from W. H. Spicer, esq., of Chelsea Hospital, respecting delay in the transmission to England of the prize rolls for the Burmese war. The cause of this delay to be inquired into, and an early report of the result made to the court.

Extract MILITARY LETTER to *Bengal*, dated 2 June 1837. (No. 40.)

4. THE payment of the bill for law charges incurred in this country has been authorised.

5. We have now received advices from your government, later by four months than the date of your letter, under reply, and yet no distribution of the Burmese booty had been announced. We must express our sincere regret at this additional delay; a delay which has now extended to the extraordinary period of five years since the date of our despatch authorising and directing the distribution.

6. We have to apprise you that, as in the case of the Bhurtpore booty, interest at the rate of five per cent. per annum is to be allowed on the amount of Ava booty paid into your treasury, from the date of the payment to the date when the distribution shall have been authorised in general orders.

Letter from, dated 6 Sept. 1836. (No. 65.)

Paras. 3 & 4. Regret the delay which has occurred regarding the distribution of the Burmese booty, which, however, Government observe, appears to have been unavoidable. State that a copy of court's despatch, under reply, has been furnished to the Prize Committee, with directions to deduct the sum of 1,117*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* from the Ava Prize Fund, to meet the charge of costs incurred on behalf of the captors; and notice a reference from the committee as to whether any interest is to be allowed on the amount of the Ava prize property, as sanctioned in the case of the Bhurtpore booty.

(No. 117.)

From Colonel *Wm. Casement*, c. b., Secretary to Government Military Department, to the Marine Board; dated 7 November 1833.

Gentlemen,

Military Department.

I AM directed to transmit, for the information of your board, the annexed extract, par. 5 of a letter under date the 9th ultimo, from the Special Prize Committee, and
534.

PAPERS RELATIVE TO DISTRIBUTION

to request that the "nominal rolls," or in default of them, the "numerical statement of rank and numbers," required by the committee, may be furnished when called for.

I have, &c.

Council Chamber,
7 November 1833.

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government Military Department.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government of India Military Department.

(No. 118.)

From Colonel *Wm. Casement*, c. B., Secretary to Government Military Department, to Colonel *J. A. Paul Macgregor*, Military Auditor-General; dated 7 November 1833.

Sir,

Military Department.

I AM directed to transmit, for your information, the annexed extract, par. 2 of a letter, under date the 9th ultimo, from the Special Prize Committee, and to request that copies of such donation batta rolls as they shall call for may be supplied to the committee from your department.

I have, &c.

Council Chamber,
7 November 1833.

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government Military Department.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government of India Military Department.

(No. 119.)

From Colonel *Wm. Casement*, c. B., Secretary to Government Military Department, to the Secretary to his Excellency Admiral Sir *John Gore*; K. C. B., Naval Commander-in-Chief in India; dated 7 November 1833.

Sir,

Military Department.

I AM directed to transmit to you the annexed extract, paras. 3 & 4, of a letter, under date the 9th ultimo, from the Special Prize Committee at this presidency, for the purpose of being laid before the naval commander-in-chief in India, with the request of the Right honourable the Governor-general in Council to be informed if the records of his Excellency's office afford any information with regard to the prize rolls of His Majesty's ships *Boadicea* and *Slaney*, or show that any of His Majesty's vessels besides the six mentioned by the committee, were included in the naval force employed in the war against the Burmese state.

I am, &c.

Fort William,
7 November 1833.

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government Military Department.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government of India Military Department.

(No. 8.)

From the Special Prize Committee to Colonel *W. Casement*, C.B., Secretary to Government Military Department; dated 9 October 1833.

Sir,

HAVING recently, with the view of satisfying ourselves that the prize rolls on account of the Ava distribution, received from prize agents, embraced the whole of the corps and detachments of His Majesty's and the honourable Company's services engaged in the late expedition against the Burmese states, procured from the office of the adjutant-general of the Bengal army the general returns of the combined land forces employed against the enemy, we find from these documents that His Majesty's 45th Foot, 1st, 32d, 36th Native Infantry, and 1st Light Cavalry on the Madras Establishment, and His Majesty's 47th and 87th Foot, and 40th Native Infantry, belonging to this presidency, formed part of the force on service within the Burmese territories, prior to the termination of hostilities, as stated in the margin, but of which no prize rolls have reached us; and we would respectfully submit, that as respects the corps on the Madras establishment, the Government of that Presidency be instructed to forward those documents to us as early as may be practicable.

MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT :

His Majesty's 45th Foot return; date, 1 April 1825.
 Hon. Company's 1st Native Infantry - - ditto.
 — 32d - - Ditto - - - ditto.
 — 36th - - Ditto - 1 March 1826.
 — 1st Light Cavalry - - ditto.

BENGAL ESTABLISHMENT :

His Majesty's 47th Foot return; date, 1 Feb. 1825.
 — 87th - - Ditto - - 1 Dec. 1825.
 Hon. Company's 40th Native Infantry, 1 Aug. 1824.

2. In the event of any difficulty being experienced in procuring the prize rolls in question, we would beg leave to suggest that, in lieu of them, copies of the rolls on which the donation batta to the above corps may have been passed at Fort St. George be directed to be furnished to us; these being documents which, if drawn out on the principles laid down in general orders of this Government of the 3d August 1826, would, we have reason to believe, be found a sufficient substitute for prize rolls; and we take this opportunity to solicit the authority of his Lordship in Council to enable us to adopt a similar mode of supplying the place of missing or defective prize rolls of corps belonging to this establishment, by procuring copies of the relative batta rolls from the office of the military auditor-general at this presidency.

3. We have further to state, in regard to the naval part of the expedition, that we were informed by letter, dated 16th November 1832, from Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co., of Madras, the agents of Mr. Norcock, purser of His Majesty's ship *Liffy*, said to be one of the general prize agents for the Ava prize distribution, and also by a letter, dated 31st October 1832, from Captain Steel, prize agent, that the prize rolls of His Majesty's ships *Slaney* and *Boadicea* had been forwarded by Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co. to Mr. Norcock, in England, in the year 1830. These gentlemen were requested by our committee, under date 4th December last, to desire Mr. Norcock to return the rolls in question to us as early as possible, and Captain Steel was informed of the circumstance; but these documents have not yet reached us, and it will rest with Government, in the event of their not being forthcoming at the time of compiling the general abstract of distribution, to determine whether the average numerical strength of others of His Majesty's ships of a similar weight of metal as the *Slaney* and *Boadicea* may not be taken as data for apportioning the prize money payable to the commanders and crews of those vessels.

4. Prize rolls of the other vessels of war, and which are named in the margin, we have received, but we possess no means of ascertaining whether they form with the *Slaney* and *Boadicea* the entire naval force despatched from abroad against the Burmese states, or otherwise.

5. The marine force from Bengal appears to have consisted of a number of armed brigs and the flotillas employed in the Irrawaddy and on the coasts of Tenasserim and Arracan. Of the names and rank of the officers and men attached to these vessels, or of their numerical strength, we do not possess any information, and we have to solicit the authority of his Lordship in Council to enable us to call upon the marine department for nominal rolls of the crews alluded to, and in the event of such rolls not being forthcoming, to be supplied with a numerical statement of rank and numbers, with the view to our completing the distribution statement as early as possible, leaving parties concerned to substantiate in due course, before the proper authority, their nature of service and right to participate in the prize distribution.

H. M. Ship *Alligator*.
 — Ship *Liffy*.
 — Sloop *Arachne*.
 — Sloop *Sophia*.

Hon. Comp.'s Cruizers:
 Ship *Teignmouth*.
 — *Hastings*.
 — *Mercury*.
 — *Prince of Wales*.
 Brig *Thetis*.
 — *Vestal*.

6. In conclusion, we have to solicit the instructions of Government whether the corps and detachments who entered the Burmese territories from the eastern frontier, and who received the donation batta sanctioned in Government general orders of the 3d August 1826, are to be included among the individuals entitled to share in the prize property captured during the Burmese war.

We, have, &c.

(signed) *James Watson*, Major-General, President.
 Special Prize Committee { *J. A. P. McGregor*, Col., Military Audit.-Gen., Memr.
J. R. Lumley, Colonel, Commissary-General.
J. Dorin, Dep. Acc.-Gen. and Acc., Military Department.
E. Barton, Lieut.-Col., Dep. Quartermaster-General.

Fort William,
 9 October 1833.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
 Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

(No. 116.)

From Colonel *Wm. Casement*, c.B., Secretary to Government Military Department, to *R. Clerk*, Esq., Secretary to Government Military Department, Fort St. George; dated 7th November 1833.

Sir,

Military Department.

I AM directed by the Right honourable the Governor-general in Council to transmit to you, for the information of the Government at Fort St. George, the annexed extract, paragraphs 1 and 2 of a letter, under date the 9th ultimo, from the Special Prize Committee at this presidency, and to request that the necessary orders may be given for preparing and transmitting the required prize rolls with the least possible delay.

2. Should it be necessary, recourse may be had to the donation batta rolls of the corps whose prize rolls are wanting, as has been suggested by the committee.

I am, &c.

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
 Secretary to Government Military Department.

Fort William,
 7 November 1833.

Extract MILITARY LETTER from *Bengal*, dated 30 December 1836. (No. 96.)

Cons. 7 Nov. 1833, Nos. 114. 119;
 Cons. 16 Jan. 1834, Nos. 4. 7;
 Cons. 13 Feb. 1834, Nos. 22. 24;
 Cons. 14 Aug. 1834, Nos. 100. 102;
 Cons. 13 Sept. 1834, Nos. 111. 112;
 Cons. 29 Feb. 1836, Nos. 147. 151;
 Cons. 25 July 1836, Nos. 10. 16;
 Cons. 15 Aug. 1836, No. 177;
 Cons. 3 Oct. 1836, Nos. 101. 102;
 Cons. 5 Sept. 1836, Nos. 127. 128;
 Cons. 19 Dec. 1836, Nos. 121. 126.

1. In continuation of paragraphs 3 and 4 of our general letter, No. 65, dated the 6th September 1836, and paragraph 12, No. 66, of the 7th idem, we have the honour to transmit herewith copy of a general order (No. 124 of Consultation, 19th December 1836) directing the distribution of the Ava prize to the troops and naval force entitled thereto.

2. The cause of the delay in authorising this distribution, your honourable court will observe by the correspondence noted in the margin, arose solely from the difficulty of obtaining correct returns of the different forces engaged.

3. In the month of October 1833, the Special Prize Committee reported that, on a comparison of the prize rolls received from the Ava prize agents with the general returns of the combined land forces employed against the Burmese, there were wanting prize rolls of several corps on the Madras and Bengal establishments.

4. Although the requisite steps were immediately adopted, by calling on the different authorities to furnish without delay the deficient rolls and returns, the Special Prize Committee again had occasion, in August 1834, to report that they had not received from the Marine Board the nominal rolls of officers and crews of the armed vessels employed in the expedition to Rangoon.

5. The

5. The Marine Board, on being required to supply the information called for, replied, that the nominal rolls of the officers and crews concerned were in hand, and would be forwarded as early as possible; but it was subsequently found impracticable to furnish accurate lists of the flotilla, composed as it was of individuals, as well officers as men, partly belonging to the regular service and partly of men engaged for the occasion.

6. The Special Committee, therefore, in the month of January of the present year, suggested, notwithstanding the defective returns of the Indian navy, an early distribution of the Ava prize money, and at the same time submitted a schedule of classifications of the different grades in the military and naval services.

7. As the mode of distribution directed in the warrant was of a novel nature in this country, it became necessary to ascertain, if possible, the number of shares and relative rank formerly assigned to the various grades in his Majesty's navy, in the combined military and naval forces employed in the expeditions against the Isle of France, Java, Amboyna, &c.

8. References on these points necessarily occupied further time; but the principal causes of delay are recapitulated in the Prize Committee's despatch, No. 931, dated the 30th June last, in our reply to which and to their previous letter of January we approved of the schedule of classification prepared by them, and desired that a draft of a general order, authorising the payment of the Ava prize money, on the principle laid down in His Majesty's warrant, should be submitted for our consideration.

9. We trust that the foregoing explanation will show that the delay which has occurred in sanctioning the distribution has been unavoidable.

10. With reference to the opinion of your advocate-general at this presidency, we have decided that the late Commodore Sir John Hayes is entitled to share as a flag officer. Cons. 15 Aug. 1836, No. 177; Cons. 3 Oct. 1836, Nos. 101, 102.

11. We directed that Statement (B.) adverted to in paragraphs 4 and 5 of your honourable court's letter, No. 99, dated the 20th December 1831, should be sent to the political department, with a request that this department might be furnished, as early as practicable, with copies of all documents bearing on the capture of war boats, and other public property belonging to the Burmese government, seized or destroyed during the war, recorded in that department. We also caused a reference to be made to Lieutenant-colonel Steel, Ava prize agent, for any information within his knowledge on this subject. Cons. 5 Sept. 1836, Nos. 127, 128.

12. In reply to these applications, Lieutenant-colonel Steel gave all the information in his power, and the secretary in the political department intimated that there are no further reports on record in that department than those to be found in the printed report of the Burmese war compiled by H. H. Wilson, esq. Cons. 19 Dec. 1836, No. 121, 122.

13. On a reference to those documents, we find mention made in several of Sir Archibald Campbell's despatches, of boats, and ordnance and other public stores, taken or destroyed, but we have no means of ascertaining their value.

(No. 115.)

From Colonel *William Casement*, c. B., Secretary to Government Military Department, to the Special Prize Committee; dated 7 November 1833.

Gentlemen,

Military Department.

I HAVE had the honour of receiving and laying before government your committee's letter, No. 8, under date the 9th ultimo.

2. Agreeably to your suggestion, the government at Fort St. George have been requested to furnish the wanting prize rolls of the corps on the establishment of that presidency specified in your letter, or in lieu thereof the donation batta rolls of the same corps.

3. The Marine Board and the Military Auditor-general have been directed to comply with your requisitions, the former, for nominal rolls, on a numerical statement of rank and numbers, and the latter for copies of donation batta rolls.

4. The Governor-general in Council does not approve of the proposed method of apportioning the prize money payable to the commanders and crews of the *Boadicea* and *Slaney* frigates, but the naval commander-in-chief in India has been addressed on the subject of the prize rolls of those ships, and has also been

requested to state whether the records of his office show that any of His Majesty's vessels, besides the six mentioned by your committee, were employed in the naval part of the expedition against the Burmese state.

5. The Governor-general in Council is of opinion that all corps and detachments which received the donation batta sanctioned in Government general orders of the 3d August 1826, are entitled to share in the prize property captured during the Burmese war. His Lordship in Council, however, understands, that of the troops which entered the Burmese territories from the eastern frontier, those only who crossed the river Naaf were considered entitled to receive donation batta.

I have, &c.

(signed) *William Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government Military Department.

Council Chambers,
7 Nov. 1833.

(True copy.)

(signed) *William Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government of India Military Department.

From *Richard Haig*, Esq., Secretary to the Naval Commander-in-Chief, to Colonel *William Casement*, c. b., Secretary to the Government in the Military Department; dated 13 December 1833.

Sir,

I HAVE to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 7th of November, containing the request of the Right honourable the Governor-general in Council to be informed whether the records of the naval commander-in-chief's office afford any information with regard to the prize rolls of His Majesty's ships *Boadicea* and *Slaney*, or show that any of His Majesty's vessels, besides the six mentioned by the Prize Committee, were included in the naval force employed in the war against the Burmese state.

Having submitted your letter to his excellency the naval commander-in-chief, I am desired to acquaint you, for the information of the Right honourable the Governor-general in Council, that the records of the admiral's office do not afford any papers by which the prize rolls of His Majesty's ships *Boadicea* and *Slaney* can be obtained, nor exhibit the naval force employed in the Burmese war; but his excellency understands from a young officer present on that occasion, that His Majesty's ships, as per margin, were engaged a part of the time in the said war in addition to those mentioned by the Prize Committee.

His excellency recommends that application be made to Mr. J. W. Dare, of the firm of Messrs. Parry, Dare & Co. of Madras, for the required information, as it is believed he was the agent for most of His Majesty's ships employed on the service in question.

I have, &c.

(signed) *Richard Haig*,
Secretary to the Naval Commander-in-Chief.

Melville, in Bombay Harbour,
13 December 1833.

(True copy.)

(signed) *William Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

From Mr. J. W. Dare to Colonel *William Casement*, c. b., Secretary to the Government in the Military Department, *Calcutta*; dated 2 January 1834.

Sir,

Mr. Haig, secretary to his excellency Sir John Gore, k. c. b., the naval commander-in-chief, having transmitted me a copy of your letter of the 7th November relative to prize lists for His Majesty's ships, and requesting information on the point submitted;

I do

127

I do myself the honour to inform you that I am not in possession of any prize lists belonging to His Majesty's ships serving on the expedition to Ava, or were any left with me by His Majesty's ships for which I was agent previous to their departure to England; but I have reason to think the prize lists were furnished to Mr. Norcock, one of the prize agents, and who is now in England.

I have, &c.

(signed) *J. W. Dare.*

Madras, 2 January 1834.

(True copy.)

(signed) *William Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

(No. 284.)

From Colonel *William Casement*, c. b., Secretary to the Government of India Military Department, to *J. W. Dare*, Esq., Naval Agent at Madras; dated 16 January 1834.

Sir,

Military Department.

I AM directed to acknowledge the receipt of your letter, under date the 2d instant, stating, for the information of the supreme government, with reference to a communication received from Mr. Haig, secretary to his excellency the naval commander-in-chief, that you are not in possession of any prize rolls, but have reason to believe that such rolls were furnished to Mr. Norcock, one of the prize agents, who is now in England.

2. As the want of the rolls of His Majesty's ships *Boadicea* and *Slaney* prevents distribution of the prize money accruing from the Burmese war, the Governor-general in Council requests that you will apply to Mr. Norcock for the rolls which appear to have been furnished to him by Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co.

I am, &c.

(signed) *W. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

Fort William,
16 January 1834.

(A true copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

(No. 283.)

From Colonel *W. Casement*, c. b., Secretary to the Government of India Military Department, to the Special Prize Committee; dated 16 January 1834.

Gentlemen,

Military Department.

IN continuation of my letter No. 115, under date the 7th November last, I am directed to apprise your Board that the records of the office of the naval commander-in-chief afford no information with respect to the prize rolls of His Majesty's ships *Boadicea* and *Slaney*, and that Mr. J. W. Dare, naval agent at Madras, has been requested to call on Mr. Norcock for the rolls which were forwarded to him in England by Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co.

2. With reference to paragraph 4 of your letter, under date the 9th October last, I am further directed to state that his excellency Sir John Gore, K. C. B., whose office records do not exhibit the naval force employed in the Burmese war, has been informed by an officer who was present on the occasion, that in addition to those specified in your letter, His Majesty's ships *Champion*, *Larne*, *Tamar* and *Tees* were engaged during a part of the time in the operations of that war.

I have, &c.

(signed) *W. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

Council Chamber,
16 Jan. 1834.

(A true copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

From *H. Chamier*, Esq., Chief Secretary, to Colonel *Wm. Casement*, c. b., Secretary to the Government of India Military Department at *Fort William*; dated 24 January 1834.

Sir,

Military Department.

I AM directed by the Right hon. the Governor in Council to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 7th November last, No. 116, and to transmit to you the accompanying copy of one from the military auditor-general at this presidency, together with the rolls therewith received, and copies of the correspondence which has passed on the subject since the receipt of your letter now acknowledged.

I have, &c.

(signed) *H. Chamier*, Chief Secretary.

Fort St. George,
24 January 1834.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

From Lieutenant-colonel *W. Cullen*, Military Auditor-General, to Lieutenant-General the Right hon. Sir *Frederick Adam*, k. c. b., Governor in Council, &c. &c. &c.; dated 21 January 1834.

Sir,

MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT:

His Majesty's 45th Foot.
Hon. Company's 1st Royal Native Infantry.
— 32d - - Ditto.
— 36th - - Ditto.
— 1st Light Cavalry.

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge the receipt, on the 13th instant, of the proceedings of Council of the 29th November last, accompanied by a despatch from the supreme government of the 7th of that month, and to submit herewith authenticated copies of the nominal rolls upon which the corps noted in the margin received Ava donation batta.

I have, &c.

(signed) *W. Cullen*, Lt.-Col.,
Military Auditor-General.

Military Auditor-General's Office,
Fort St. George, 21 January 1834.

(True copy.)

(signed) *H. Chamier*, Chief Secretary.

From the General Prize Committee at *Fort St. George* to the Right hon. Lieutenant-General Sir *Frederick Adam*, k. c. b., Governor, &c. &c. &c.; dated 30 November 1833.

Right hon. Sir,

WITH reference to the letter from Colonel Casement, secretary to government at Fort William, dated 7th November 1833, to the address of the secretary to government in the military department of Fort St. George, and transmitted to us on the 25th instant, we have the honour to state that we have received no prize rolls on account of Ava prize property, but we are given to understand that Major Steel, of the 51st regiment native infantry, one of the prize agents, is in possession of the duplicates of those rolls, and we therefore beg to recommend that that officer may be requested to transfer them to us.

We have, &c.

(signed) *J. H. S. Conway*, Adjutant-Gen. and Pres.
J. Hansan, Quartermaster-General.
H. W. Hodges, Major.

Prize Office, Fort St. George,
30 Nov. 1833.

From *Robert Clerk*, Esq., Secretary to Government, to his Excellency Lieutenant-General the Hon. Sir *R. W. O'Callaghan*, K. C. B., Commander-in-Chief; dated 3 December 1833.

Sir,

Military Department.

I AM directed by the Right hon. the Governor in Council to annex copy of a letter from the Prize Committee, dated the 30th ultimo, and to request that Major Steel, of the 51st regiment of native infantry, may be called on to transfer the duplicate prize rolls in his possession to the General Prize Committee at the presidency.

I have, &c.

(signed) *Robert Clerk*, Secretary to Government.

Fort St. George,
3 December 1833.

EXTRACT from the Minutes of Consultation.

7 January 1834.

Read the following Letter from the Adjutant-general of the Army.

(No. 6184.)

From Lieutenant-Colonel *J. H. S. Conway*, Adjutant-General of the Army, to *R. Clerk*, Esq., Secretary to Government Military Department; dated 26 December 1833.

Sir,

WITH reference to your letter, under date the 3d instant, I have the honour, by order of the commander-in-chief, to state, for the information of the Right hon. the Governor in Council, that Major Steel reports to this department that the whole of the Ava prize rolls were transmitted by him, in October 1832, to the Special Prize Committee in Calcutta, at their requisition, and that the receipt of the rolls has been acknowledged by that committee.

It further appears that Major Steel has retained no copies or duplicates of the rolls in question.

I have, &c.

(signed) *J. H. S. Conway*,
Adjutant-General of the Army.

Adjutant-General's Office,
Fort St. George, 26 December 1833.

Ordered, That a copy of the foregoing communication be transmitted to the Prize Committee, with reference to their letter of the 30th of November last, and that, if necessary, donation batta rolls be prepared by the military auditor-general, to whom a copy of the correspondence which has recently passed on the subject of Ava prize rolls will be furnished.

(True copies and extract.)

(signed) *H. Chamier*, Chief Secretary.

Wm. Casement, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

(No. 151.)

From Major *J. Stuart*, Deputy Secretary to Government Military Department, to the Special Prize Committee; dated 13th February 1834.

Gentlemen,

WITH reference to paragraphs 1 and 2 of your letter No. 8, under date the 9th October last, I am directed to forward to you the accompanying authenticated copies, received from Fort St. George, of the nominal rolls on which Ava donation

PAPERS RELATIVE TO DISTRIBUTION

batta was issued to those corps on the Madras establishment, of which prize rolls have not reached your committee.

2. A copy of Chief Secretary Mr. Chamier's letter, and the copies of correspondence therewith received, are also transmitted for your information.

I have, &c.

(signed) *J. Stuart,*

Council Chamber, 13 Feb. 1834.

Dep. Sec. to Government Mil. Depart.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement,*

Sec. to Government Mil. Depart.

(No. 10.)

From the Special Prize Committee to Major *Stuart*, Deputy Secretary to Government Military Department; dated 6th August 1834.

Sir,

WE have the honour to report, that we have not yet received from the Marine Board the nominal rolls or statements of numbers of the officers and crews of the armed brigs and flotillas employed on the expedition to Rangoon, which the Board were directed to furnish to our committee by Secretary Colonel Casement's letter of the 7th November 1833.

On the 2d April last we addressed a letter to the secretary to the Board, requesting that the documents adverted to might be sent as early as practicable, but we have not been successful in our application.

We are, &c.

(signed)	{	<i>James Watson</i> , Major-General, President.
Special Prize Committee		<i>J. A. P. Macgregor</i> , Col. M. A. G., Member.
		<i>W. S. Beatson</i> , Lieut.-Col., Commissary-Gen.
		<i>J. A. Dorin</i> , Dep. Acct.-Gen. and Acct., Mil. Depart.
		<i>W. Dunlop</i> , Lieut.-Col., Quartermaster-Gen.

(True copy.)

(signed) *W. Casement,*

Sec. to the Government Mil. Depart.

Fort William, 6 August 1834.

(No. 116.)

From Major *J. Stuart*, Deputy Secretary to Government Military Department, to the Marine Board; dated 14th August 1834.

Gentlemen,

I AM directed by the honourable the Vice-president in Council to request the early attention of your Board to a letter from this department, No. 117, under date the 7th November last, calling for nominal rolls, and, in default of them, the numerical statement of rank and numbers of the officers and crews of the armed brigs and flotillas employed in the expedition to Rangoon, required by the Special Prize Committee.

I have, &c.

(signed) *J. Stuart,*

Council Chambers,
14 Aug. 1834.

Dep. Sec. to Government Mil. Depart.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement,*

Sec. to Government Mil. Depart.

(No. 117.)

From Major *J. Stuart*, Deputy Secretary to Government Military Department,
to the Special Prize Committee; dated 14th August 1834.

Gentlemen,

I AM directed to acknowledge the receipt of your letter, No. 10, under date the 6th instant, and to state, in reply, that the Marine Board have again been addressed on the subject of the nominal rolls or numerical statements of the officers and crews of the armed brigs and flotillas employed on the expedition to Rangoon, which were directed to be furnished to your committee by a letter from this department, dated 7th November last.

Council Chamber,
14 Aug. 1834.

I have, &c.
(signed) *J. Stuart*,
Dep. Sec. to Government Mil. Depart.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*,
Sec. to Government Mil. Depart.

(No. 462.)

From the Members of the Marine Board to the Hon. Sir *C. Metcalfe*, Bart.,
Vice-president in Council; dated the 6th September 1834.

Honourable Sir,

WE have the honour of acknowledging Deputy-secretary Major *J. Stuart*'s letter, No. 116, dated the 14th ult., relative to the statements of the rank and number of the officers and crews of the armed brigs and flotilla that were employed on the expedition to Rangoon, which are required by the Special Prize Committee.

2. We beg to report, for the information of government, that the statements are in hand; but from the difficulty to collect information, owing to the complicated nature of the documents in which the matter is involved, and having to refer to parties at a distance, and to other departments, delay necessarily attaches to their preparation. We beg, however, to assure your Honourable Board, that they shall be completed (as far as practicable), and forwarded as early as possible.

Fort William, Marine Board,
6 September 1834.

We have, &c.
(signed) *C. D'Oyly*,
H. M. Parker.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*,
Sec. to Government of India Mil. Depart.

(No. 110.)

From Major *J. Stuart*, Deputy Secretary to Government Military Department.

Gentlemen,

WITH reference to my letter, No. 117, of the 14th ult., I am directed to transmit, for your information, the annexed copy of a communication, No. 462, from the Marine Board, under date the 6th instant.

Council Chamber,
13 Sept. 1834.

I have, &c.
(signed) *J. Stuart*,
Dep. Sec. to Government Mil. Depart.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*,
Sec. to Government Mil. Depart.

From the Special Prize Committee to Colonel *William Casement*, c. b., Secretary to the Government of *India* Military Department; dated 14th January 1836.

Sir,

1. WITH reference to Deputy-secretary Major Stuart's letter, No. 110, of the 13th September 1834, we beg leave to report that on the 28th July last we had the honour to receive from the secretary to the Marine Board a numerical statement of the number and rank of the officers and crews of the armed brigs and flotillas employed on the expedition to Rangoon.

2. As it appears from the contents of the letter which accompanied the above document, a copy of which is herewith submitted, that a number of the officers and men therein included belonged to the Indian navy employed on the occasion, and who have been already included in the prize lists of those vessels in possession of our committee, we considered it necessary that a nominal roll of the higher classes, at least, of the individuals embraced in Mr. Greenlaw's figured abstract should be procured, to prevent double entries in the distribution statement of the prize money under compilation. We accordingly addressed that functionary on the 9th November last, on the subject, limiting our request to be furnished with the names only of the commissioned and warrant officers, and of such other individuals as had been in the receipt of salaries of 50 rupees per month and upwards.

3. With this information we have not yet been favoured; considering, however, the length of time which has elapsed since the orders of the honourable court for the distribution of the Ava prize were received, and adverting to the probability that the officers and others whose names have been called for, formed an inconsiderable number, it is respectfully submitted for the decision of Government whether it be not preferable to close the account of distribution than await the receipt of information which might not be forthcoming for some months. Our committee see the less objection to this proposition of risking a double charge on account of a few individuals, because, on the other hand, they have reason to believe, from the very imperfect state of the records to which they have had access for the purpose of collecting the numerical strength of the combined land and sea forces employed on the expedition, that, with all the care and attention which have been bestowed to ensure correctness, there must be some individuals whose names have not been before our committee. One instance of the truth of this remark might be mentioned, and which is, that by the lists published in general orders of the officers who had received donation batta in England for services in the Burmese territories, the names of six officers appear as belonging to the Bengal, and 23 to the Madras establishment, not one of which can be traced either on the prize rolls, the donation batta rolls, or on any other document in possession of our committee.

4. Leaving this point for the consideration of the Governor-general in Council, we proceed to submit the following observations on the principle of distribution intended to be adopted by our committee; subject, of course, to such modifications as Government might be pleased to direct.

5. The whole combined force under His Majesty's warrant for the distribution, copy of which was received with your letter of the 2d July 1832, is divided into six classes. The 1st consists of the commanders-in-chief, and general and flag-officers; the 2d of field-officers and captains of His Majesty's navy; the 3d and 4th, of captains and subalterns, with officers of corresponding ranks, respectively; the 5th, of what appears to be all officers who are considered to stand between a subaltern and the lowest grade in the military and navy services; viz. seamen, soldiers and marines; and the 6th, of such seamen, soldiers and marines.

6. The commanders-in-chief are stated in the warrant to be Major-general Sir Archibald Campbell, k. c. b., and Commodore Grant, of His Majesty's ship *Liffy*; the general officers we find to be four in number, as stated in the margin.

Brigadier-gen. M. M'Creagh, c. b., His Majesty's
13th Light Infantry.
— J. W. Morrison, c. b., His Majesty's
44th Foot.
— W. Cotton, His Majesty's 47th Foot.
— W. M'Bean, c. b., His Majesty's 54th
Foot.

Brigadier-generals N. M'Kellar, c. b., of His Majesty's 1st foot, or Royals, and J. H. Donkin, c. b., His Majesty's 44th foot, not having entered the Burmese territories, do not appear entitled to share. In regard to flag-officers, Sir James Brisbane is borne as Commodore on the prize lists of His Majesty's ship *Boadicea*, and the late Commodore Sir John Hayes, of the Indian

Indian navy, must, we presume, be considered as a flag-officer; we are not aware of any others who were employed in the late warfare, under the designation of general or flag-officer.

7. We have felt some difficulty in determining what particular grades, especially those in the naval service, should be considered applicable to each of the 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th classes, there being no record of proceedings in cases where the army and navy shared together, nor is the relative rank of the officers of those services below that of captain in the army and lieutenant in the navy, anywhere laid down. Taking however for our guide the terms of the warrant, and advertent to the usage of India as respected the payment of war batta to the officers and men of the navy, when co-operating with the military on expeditionary service, we have ventured to frame a schedule of classification, which we beg leave to transmit for the orders of Government: the grades in *roman type* are those laid down in the warrant for the several classes, and those in *italic* have been added by our committee to complete it.

8. We beg leave further to state that in the naval prize lists, several officers are returned as officiating in a higher grade than their permanent rank. As there is no possibility of ascertaining whether they did so officiate under competent authority or otherwise, we presume they will be allowed the advantage of the superior rank in the prize distribution.

9. In conclusion, we solicit the orders of Government whether any interest is to be allowed on the amount of prize property deposited in the treasury from the date of such deposit to that of announcement of distribution in general orders, as sanctioned in the case of the Bhurtpore prize.

We are, &c.

(signed)	{	<i>Jas. Watson</i> , Major-General, President.
Special Prize Committee.		<i>J. A. P. Macgregor</i> , Col., Mil. Aud.-Gen., Member.
		<i>C. Morley</i> , Accountant-General, Member.
		<i>W. Dunlop</i> , Col. Quartermaster-Gen., Member.
		<i>W. S. Beatson</i> , Lient.-Col. Commissary-General, Member.

Fort William, 14 January 1836.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*,
Sec. to Gov. India Mil. Department.

(No. 191.)

From *C. B. Greenlaw*, Esq., Secretary, to the President and Members of the General Prize Committee; dated 20 July 1835.

Gentlemen,

WITH reference to my letter, No. 1,460, of the 24th ultimo, I have the honour, by direction of the Marine Board, to transmit the enclosed numerical statement of the crews of the sailing vessels, gun and row boats, and flats, employed during the late Burmese war, with the rate of pay per month given to the several classes of men so engaged, prepared as far as practicable from the documents attainable in this department, and which the board hope will answer the purpose for which it is required.

2. The flotilla was composed of individuals, as well officers as men, partly belonging to the regular service of the honourable Company; viz., the Indian navy and Bengal pilot service, and partly of men engaged for the particular service. No distinction has been made in the statement herewith sent, between the commissioned officers of the Indian navy and the members of the pilot service, employed as commanders and officers of vessels, but a statement will be forwarded at the earliest possible period, affording all the information on these points which the board can obtain.

3. Independent of the vessels in the statement, there were some of the regular Indian

Indian navy; viz., the frigate Hastings, and others of a smaller class, for the particulars of which I am directed to refer you to the Bombay authorities.

I have, &c.

Fort William, (signed) C. B. Greenlaw, Secretary.
Marine Board Office, 20 July 1835.

(True copy.)

(signed) J. A. P. M'Gregor, Colonel, M. A. G.

(True copy.)

(signed) W. Casement,
Secretary to Government Military Department.

SCHEDULE of CLASSIFICATION of the different Grades in the Military and Naval Services, with the Number of Shares of Prize Money assigned to the former on ordinary occasions, and the Rates of War Batta received by the latter.

2d Class.

Colonels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600
Lieutenant-colonels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360
Post captains	-	-	-	-	-	-	as Lieutenant-colonels.	
Majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240
Commanders	-	-	-	-	-	-	as majors.	
Captains (naval)	-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	

3d Class.

Captains	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
Captains of marines	-	-	-	-	-	-	as captains.	
Lieutenants (naval)	-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	
Pursers	-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	
Surgeons (naval)	-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	
Surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
Chaplains (naval)	-	-	-	-	-	-	as captains.	
Commanders of pilot vessels, and of divisions of gun boats, and others, receiving from 400 to 600 rupees per month, Bengal marine department.								
Engineer (one) receiving a monthly allowance of 350 rupees per month, Bengal marine department.								
Masters	-	-	-	-	-	-	as captains.	

4th Class.

Lieutenants, ensigns and quarter-masters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
Lieutenants of marines	-	-	-	-	-	-	as captains.	
Quarter-masters of ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	(unknown.)	
Boatswains and gunners	-	-	-	-	-	-	as ensigns.	
Assistant-surgeons (naval)	-	-	-	-	-	-	as lieutenants.	
Assistant-surgeons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
Carpenters	-	-	-	-	-	-	as ensigns.	
2d masters	-	-	-	-	-	-	as captains at Rangoon, ditto.	
Mates	-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	
Schoolmasters	-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	
Masters' mates	-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	
Volunteers	-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	
Commanders of pilot vessels and others receiving 200 rupees per month, Bengal marine department.								
Commanders of transports employed on shore								
	-	-	-	-	-	-	as captains.	

5th Class.

Midshipmen	-	-	-	-	-	-	as ensigns.	
Captains' clerks	-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	
Clerks (naval)	-	-	-	-	-	-	ditto.	
Conductors, Apothecaries, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Subadar-majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Subadars, Ressaldars and Woordee majors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Jemadars, Rasaidars, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Sub-conductors and staff sergeants, 1st class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Sergeants of marines	-	-	-	-	-	-	as seamen.	

Sergeants,

Sergeants, military	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Staff sergeants, 2d class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Petty officers, 1st and 2d class	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	as seamen.	
Havildars, and drum and trumpeter major	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1½
Mates, gunners, carpenters and others receiving from 50 to 100 rupees per month	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Bengal marine department.

(signed)

Members of
Special Committee.

{ James Watson, Major-Gen., President,
J. A. P. M'Gregor, Col. Mil. Aud.-Gen., Member.
E. Morley, Accountant-General.
W. Dunlop, Col., Quartermaster-General.
W. S. Beatson, Lieut.-Col., Com.-General.

(True copy.)

(signed) W. Casement, Colonel,
Military Secretary to Government.

(No. 413.)

From Colonel *W. Casement*, c. B., Secretary of Government of *India* Military Department, to Lieutenant-Colonel *S. W. Steel*, Secretary to Government Military Department, *Fort St. George*; dated 29 February 1836.

Sir,

I AM directed to request that the Right honourable the Governor in Council at Fort St. George may be moved to authorise the records of the military department and audit office at Madras to be searched for documents connected with the Java, Amboyna or other prize accounts in which a combined naval and military force are exhibited as joint sharers.

2. In the event of such documents being forthcoming, the supreme government request to be favoured with a copy of the classification and relative proportion of shares of the several grades of the former service, compared with those of the latter.

I have, &c.

(signed)

Wm. Casement,

Fort William,
29 February 1836.

Secretary to Government of India Military Department.

(True copy.)

(signed)

Wm. Casement.

(No. 414.)

From Colonel *W. Casement*, Secretary to Government of *India* Military Department, to Lieutenant-Colonel *E. M. Wood*, Secretary to Government Military Department, *Bombay*; dated 29 February 1836.

Sir,

I AM directed to request that the Right honourable the Governor in Council at Bombay may be moved to authorise the records of the military department and audit office at Bombay to be searched for documents connected with prize property captured in the Persian Gulf or elsewhere, by a combined naval and military force, in which both services are exhibited as joint sharers.

2. In the event of such documents being forthcoming, the supreme government request to be favoured with an extract showing the classification and relative proportion of shares of the several grades of the former service, as compared with those of the latter.

I have, &c.

(signed)

W. Casement,

Fort William,
29 February 1836.

Secretary to Government Military Department.

(True copy.)

(signed)

W. Casement.

(No. 1,132.)

From Lieutenant-colonel *S. H. Steel*, Secretary to Government Military Department, to Colonel *W. Casement*, c. B., Secretary to Government of India Military Department; dated 12 April 1836.

Sir,

I AM directed by the Governor in Council to acknowledge the receipt of your letter, No. 418, under date 29th February 1836, and in reply, to state for the information of the Right honourable the Governor-general of India in Council, that the records of the office of the military auditor, as well as those of the office of the secretary to the General Prize Committee at this presidency, have been searched, and that no document has been discovered connected with prize accounts at which a combined naval and military force are exhibited as joint sharers.

Copies of letters from the General Prize Committee and military auditor-general on the subject, are herewith forwarded.

I have, &c.

(signed) *S. H. Steel*,

Lieutenant-Colonel, Secretary to Government.

Fort St. George,
12 April 1836.

(True copy.)

W. Casement, Colonel,

Secretary to Government of India Military Department.

From the General Prize Committee to the Right Honourable Lieutenant-General Sir *Frederick Adam*, K. C. B., Governor, &c. &c. &c.; dated 11 April 1836.

Right honourable Sir,

WITH reference to the minutes of consultation, dated 23d March last, we have the honour to state that we have caused every search to be made through the records of our secretary's office, and can discover no document connected with prize money in which the naval force is exhibited to share.

Prize rolls have been received by us for the Company's troops only.

We have, &c.

(signed) *T. H. S. Conway*, Adjutant-Gen., President.

Geo. Cadell, Lieut.-Colonel, Retired List.

H. Walpole, Lieutenant-Colonel.

J. Hanson, Quartermaster-General.

Prize Office, Fort St. George,
11 April 1836.

(True copy.)

(signed) *S. H. Steel*, Secretary to Government.

(True copy.)

(signed) *W. Casement*,

Secretary to Government of India Military Department.

From Lieutenant-Colonel *G. Waugh*, Military Auditor-General, to Lieutenant-General the Right Honourable Sir *Frederick Adam*, K. C. B., Governor in Council; dated 30 March 1836.

Sir,

PRIZE rolls or other documents connected with Java, Amboyna, or other prize accounts, form no part of the records of the military auditor-general's office at this presidency; I have the honour to report, I am therefore unable to supply the information required in a despatch from the government of India, 29th ultimo,
received

OF BURMESE PRIZE MONEY.

19

received with minutes of council, 23d instant, No. 808, which, I conclude, may be obtained from the office of the General Prize Committee at the presidency.

I have, &c.

(signed) *G. Waugh*,
Military Auditor-General's Office,
Fort St. George, 30 March 1836. Military Auditor-General.

(True copy.)

(signed) *S. W. Steel*, Lieutenant-Colonel,
Secretary to Government.

(True copy.)

(signed) *W. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government of India Military Department.

(No. 1,328 of 1836.)

From Lieutenant-Colonel *E. M. Wood*, Secretary to Government, to Colonel *W. Casement*, c. b., Secretary to Government of India Military Department, Fort William; dated 7 May 1836.

Sir,

I AM directed by the Right honourable the Governor in Council to acknowledge the receipt of your letter dated 29th February last (No. 414), and to transmit herewith the statement therein called for, for the information of the government of India.

I have, &c.

Bombay Castle, (signed) *E. M. Wood*, Secretary to Government.
7 May 1836.

(True copy.)

(signed) *W. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government Military Department.

STATEMENT showing the Shares of Prize Property captured at different Places by a combined Naval and Military Force.

	First Distribution.	Second Distribution.	Aggregate.
JAVA:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Captain - - - - - 1st class	232 7 3½	151 7 3½	383 14 6½
Lieutenant - - - - - 2d class	123 17 2½	80 11 -¾	204 8 3
Master's mate, surgeon, boatswain, carpenters, gunners - - - - - 3d class	42 11 9¾	28 13 -	71 4 9¾
Assistant-surgeons, clerks, caulkers, cooper, steward, sailmaker, quartermaster, boatswain and gunners' mates, quarter gunner, boat- swain's yeoman, supernumerary gunner, sea- men, corporals, privates, cooks - - -	14 3 11½	9 11 -	23 14 11½
Syrangs - - - - - 1st class	54 10 1½	31 - -	85 10 1½
Tindells, native carpenters, havildars - 2d class	9 1 8	5 3 4	14 15 -
Naiques, lascars, sepoy - - - 3d class	6 1 1½	3 8 11	9 10 -½
Topasses, servants - - - - - 4th class	3 - 6½	1 14 5½	4 15 -½
ISLE OF FRANCE:			
Captains - - - - -	131 - 7		
Lieutenants - - - - -	56 12 1½		
Boatswains, carpenters, gunners, serjeants -	33 4 8½		
Master's mate, midshipman, master-at-arms, gunner's and boatswain's mate, quarter- master, cooper, stewards, quarter gunner, corporals, marines, sailmakers, matrosses, havildars and tindells - - - - -	4 - 9¾		
Syrangs and 1st tindells, subadars - - -	24 4 10½		
Lascars, naiques, topasses, sepoy, servants, compounders - - - - -	2 13 10½		
Puckalies - - - - -	1 6 11½		

	First Distribution.	Second Distribution.	Aggregate.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
BOURBON, 1809:			
Tindells - - - - -	48 13 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Seamen, servants, native doctors - - -	8 2 2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Lascars - - - - -	5 8 2		
BOURBON, 1810:			
Syrangs and first tindells - - - - -	5 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Second tindells - - - - -	1 16 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Lascars - - - - -	12 8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Watermen - - - - -	6 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
COLUMBO:			
P. A. Boneveux, second in command - -	546 18 4		
Captain's surgeons - - - - -	40 10 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Masters, lieutenants, ensigns, assistant-surgeons	15 7 - $\frac{1}{2}$		
Cadets, first mates, boatswains, gunners, carpenters, serjeants - - - - -	7 19 11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Sub-assistant-surgeons, conductors, sub-conductors - - - - -	7 8 4		
Syrangs, subadars - - - - -	5 8 9		
First tindels, jemadars - - - - -	1 16 4		
First tindels of commissariat - - - - -	5 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Lascars of commissariat - - - - -	12 8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Midshipmen, clerks, quartermasters, boatswains, gunners' mates, cooks, stewards, coopers, armourers, corporals, drummers, privates, havildars, second and third tindels, sailmakers, seamen, matrosses - - -	18 2		
Naiques, lascars, sepoy, drummers, fifers, native doctors, bheestes, topasses, servants -	12 1		
Dressers, sweepers, compounders - - -	6 - $\frac{1}{2}$		
EGYPT:			
Major - - - - -	34 2 4		
Captain - - - - -	5 11 6		
Lieutenant - - - - -	2 11 1		
Serjeant - - - - -	1 3 4		
Subadar - - - - -	2 11 1		
Jemadar, havildars - - - - -	1 3 4		
Matrosses, gunners - - - - -	3 11 - $\frac{1}{2}$		
Naiques, sepoy and drummers - - - - -	3 - $\frac{1}{2}$		

	Number of Shares.	Amount to each Rank.
CONCAN, by Lieut.-col. Kennedy's Detachment, in 1817-18.		
Lieut.-colonel commanding - - - - -	$\frac{1}{16}$ of whole	Rs. qrs. reas.
Captains, surgeons and first lieutenants of marine - - -	120	543 1 93
Lieutenants, second lieutenants of marine and assistant-surgeons and ensigns - - - - -	70	317 - 13
Midshipmen of marine - - - - -	50	226 1 80
Conductors - - - - -	12	54 1 39
Sub-conductors, regimental serjeant-major, quartermaster-serjeant - - - - -	4	18 - 46
Serjeants, boatswains, carpenters, gunners of marine - -	2	9 - 23
Corporals, gunners, matrosses, gunner's mate, quarter-master and seaman of marine - - - - -	1	4 2 11
Syrangs of marine - - - - -	2	9 - 23
Subadars of native infantry - - - - -	7	31 2 81
Jemadars - - - - -	3	13 2 34
Havildars and tindells of marine - - - - -	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 - 15
Naiques, drummers, fifers, privates, bheestes, puckalies and lascars - - - - -	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 - 7

139

	Number of Shares.	Amount to each Rank.
CONCAN, by Captain Morison's Detachment.		
		<i>Rs. grs. reas.</i>
Captain commanding - - - - -	$\frac{1}{16}$ of whole	2,419 2 14
Captains, surgeons and first lieutenants of marine - - -	120	2,889 2 72
Lieutenants, second lieutenants of marine, assistant-surgeon and ensigns - - - - -	70	1,685 2 59
Midshipmen of marine - - - - -	50	1,204 - 13
Conductors - - - - -	12	288 3 87
Sub-conductors, regimental serjeant-major and quartermaster- serjeant - - - - -	4	96 1 29
Serjeants, boatswains, carpenters and gunners of marine -	2	48 - 64
Corporals, gunners and matrosses, gunner's mate, steward, quartermaster and seamen of marine - - - - -	1	24 - 32
Syrangs of marine - - - - -	2	48 - 64
Subadars of native infantry - - - - -	7	168 2 25
Jemadars - - - - -	3	72 - 96
Havildars, tindells of marine - - - - -	$1\frac{1}{2}$	32 - 43
Naiques, drummers, fifers, privates, bheestes, puckalies and lascars - - - - -	$\frac{3}{4}$	16 - 23
CONCAN, by Lieut.-colonel Imlach's Detachment.		
Lieutenant-colonel commanding - - - - -	$\frac{1}{16}$ of whole	—
Captains, surgeons and first lieutenants of marine - - -	120	463 3 43
Lieutenants, second lieutenants of marine, assistant-surgeons and ensigns - - - - -	70	270 2 33
Midshipmen of marine - - - - -	50	193 1 9
Conductors - - - - -	12	46 1 54
Sub-conductors, regimental serjeant-major and quartermaster- serjeant, - - - - -	4	15 1 84
Serjeants, boatswains, carpenters and gunners of marine -	2	7 2 92
Corporals, gunners and matrosses, gunner's mate, stewards, quartermaster and seamen of marine - - - - -	1	3 3 46
Syrangs of marine - - - - -	2	7 2 92
Subadars of native infantry - - - - -	7	27 - 23
Jemadars - - - - -	3	11 2 38
Havildars and tindells of marine - - - - -	$1\frac{1}{2}$	5 - 61
Naiques, drummers, fifers, privates, bheestes, puckalies and lascars - - - - -	$\frac{3}{4}$	2 2 30
RUSSOOL KHYMA, in the Persian Gulf, in 1819-20.		
Sir Richard King, admiral commanding - - - - -	- - -	25,062 2 -
Sir Wm. Grant Kier, commanding - - - - -	- - -	25,062 2 -
Lieut.-colonel commanding first and second brigade, major, deputy adjutant-general, major and quartermaster-general, major commanding the regiment, superintending surgeon, commanders - - - - -	1st class -	5,276 1 26
Captain and assistant commissary-general, captain and mili- tary secretary, captain and sub-assistant commissary-general, captain and commissary of stores, captain Arabic inter- preter, captain commanding regiment, brevet captain, bri- gade major, surgeon, lieutenant and paymaster to the force, lieutenant and aide-de-camp to the major-general, first, second and third lieutenants of marine - - - - -	2d class -	821 2 88
Lieutenant and brevet captain, interpreter and quartermaster, lieutenant, ensigns, assistant-surgeon, acting assistant-sur- geon, gunners, boatswain, carpenters of marine - - -	3d class -	401 - -
Midshipmen, commander's clerk, captain's clerk, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate, quartermaster, sailmaker, caulker, and ship's cook of marine; conductor, sub-conductor, serjeant- major, serjeants, subadars, jemadars, syrang and havildars	4th class -	128 3 42
Able seamen, stewards, compounders, commander's servant, first and second lieutenants' servants, captain's cook, sur- geon and assistant-surgeon's servant, ordinary seamen and marine boys; tindells, lascars, topasses, corporals, gunners, matrosses, naiques, drummers, fifers, bheestes and privates	5th class -	25 1 23

General Prize Committee Office, }
Bombay, 22 April 1836. }

(signed) *Brown Seton,*
Sec. General Prize Committee.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement, Col.,*
Sec. to Government of India Military Department.

(No. 931.)

From the Special Prize Committee to Colonel *William Casement*, C. B., Secretary to Government of *India* Military Department; dated 30 June 1836.

Sir,

WE have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter, No. 331, of the 23d May ult., transmitting for report copy of a letter from the Honourable the Court of Directors, No. 103, of the 25th November 1835, together with a transcript of one from W. B. Spicer, esq., of Chelsea Hospital, wherein, under the supposition that the distribution of the Ava prize money had long ago taken place, he complains of the non-transmission to England of the accounts of the unpaid shares due to Europeans.

2. In reply, it is scarcely necessary for us to state that the Ava distribution has not yet taken place, the delay in the payment being entirely owing to the want of prize rolls, as will appear by the following particulars:

3. On the appointment of our committee in July 1832, to take the necessary steps for an early distribution of the prize money in question, we made application to the prize agents and others for the prize rolls, when a very small portion of those connected with the Bengal and Madras troops and his Majesty's ships were received, but not one appertaining to the marine force despatched from Bengal to assist in the combined operations against the Burmese states. The rolls of the Indian army were gradually prepared, as well as circumstances would admit, and complete lists of the crews of his Majesty's ships were received by us from the Navy Office in England, in February 1834; but in regard to the marine force from Bengal, notwithstanding the repeated applications made for that purpose, nothing more than a figured abstract statement of rank and numbers has been as yet received by our committee.

4. The want of names, particularly of the principal officers attached to the marine force mentioned, was felt to be, in some degree, an obstacle to the completing the distribution statement for publication. Our committee, however, adverting to the length of time which had elapsed since the orders of the adjustment of the Burmese booty had been received, submitted to government, among other matters, in their letter of the 14th January last, the expediency, for the reasons assigned, of proceeding with the distribution without any further delay. To this communication our committee have hitherto received no reply.

We have, &c.

(signed)	{ <i>J. Watson</i>, Major-General, President. <i>J. A. P. Macgregor</i>, Col., Mil. Aud.-Gen., Member. <i>C. Morley</i>, Accountant-General, Mem. <i>W. Dunlop</i>, Col. Quartermaster-Gen., Mem. <i>H. S. Beatson</i>, Lieut.-Col., Commissary-Gen., Mem.
Special Prize Committee	

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*,
Col., Sec. Mil. Depart.

Fort William, 30 June 1836.

(No. 287.)

From Colonel *Wm. Casement*, C. B., Secretary to Government of *India* Military Department, to the Special Prize Committee; dated 25 July 1836.

Gentlemen,

I AM directed to acquaint your committee that government, having had under consideration your letter dated the 14th January last, approves of the schedule of classification proposed for the different grades in the combined naval and military force employed in the Burmese campaign, as the most correct procurable, and requests that you will submit a draft of a general order, authorising the distribution of the Ava prize money on the principle laid down in his Majesty's warrant, and according to the schedule herewith returned.

2. Those

2. Those officers who are returned in the naval prize lists as officiating in a higher grade than their permanent rank, appear to the government entitled to the advantages thereof in the prize distribution.

3. With reference to the last paragraph of your letter, I am instructed to inform you that the honourable the Court of Directors have communicated no authority for the grant of interest on account of Ava prize property deposited in the treasury.

4. A copy of the honourable Court's letter in the military department, No. 2, of 1836, dated 24th February last, is forwarded for your information; and, in compliance with the instructions contained in the third paragraph, your committee will be pleased to deduct the sum of 1,117*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* from the Ava prize fund, to meet the charge of costs incurred on behalf of the captors in obtaining the grant of the prize money in question.

I have, &c.

(signed)

Wm. Casement,
Sec. Mil. Depart.

Council Chamber,
25 July 1836.

(True copy.)

(signed)

Wm. Casement,
Sec. Mil. Depart.

(No. 285.)

From Colonel *William Casement*, c. B., Secretary to the Government of India Military Department, to *J. Pearson*, Esq., Advocate-General; dated 15 August 1836.

Sir,

WITH reference to the accompanying extract, paragraphs 5 & 6, of a letter from the Special Prize Committee, dated 14th January last, I am directed to request that at your earliest convenience you will favour government with your opinion on the following question: "Was the late Commodore Sir John Hayes, of the Indian navy, entitled to share as a flag officer in the prize money accruing from the Burmese war?"

2. In the naval operations of the Burmese war Sir John Hayes was not under orders of Commodore Grant of His Majesty's navy, but as commandant of the Bengal flotilla, exercised a separate command on the coast of Arrakan.

I have, &c.

(signed)

W. Casement, Secretary Military Department.

Council Chamber,
15 August 1836.

(True copy.)

(signed)

W. Casement, Secretary Military Department.

From *John Pearson*, Esq., Advocate-General, to Colonel *Wm. Casement*, c. B., Secretary to Government of India Military Department; dated 20 Sept. 1836.

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter requesting my opinion whether the late Commodore Sir John Hayes was entitled to share as a flag officer in the prize money accruing from the Burmese war.

2. Of course I do not affect to know with great accuracy the distinct ranks of the navy either of the King or of the Company, but I do conceive Sir John Hayes to have been a flag officer upon the occasion referred to. I cannot see any reason for entertaining a contrary opinion.

I have, &c.

(signed)

J. Pearson, Advocate-General.

Fort William,
20 Sept. 1836.

(True copy.)

(signed)

Wm. Casement, Secretary to Government of India
Military Department.

PAPERS RELATIVE TO DISTRIBUTION

(No. 33.)

From Colonel *W. Casement*, c. B., Secretary to the Government of *India* Military Department, to the Special Prize Committee; dated 3 October 1836.

Gentlemen,

Military Department.

WITH reference to the concluding part of paragraph 6, of your letter of the 14th January last, I am directed to inform you, that government consider Sir John Hayes to have been a flag officer upon the occasion referred to, and entitled to share as such in the prize money accruing from the Burmese war.

I am, &c.

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government of India Military Department.

Council Chambers,
3 October 1836.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government of India Military Department.

MINUTES OF COUNCIL, Military Department, 5th September 1836.

READ "Statement (B.) of a memorial by Major-general Sir Archibald Campbell, preferring claim to the value of boats and other property destroyed in the late expedition to Ava, to prevent them falling into the enemy's hands."

Ordered, That the foregoing Statement (B.) be sent in original to the political department, with a request that this department may be furnished as early as practicable with copies of all documents bearing on the capture of war boats and other public property of the Burmese government, seized and taken in the expedition to Ava, which may be recorded in the former department.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

(No. 49.)

From Colonel *Wm. Casement*, c. B., Secretary to the Government of *India* Military Department, to Lieut.-Colonel *Steel*, Ava Prize Agent, *Madras*; dated 5 September 1836.

Sir,

Military Department.

A CLAIM having been preferred by Major-general Sir Archibald Campbell to a very large amount for the assumed value of boats and other property stated to have been destroyed during the Burman war, to prevent their falling into the enemy's hands, but of which no record can be traced in any of the Major-general's or other official reports from the seat of war, I am directed to request that in your capacity of prize agent for booty captured during that contest, you will state for the information of the supreme government, any knowledge which you may possess of the facts of the case, particularly of the circumstances under which the property was destroyed, and of its probable value.

I am, &c.

(signed) *W. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government of India Military Department.

Fort William,
5 September 1836.

(True copy.)

(signed) *W. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government of India Military Department.

From Lieut.-Colonel *S. W. Steel*, Prize Agent, to Colonel *W. Casement*, c. b.,
Secretary to the Government of *India* Military Department; dated 24th
September 1836.

Sir,

I HAVE the honour to acknowledge the receipt on the 20th, of your letter of the 5th instant, informing me that a claim has been preferred by Major-general Sir Archibald Campbell to a very large amount, for the assumed value of boats and other property stated to have been destroyed during the Burman war, to prevent their falling into the enemy's hands, but of which no record can be traced in any of the Major-general's or other official reports from the seat of war; and directing, that in my capacity of prize agent for booty captured during that contest, I will state for the information of the supreme government any knowledge which I may possess of the facts of the case, particularly of the circumstances under which the property was destroyed, and of its probable value.

In reply, I beg to state, that I have never had access to any returns of boats, &c. destroyed by the officers of His Majesty's navy during the Burman war; and I am not aware that it was their practice to furnish such returns to any military authority. Presuming that the boats and property, the subject of your despatch, are those included in Schedule B. appended to a joint affidavit (of which I have a copy) sworn to by Captains Chads, c. b., and Marryat, c. b., of the royal navy, and Lieutenant-colonel Snodgrass of His Majesty's 94th foot, the following detail comprises all the information I possess.

It was the practice throughout the war, when boats were captured, to bring away as many as the available means would allow: of these such as were fit for the public service were so appropriated, without, as far as I am acquainted, any return of their number, and the remainder of those preserved were delivered to the prize agents for sale. But by far the greater proportion of the numbers captured were on all occasions destroyed, to prevent their being made use of by the enemy; all property which could not be brought away was destroyed with the same intention.

In the absence of documents I am unable to state more than fell under my personal observation. In the expedition up the Ponlain branch in September 1824, the attack made by the enemy on Rangoon from 1st to 15th December 1824; the expedition to Syrian in January 1825; the advance from Rangoon to Donabew in February and March, and thence to Prome in April and May 1825; the advance to Melloon in December 1825, and in the advance from Melloon to Yandaloo in January and February 1826, it is within my knowledge that great numbers of boats were destroyed for want of means of manning them; many of these were, as described in the schedule, fitted as floating stockades; and others, the very largest description of cargo boats, were heavily laden with grain. The impression upon my mind is, that in some of the earlier expeditions the number of boats captured and destroyed is underrated in the schedule: and no account appears in that document of the first expedition to Syrian; of the two expeditions up the Pussendown Creek, and two expeditions up the Dallah Creek, in all of which boats were destroyed, some of them heavily laden with grain. I was not present with the expeditions to Martaban, nor with those subsequently mentioned in the schedule. A magnificent gilt war-boat was captured at Syrian, and remained some time in the possession of Captain Marryat, c. b., of the royal navy; and there was a frigate on the stocks at Rangoon, building for the Iman of Muscat, to whom it was given up. The detail in the schedule leads to the conclusion that the officers of His Majesty's navy must possess returns and memoranda of their operations, to which, as I have before stated, I have not had access.

Of the probable value of the boats and property I am not a competent judge. The prices of the few boats which were sold by the prize agents vary from 25 to 100 sicca rupees for a single boat; there is one entry of "2,460 sicca rupees received from Major Nicholson for prize boats," which will give no clue to the actual price received for each boat, as the number is not stated, and as I succeeded the late Major Stock as prize agent, on the 28th April 1826, after the sales were concluded, I cannot speak to the sort of boat sold for those prices. From what has been already stated, I may venture the opinion that they were most probably boats rejected as unfit for the public service; and sales were often made under every disadvantage of rapid movement, few purchasers, and the absolute necessity

of disposing of or destroying the boats, and therefore not affording even an average value of the boats destroyed, exclusive of their contents, burnt or sunk at the same time.

With the exception of the above imperfect data, I have no means of estimating the value of the boats and property, nor, in the absence of all returns and reports of the operations of His Majesty's navy, of furnishing any further detail upon the subject of the despatch under reply.

I have, &c.

(signed) *S. W. Steel*, Lieut.-Colonel,
Prize Agent.

Madras, 24 Sept. 1831.

(True copy.)

(signed) *W. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government of India Military Department.

(No. 7.)

EXTRACT from the Proceedings of the Right Hon. the Governor-General of *India* in Council, in the Political Department, under date the 26th of September 1836.

Read an extract from the military department, dated 5th September, transmitting an original statement (B.) of a memorial by Major-general Sir A. Campbell, preferring a claim to property destroyed in the late expedition to Ava, and requesting to be furnished with copies of all documents bearing on the capture of war boats, &c. of the Burmese government, seized and taken in the expedition, which may be recorded in the political department.

The secretary intimates to the board that there are no further reports on record in the secret and political department, except those to be found in the printed report of the Burmese war, compiled by H. H. Wilson, esq.

Ordered, That an intimation to the above effect be made to the military department in reply to the extract from thence, dated the 5th instant.

Ordered also, That the statement enclosed in the above extract be herewith returned.

(True extract.)

(signed) *W. H. M^r Naghten*,
Secretary to the Government of India.

(True copy.)

(signed) *W. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

(No. 957.)

From the Members of the Special Prize Committee to Colonel *W. Casement*, c. b., Secretary to the Government of *India* Military Department; dated 10 October 1836.

Sir,

IN obedience to the orders of government, communicated in your letter, No. 287, of the 25th July last, we have the honour to submit a draft of a general order authorising the distribution of the Ava prize money, on the principle laid down in His Majesty's warrant, and according to the schedule of classification submitted by our committee.

2. We beg leave to state that with reference to the accompanying copy of a letter from Lieutenant-colonel Steel, one of the agents of the Ava prize-money, we have excluded from the distribution statement His Majesty's 67th Foot, and the 26th regiment Madras Native Infantry. We have also excluded from participation in the booty the 1st regiment Madras Light Cavalry, as this corps appears to have reached Rangoon subsequent to the two regiments above mentioned.

3. On

3. On the other hand, observing that the public establishments of every description which embarked on the expeditions to the Isle of France and Java were allowed a share of prize money, we have considered it proper to admit such of the public establishments attached to the expedition as proceeded by sea into the Burmese territories to a similar indulgence, subject of course to the approval of the supreme government.

We are, &c.

(signed)

Special
Prize
Committee.

{ *James Watson*, Major-Gen., Pt.
J. A. P. McGregor, Col., M. A. G.
C. Morley, A. G. M. D.
W. S. Beatson, Lt.-Col., C. G.
E. Barton, B. Col., D. Q. M. G.

Fort William, 10 October 1836.

(Copy.)

From Lieutenant-Colonel *S. W. Steel*, Prize Agent, to Major-General *J. Watson*, c. B., President and Members of the Special Prize Committee.

Gentlemen,

HAVING been informed yesterday by Captain Chads, c. B., of the Royal navy, that in the distribution of the Ava booty it is intended to include the whole of His Majesty's ships that may have been employed upon that service even for a day, I have the honour to inform you that Major-general Sir Archibald Campbell excluded from the list which he prepared of those entitled to share in prize property, the following regiments, as having arrived subsequently to the capture of the last of the booty, or not having partaken in the operations. Prize rolls were consequently not furnished by those regiments, but they appear to have equal claim with the parties mentioned by Captain Chads.

His Majesty's 45th regiment arrived first time from Ceylon early in 1825, and returned immediately; second time, 12th November 1825.

1st regiment Madras Native Infantry arrived 29th November 1825.

32d regiment Madras Native Infantry arrived 4th December 1825.

I beg to enclose a copy of the list furnished by Sir Archibald Campbell for the guidance of the agents. I may add that His Majesty's 67th regiment, and the 36th regiment Madras Native Infantry arrived in the river after the war was concluded, but did not disembark, and returned immediately.

I have, &c.

(signed) *S. W. Steel*, Lieut.-Col.,
Prize Agent.

Fort St. George, 8 January 1836.

(Copy.)

LIST of Corps and Departments under the Command of Major-General Sir *Archibald Campbell*, G. C. B., during the War in Ava, who are entitled to share in Prize Property.

Bengal Division :

Engineer's Department.	His Majesty's 13th Light Infantry.
Right honourable Governor-general's	Ditto - 38th Regiment.
Body-guard.	Ditto - 47th ditto.
Horse Artillery.	Ditto - 87th ditto.
Rocket Troop.	Quartermaster-general's Department.
Foot Artillery.	

Madras Division :

Artillery { European.	His Majesty's 89th Royal Regiment.
{ Natives.	• 1st European Regiment.
His Majesty's Royal Regiment.	3d Regiment Native Light Infantry.
Ditto - 41st ditto.	7th Regiment Native Infantry.

Madras Division—*continued*.

9th Regiment Native Infantry.

12th - - ditto.

18th - - ditto.

22d - - ditto.

26th - - ditto.

28th - - ditto.

30th - - ditto.

34th Regiment Native Infantry.

38th - - ditto.

43d - - ditto.

1st Battalion Pioncers.

Bombay Artillery.

Staff.

(signed) *A. Campbell*, Major-General.

(A true copy.)

(signed) *S. W. Steel*, Lieut.-Col., Prize Agent.

(True copies.)

(signed) { *Jas. Watson*, Major-General, President.
J. A. P. McGregor, Col., M. A. G.
C. Morley, A. G., M. D.
W. S. Beatson, Lieut.-Col., C. G.
E. Barton, B. Col., D. Q. M. G.

Special Prize Committee.

(True copies.)

(signed) *W. Casement*, Colonel,
 Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

GENERAL ORDERS by the Right honourable the Governor-General of *India* in Council.

Fort William, 19 December 1836.

No. 245 of 1836. The Right honourable the Governor-general of India in Council is pleased to direct the publication to the army of the following orders from the honourable the Court of Directors, authorising payment to the military and naval forces employed on the occasion of the booty captured during the late hostilities against Ava, which has been granted by His most gracious Majesty as prize.

Extract of a MILITARY LETTER, No. 99, from the honourable the Court of Directors; dated 20 December 1831.

1. In compliance with our application in the usual form to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, a warrant has been issued by His Majesty (of which a copy is enclosed) granting the booty taken in the Burman war to the East India Company upon trust, to retain one moiety for their own use and to distribute the other moiety among the captors, agreeably to the instructions therein contained.

2. We have now the satisfaction to convey to you our resolution to grant to the captors the moiety of the booty which His Majesty has been graciously pleased to place at our disposal.

3. You will take the necessary measures for distributing the shares respectively due to such officers, seamen and soldiers as are in India, agreeably to the instructions contained in the warrant, after deducting the stamp duty and fees on the grant, amounting to two thousand five hundred ninety-four pounds, seven shillings (2,594*l.* 7*s.*), and you will remit to us the amount of the shares of such officers, seamen and soldiers as may have returned to England, accompanied by the necessary reports and returns, to enable us to complete the distribution in this country.

(True extract.)

(signed) *W. Casement*, Colonel,
 Secretary to Government Military Department.

(Copy.)

WILLIAM REX.

William the Fourth, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting: Whereas the Commissioners of our Treasury have represented unto us that it hath been made appear to them by a report of our procurator-general, that at the commencement of the year 1824 numerous unprovoked aggressions committed by the Burmese upon the south-east frontier of the possessions of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies, had induced the Supreme Government in India to decide upon attacking the Burmese in their own country, and that an expedition was accordingly formed, consisting of our land forces and the land forces raised and paid by the said United Company, and of our ships and vessels of war and the ships and vessels of war of the said United Company, under the command of Major-general Sir Archibald Campbell, G. C. B., and Commodore Grant, of our ship *Liffey*, then commanding our naval force in India, that during the hostilities or warfare carried on by the said expedition under the command of the said Major-general Campbell and Commodore Grant, and during certain periods afterwards of his successor or successors in such command, a quantity of booty and plunder, consisting of ordnance, arms, artillery, stores and ammunition, grain and a number of bells (of which a part were afterwards returned to the King of Ava as hereinafter set forth), and other effects were taken, of which the following schedule or account has been rendered to our said Commissioners; that is to say,

	<i>Sicca Rupees.</i>
Sum received into the Treasury in India - - -	18.041 - -
Amount of valuation of the Military Board in Bengal, including the bells returned - - - - -	4.99.642 - -
	5.17.683 - -

exclusive of the boats and other property destroyed in order to prevent their falling again into the enemy's hands, of which no authentic account has yet been furnished: And whereas it has been further represented unto us, that the said booty and plunder do of right belong to us in virtue of our Royal Prerogative, and that the said booty and plunder should be given and granted in such manner as to us should seem meet and just: And whereas our said Commissioners have further represented unto us, that an application hath been made to them on the part and behalf of the said United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies, praying, for the reasons therein set forth, that they would be pleased to recommend unto us to grant to the said Company all such booty and plunder, stores, provisions and things as were taken during the said war, as to one-half part of the value thereof, for the proper use of the said Company, and as to the other half part thereof, for the use of the commanders, officers and men belonging to the army, navy and marine employed in the said war; and that we would give such directions as to the appropriation and distribution of the said booty and plunder among such forces as we shall see fit; and that an application hath also been made to our said Commissioners by the said Major-general Sir Archibald Campbell, on behalf of himself and the officers and men under his command, praying our said Commissioners to recommend that we would be pleased to grant the whole amount of the said booty and plunder to the forces engaged, and to appoint the said Major-general Sir Archibald Campbell a trustee for the proportion which we may graciously be pleased to grant to the forces under his command, and that a portion of the booty belonging to the land forces employed may be directed to be distributed according to the rule heretofore used and observed by the army in India, and that the proportion belonging to the naval forces may be distributed amongst the officers and men agreeably to our Proclamation and to the practice of the navy in cases where the ships or vessels of the said United Company share with them; and further, that the said booty may be classified for division into certain periods to embrace a just and equitable consideration to the forces employed: And whereas our said Commissioners have further represented unto us, that it had been made appear to them that part of the bells taken as booty as aforesaid had been returned by the authority of the Bengal Government to the King of Ava, and have humbly represented unto us that such bells have been properly treated by the said Bengal Government as not liable to seizure as booty, and

that considering the religious prejudices of the native inhabitants of India, it would not be advisable to encourage the idea that these and similar articles are proper objects of prize in Indian warfare; but that nevertheless, considering the small amount of the booty captured as compared with the number of persons who will be entitled to share therein, the great advantages derived by the East India Company from the result of these hostilities, and the anxious desire expressed by them that the combined force should receive every advantage to which they can be considered equitably entitled, our said Commissioners would recommend to the said United Company to allow a sum equal in amount to the estimated value of the bells so returned as aforesaid, viz. 1.46.000 sicca rupees; and our said Commissioners have further represented unto us, that a recommendation having been made by them accordingly, the said Company have signified their assent, and that they do not object to such a sum being taken as the value of the said bells. We, taking the premises into our Royal consideration, are graciously pleased to give and grant and do hereby give and grant the said captured booty and plunder, or the produce or value thereof, as set forth in the schedule or account before stated, including the estimated value of the said bells so returned by the authority of the Bengal Government to the King of Ava, unto the said United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies, or to such person or persons as they shall appoint to receive the same, upon the trusts and on the conditions following: that is to say, upon trust to retain and apply one moiety thereof to the proper use of the said Company; and as to the remaining or other moiety thereof, in trust to distribute the same amongst our land and naval forces, and the land and naval forces of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies employed in the said expedition, according to the following scheme or schedule:

The whole of such moiety being divided into eight equal parts.

To the commander-in-chief and flag and general officers, to be distributed amongst them, so that each commander-in-chief shall take double that share which each general and flag officer (not being a commander-in-chief) shall take; but if the number of flag and general officers, exclusive of the two commanders-in-chief, shall exceed four, in that case a moiety of the said one-eighth shall be divided between the two commanders-in-chief, and the other moiety between the other flag and general officers, one-eighth.

To the colonels, lieutenant-colonels and majors, serving in the said land forces, and the post-captains and masters and commanders in the said naval forces, to be distributed amongst them according to the usage prevailing in India with respect to such land and naval forces, two-eighths.

To captains of marines and land forces and the lieutenants serving in the said naval forces, and other descriptions of persons entitled by our proclamation for the distribution of prizes in force at the termination of the last war, or according to the usage prevailing in India with respect to such land and naval forces, to share with them one-eighth.

To the lieutenants and quartermasters of marines, and lieutenants, ensigns and quartermasters of land forces, and the boatswains, gunners and persons serving in the said naval forces, and other descriptions of persons, entitled by our said proclamation, or according to the usage prevailing in India with respect to such land and naval forces, to share with them one-eighth.

To the midshipmen, captains' clerks, serjeants of marines and land forces, and other descriptions of persons serving in the said land and naval forces, entitled by our said proclamation, or according to the usage prevailing in India with respect to such land and naval forces, to share with them one-eighth.

To the trumpeters, quarter gunners, seamen, marines and soldiers, and other descriptions of persons serving in the said land and naval forces, entitled by our said proclamation, or according to the usage prevailing in India with respect to such land and naval forces, to share with them two-eighths.

And we are graciously pleased to direct that the portion of the said booty and plunder so belonging to the said land forces employed in the said expedition shall be distributed between the commander-in-chief, officers and privates composing the same, according to the rule heretofore used and observed by the army in India, under the aforesaid scheme or schedule; and that the portion of the said booty and plunder so as aforesaid belonging to the naval forces employed in the said expedition, be distributed amongst the commander-in-chief, flag and other officers and men belonging to the said naval forces employed in the said expedition, agreeably to our proclamation aforesaid, and to the practice of our navy, respecting the ships or vessels in the service of the said united company of merchants

of England trading to the East Indies, sharing with them. And we are graciously pleased to order and direct that in case any doubt shall arise respecting the claims to share in the distribution of the moiety hereby granted to the captors, or respecting any demand upon the said captured booty, the same shall be determined by the said united company of merchants of England trading to the East Indies, or by such person or persons to whom they shall refer the same, which determination thereupon made shall, with all convenient speed, be notified in writing to the commissioners of our Treasury, and the same shall be final and conclusive to all intents and purposes, unless within three months after the receipt thereof at the office of the commissioners of our Treasury, we shall be pleased otherwise to order, hereby reserving to ourselves to make such order therein as to us shall seem fit.

Given at our Court of St. James's this 17th day of September 1831, in the second year of our reign.

By His Majesty's command,

Grant of the Burmese booty and plunder to the East India Company.	} (signed)	{ <i>Geo. Ponsonby.</i> <i>R. Vernon Smith.</i> <i>F. Baring.</i>
--	------------	---

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to Government Military Department.

Copy Paragraph of a MILITARY LETTER from the Honourable Court of Directors,
No. 25; dated 23 April 1834.

WE are of opinion that the usual commission of five per cent. should be divided equally among the officers who were regularly appointed according to the provisions of the Act of the 54 Geo. 3, c. 86, as agents for the Ava booty.

Letter from, No. 78, dated 11 July 1833.

Submit the report of the General Prize Committee on the claim advanced by Lieutenant-colonel Snodgrass, to a share of the agency upon the booty captured in the Burmese war for court's consideration and orders.

(True copy.)

(signed)

J. Stuart,

Deputy Secretary to Government Military Department.

Extract of a MILITARY LETTER, No. 2, from the Honourable Court of Directors;
dated 24 February 1836.

Para. 3. A claim has since been preferred to us for payment of the bill of costs, amounting to 1,117*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*, incurred on behalf of the captors in obtaining the grant of the prize money in question. As these costs must be considered as forming a charge upon the prize fund, you will deduct the amount thereof, and transmit the same to us for payment, should the distribution already directed not have been made.

(True copy.)

(signed)

W. Casement, Colonel,
Secretary, &c.

Statement of Captured Property for Distribution.

Amount as per warrant - *S.Rs.* 5.17.683. 0. 0 or *Co's.Rs.* 5.41.002. 0. 10

Deduct stamp duty and fees - £.2,594 7 -

Bill of costs - 1,117 6 10

£.3,711 13 10

At 2*s.* per Sicca Rupee is Company's Rupees - - - 38.788. 13. 7

Five per cent. commission reserved for prize agents - - - 25.110. 10. 6

Leaves for Distribution, *Co's.Rs.* 4.77.102. 8. 9

SCALE OF DISTRIBUTION.

Proportion assigned to each Class.		Number of Shares in each Class.	Amount of Shares.	TOTAL.
			<i>Co.'s Rs. a. p.</i>	<i>Co.'s Rs. a. p.</i>
1st Class, $\frac{1}{8}$ th of the whole -	Commander-in-chief - - -	2	14,909 7 3	29,818 14 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
	General and flag-officers - -	6	4,969 13 1	29,818 14 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
2d ditto $\frac{2}{8}$ ths of ditto.	Brigadiers, field officers, superintending surgeons, deputy adjutant-general, deputy quarter-master-general and deputy commissary-general; commanders and captains of His Majesty's ships and Indian navy - - -	115	1,037 2 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,19,275 10 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
3d ditto, $\frac{3}{8}$ th of ditto.	Captains, brigade-majors, surgeons, aides-de-camp, paymasters and assistants, and deputy assistants in the adjutant, quartermaster and commissary - general's departments; lieutenants, pursers, surgeons, chaplains and masters of His Majesty's ships, and Indian navy; captains of marines, commanders of pilot vessels, and of divisions of gun-boats with salaries of from 400 to 600 rupees per month - - -	416	143 5 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	59,637 13 1
4th ditto, $\frac{4}{8}$ th of ditto.	Subalterns, adjutants and quartermasters of His Majesty's regiments, assistant-surgeons, assistant-commissaries and deputy-assistant commissaries of Ordnance; assistant - surgeons, boatswains, gunners, carpenters, mates and second-masters of His Majesty's ships and Indian navy; lieutenants and quartermasters of marines; commanders of pilot vessels with salaries of 200 rupees per month - - -	904	65 15 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	59,637 13 1
5th ditto, $\frac{5}{8}$ th of ditto.	Conductors and warrant officers of corresponding and inferior rank, native commissioned officers, russaldars, russaidars, naib russaldars, and wordee majors, staff-serjeants and serjeants, havildars, drum and trumpet-majors, and native doctors; midshipmen, captains' clerks, volunteers and petty officers (1st and 2d classes) of His Majesty's and Indian navy; serjeants of marines; mates, gunners, syrangas, tindals, seacunnies of the Bengal marine department, and individuals receiving from 50 to 100 rupees per month - - -	3,984	14 15 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	59,637 13 1
6th ditto, $\frac{6}{8}$ ths of ditto.	Corporals, naicks, rote-duffadars, privates and relative subordinate grades, fife-majors, gun-lascars, Ordnance drivers, hospital apprentices, permanent bheesthies and public establishments which proceeded by sea to the scene of action; seamen and boys of His Majesty's ships and Indian navy; marines; lascars of the Bengal marine department and individuals receiving less than 50 rupees per month - - -	46,105	2 9 4 $\frac{2}{3}$	1,19,275 10 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total as above Company's Rupees				4,77,102 8 9

The distribution is to take place through the General Prize Committee under the following rules :

1st. All European commissioned and warrant officers will draw their shares on separate bills, in duplicate, and forward them to the office of the military auditor-general, who, as a member of the General Prize Committee, will pass them for payment if unobjectionable.

2ndly. The shares due to European non-commissioned, and to the native commissioned and non-commissioned officers and men now present with the corps in which they served during hostilities with the Burmese states, will be drawn by officers commanding troops and companies, and the abstracts, which are to be drawn on foolscap paper, and in duplicate, are to be forwarded to the office of the military auditor-general for audit as above directed, accompanied by a roll of the individual drawn for. When the abstracts shall have been discharged, and the parties paid, commanding officers of corps will be careful that the prescribed acquittance-rolls are duly forwarded to the office of the military auditor-general.

3dly. All persons who have been discharged or removed from the corps in which they served, and all representatives of deceased persons, will lay their claims before the proper station prize committee, who will forward their report on the several claims agreeably to forms (A.) and (B.), accompanied by a bill, in duplicate, for the amount ; on audit and discharge of which, the necessary acquittance-rolls will be furnished by the committee, and forwarded as directed in the preceding paragraph.

4thly. The shares of all deserters are to be forfeited either to Chelsea Hospital, or Lord Clive's Fund, according to the service to which the deserter may have belonged.

5thly. After the lapse of 12 months from the commencement of the distribution, the General Prize Committee will forward to the secretary to government military department a return of the European officers and men who are entitled to share, but who, from having died, or left India before the distribution commenced, have not received their shares.

The return to distinguish individuals belonging to His Majesty's regiments from those belonging to the Company's army, and to specify the sum due to each, in the currency in which the general distribution was made. When the returns shall have been prepared and transmitted, no payments must be made in India on account of the shares specified in it. A return of the European part of the force, showing how the different shares have been paid, must also be forwarded.

6thly. To facilitate the adjustment of that portion of the prize payable to the troops which proceeded on the expedition from Madras and Bombay, including the Indian navy, the general prize committee will, as early as practicable, prepare for transmission to those presidencies, an abstract exhibiting the rank and numbers entitled to share, and the amount payable to each corps and detachment.

7thly. The general prize committee will also be pleased to prepare a statement of the amount payable to the officers and crews of His Majesty's ships employed on the expedition, with copies of the relative prize rolls for transmission to the proper authorities in London. This arrangement will not bar the adjustment in India of the claim of any individual belonging to this branch of the expedition, provided the same be presented previously to the transmission of the above documents to Europe.

8thly. The nominal rolls of the officers and men connected with the Bengal marine department, who were engaged on the late expedition, not having been received, the General Prize Committee will put itself in communication with the Marine Board, and adopt such measures as may be necessary to insure an early and correct adjustment of the claims of the individuals concerned.

PAPERS RELATIVE TO DISTRIBUTION

FORM (A.)

REPORT of a Committee assembled at _____ to investigate Claims of Discharged or
Removed Soldiers to Ava Prize Money.

DESCRIPTION.				Description of Document produced in support of Claim.	Form of Certificate for Discharged or Removed Soldiers.
Regiment.	Company.	Rank.	Name.		
					We hereby certify that from the documents produced, and his reply to our questions, we have reason to believe that the said _____ is entitled to a share of Ava prize money, having served as _____ in _____ regiment of _____, and that he is now residing at _____ in _____ district of payment, or serving (as the case may be) in _____ regiment. Signatures. { Station Prize Committee.

FORM (B.)

REPORT of a Committee assembled at _____ to Investigate Claims of the Representatives of
deceased Soldiers to Ava Prize Money.

DESCRIPTION.				By whom Claimed.	Description of Document produced in support of Claim.	Form of Certificate for the Relative of a Deceased Soldier.
Regiment.	Company.	Rank.	Name.			
						We hereby certify that [name] has established [his or her] claim to the share of prize to which [rank and name] is entitled, as having been present in Ava during the Burmese war, being the [next heir, or as the case may be], and that proof has been given to us that the said [rank and name] is dead. Signatures. { Station Prize Committee.

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

(True copy.)

(signed) *Wm. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

(No. 224.)

From Colonel *W. Casement*, c. b., Secretary to the Government of India Military Department, to the Special Prize Committee; dated 19 December 1836.

Gentlemen,

Military Department.

WITH reference to your letter, No. 957, of the 10th October last, and its enclosure, I am directed to transmit for your information and guidance the accompanying copy of general orders, No. 245, issued by Government under this day's date, authorising the payment of the Ava prize money to the military and naval forces employed on the occasion of the late hostilities in that quarter.

I am, &c.

(signed) *W. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India
Military Department.

Council Chamber,
19 December 1836.

(True copy.)

(signed) *W. Casement*, Colonel,
Secretary to the Government of India Military Department.

BURMESE PRIZE MONEY.

COPY of DESPATCHES from *India*, and
other Papers relative to the DISTRIBUTION
of BURMESE PRIZE MONEY.

(*Sir John Hobhouse.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
15 July 1837.*

NAVY ESTIMATES,

FOR

THE YEAR

1837-38.



*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
10 February 1837.*

in the NAVAL DEPARTMENT in the Year 1837-38, under the following Heads; viz.

GROSS ESTIMATE for the Year 1837/38.	DEDUCTIONS. Credits reserved in aid of the Grants.	REQUIRED TO BE VOTED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	GROSS ESTIMATE for the Year 1836/37.	DEDUCTIONS. Credits reserved in aid of the Grants.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1,053,420	1,504	1,051,916	1,065,420	2,260	1,063,160
491,527	38,629	452,898	488,457	51,354	437,103
109,195	- - -	109,195	110,302	- - -	110,302
2,365	- - -	2,365	1,500	- - -	1,500
33,270	- - -	33,270	26,370	- - -	26,370
118,506	- - -	118,506	118,214	- - -	118,214
19,654	- - -	19,654	21,826	- - -	21,826
408,535	- - -	408,535	355,623	- - -	355,623
24,335	- - -	24,335	24,335	- - -	24,335
427,000	67,173	359,827	431,000	59,565	371,435
108,048	- - -	108,048	106,091	- - -	106,091
20,000	1,840	18,160	21,000	1,779	19,221
43,800	14,434	29,366	76,481	10,060	66,421
2,859,655	123,580	2,736,075	2,846,619	125,018	2,721,601
810,771	- - -	810,771	813,985	- - -	813,985
533,649	5,000	528,649	542,570	4,000	538,570
209,351	586	208,765	210,527	485	210,042
4,413,426	129,166	4,284,260	4,413,701	129,503	4,284,198
150,050	10,997	139,053	169,350	19,261	150,089
100,000	1,812	98,188	106,600	7,344	99,256
4,663,476	141,975	4,521,501	4,689,651	156,108	4,533,543

MINTO.

DALMENY.

NAVY ESTIMATES

FOR

THE YEAR 1837-38.

— No. 1. —

WAGES TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
SERVICE AFLOAT.			
Explanatory Statement. (A.)	To defray the Charge of Wages which shall come in course of payment in the year ending on the 31st March 1838, for Twenty-two Thousand Seven Hundred Seamen, to be employed in His Majesty's Fleet -	£. s. d. 787,820 - -	£. s. d. 787,820 - -
	To defray the Charge of Wages which shall come in course of payment in the year ending on the 31st March 1838, for Two Thousand Boys - - - - -	18,600 - -	18,600 - -
MARINES.			
Explanatory Statement. (B.)	To defray the Charge of Wages which shall come in course of payment in the year ending on the 31st March 1838, for Five Thousand Five Hundred Royal Marines, to be employed Afloat - - - - -	105,000 - -	86,000 - -
	TOTAL Service Afloat - £.	911,420 - -	892,420 - -
	SERVICE ON SHORE.		
	To defray the Charge of Wages, &c. which shall come in course of payment in the year ending on the 31st March 1838, for Three Thousand Five Hundred Royal Marines, to be employed on Shore - -	121,000 - -	152,000 - -
	For the Clothing and Appointments of Royal Marines - - - - -	15,000 - -	15,000 - -
	For Barrack Stores and Necessaries for the Four Divisions of Royal Marines - -	6,000 - -	6,000 - -
	For the Wages of the Crews of the Dock and Victualling Yard Hoys and Tank Vessels - - - - -	(Transferred to No. 8, Yard Wages, pp. 34 & 35.)	
	£.	1,053,420 - -	1,065,420 - -
	Deduct:		
	Amount received for the Discharge of Marines at their own request; viz.		
	Between the 1st January and 31st March 1836 - - £. 571 3 7		
	Between the 1st April and 31st December 1836 - - - 932 16 5	1,504 - -	2,260 - -
	TOTAL - - £.	1,051,916 - -	1,063,160 - -

(A.)

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT, showing in detail the PAY of the FLAG OFFICERS and their Retinue in Commission; of OFFICERS superintending HIS MAJESTY'S DOCK YARDS; of OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, SEAMEN and Boys, comprising the full complements (except the Marines) of all HIS MAJESTY'S SHIPS and VESSELS in Commission on the 1st January 1837.

NAVAL SERVICES:

RANK.	Numbers.		PAY OF EACH RANK.		ANNUAL PAY of the whole.	TOTAL NUMBER.	TOTAL AMOUNT.		
			DAILY.	ANNUAL.					
FLAG-OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, AND THEIR RETINUE:									
Admirals	2	{ Sea pay - Table money -	£. s. d. 5 - - 3 - -	£. s. d. 2,920 - -	£. s. d. 5,840 - -	115	30,540 5 4		
Vice-Admirals	3	{ Sea pay - Table money -	4 - - 3 - -	2,555 - -	7,665 - -				
Rear-Admirals	4	{ Sea pay - Table money -	3 - - 3 - -	2,190 - -	8,760 - -				
Commodores, 2d Class	4	{ - - - - - - - -	1 - - 365 - -	- - - 1,460 - -	- - - 1,460 - -				
(In addition to their Pay as Captains of the Ships to which they may be attached.)									
Flag Lieutenants	9	- - - -	- 7 -	129 1 -	1,161 9 -				
Secretaries to Flag Officers	2	- - - -	1 1 11	399 19 7	799 19 2				
Clerks and Retinue	7	- - - -	- 16 5	300 - 9	2,100 5 3				
	88	- - - -	{ from - - - to - - -	22 3 2 61 5 4	2,753 11 11				
	119	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -				
Deduct	4	{ Commodores included among the Cap- tains of the Ships they command.	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -				
	115	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -				
OFFICERS SUPERINTENDING DOCK YARDS:									
Rear-Admirals	2	- - - -	3 - -	1,095 - -	2,190 - -	7	4,430 16 6		
Commodore	1	{ as Captain 3d rate in addition	1 12 10 - 10 -	782 11 6	782 11 6				
Captains	2	- - - -	1 12 10	600 1 6	1,200 3 -				
Flag Lieutenants to Admirals su- perintending	2	- - - -	- 7 -	129 1 -	258 2 -				
	7	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -				
	1	1st rate	2 3 10	799 19 2	799 19 2				
	7	2d "	1 18 4	700 - 4	4,900 2 4				
	18	3d "	1 12 10	600 1 6	10,801 7 -				
	7	4th "	1 7 4	499 18 4	3,499 8 4				
	11	5th "	1 1 11	399 19 7	4,399 15 5				
	15	6th "	- 19 2	350 - 2	5,250 2 6				
Commanders	65	- - - -	- 16 5	300 - 9	19,502 8 9				
	77	{ Commanding First	- 8 2 - 8 2	149 18 2 149 18 2	11,542 18 10				
	305	{ All others - - - - -	{ from 6 6 to - 7 -	119 18 6 129 1 -	36,577 2 6				
Compensation to such Officers as belonged to the Ordinary previous to its being put in Com- mission, being the difference between their late Ordinary Pay and present Sea Pay, which will cease on new appointments being made						206 12 7			
	5	1st rate	- 9 3	169 17 11	849 9 7	3,798	303,926 18 6		
	7	2d "	- 8 9	159 18 1	1,119 6 7				
	15	3d "	- 8 2	149 18 2	2,248 12 6				
	6	4th "	- 7 8	130 18 4	839 10 -				
	14	5th "	- 6 6	119 18 6	1,678 19 -				
	16	6th "	- 6 -	109 18 8	1,758 18 8				
	41	Sloop	- 5 5	99 18 9	4,097 8 9				
	38	- - - -	- 8 9	159 18 1	6,076 7 2				
	127	{ -- At various rates of Pay, according to their length of service, from £.182. 10. to £.328. 10. per annum	- - - -	91 5 -	9,216 5 -				
	101	- - - -	- 5 -	30 - -	7,864 3 3				
	114	{ -- At various rates of Pay, according to the rate of the Ship, from £.61. 5. 4. to £.71. 5. 2. per ann. Store Allowance, 34 at -	- - - -	30 - -	1,020 - -				
	163	- - - -	- 6 6	119 18 6	19,547 15 6				
	716	{ -- At various rates of Pay, according to the rate of the Ship, from £.46. 6. to £.101. 4. 10. per annum	- - - -	- - - -	45,246 14 6				
		Tool Money	- - - -	- - - -	479 1 3				
	14	1st class	- 6 6	118 12 6	1,660 15 -				
	21	Assistants	- 4 6	82 2 6	1,724 12 6				
	483	- - - -	- 2 9	51 5 5	24,711 15 -				
	396	- - - -	- 1 8	31 5 8	12,388 4 -				
	329	- - - -	- 2 6	46 5 6	15,230 13 4				
	191	{ -- At various rates of Pay, according to the rate of the Ship, from £.46. 5. 6. to £.75. per ann.	- - - -	- - - -	9,471 19 2				
	52	- Do. from £.46. 5. 6. to £.61. 5. 4. per ann.	- - - -	- - - -	2,656 3 7				
	443	- - - -	- 9	14 6 9	6,351 10 3				
	1	- - - -	- 3 -	54 15 -	54 15 -				
	3,798	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -				
Petty Officers	4,824	{ -- At various rates of Pay, according to the rate of the Ship, from £.23. 9. 3. to £.31. 17. 4. per annum	- - - -	- - - -	127,962 5 6				
Able and Ordinary Seamen, Land- men & Boys, including Kroomen	12,133	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	263,266 5 5				
TOTAL for EFFECTIVE NAVAL SERVICE						20,877	730,126 11 3		

No. 1.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A.)—continued.

RANK.	Nos.	PAY OF EACH RANK.		ANNUAL PAY of the whole.
		DAILY.	ANNUAL.	
PACKETS:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Captain - - - - -	1	1 12 10	600 1 6	600 1 6
Lieutenants - - - - -	39	8 2	149 18 2	5,846 8 6
Masters - - - - -	1	8 2	149 18 2	149 18 2
	28	5 5	99 18 9	2,798 5 -
Ditto - - - - -	-	Store Allowance	1 at 68 18 - 28 at 37 7 8	1,115 12 8
Chaplain - - - - -	1	8 9	159 18 1	159 18 1
Surgeon - - - - -	1	14 -	255 10 -	255 10 -
Purser - - - - -	1	5 -	91 5 -	91 5 -
Second Masters - - - - -	10	3 10	71 5 2	712 11 8
Ditto - - - - -	-	Store Allowance	30 - -	300 - -
Assistant Surgeons - - - - -	38	6 6	119 18 6	4,557 3 -
Gunners - - - - -	29	{ - - At various rates of Pay, according to the rate of the Ship, from £. 61. 5. 4. to £. 81. 5. 1. per annum - - - }		1,959 4 7
Boatswain - - - - -	1	{ - - - - - }		- - -
Carpenter - - - - -	1	{ - - - - - }		- - -
Ditto - - - - -	-	Tool Money - - - - -		4 11 3
Engineers - - - - -	10	1st class	6 6	118 12 6
	16	Assistants	4 6	82 2 6
Mates - - - - -	48	- - -	2 9	51 5 5
Midshipmen - - - - -	12	- - -	1 8	31 5 8
Masters' Assistants - - - - -	34	- - -	2 6	46 5 6
Clerks - - - - -	14	{ - - At various rates of Pay, according to the rate of the Ship, from £. 46. 5. 6. to £. 56. 5. 6. per annum - - - }		677 16 9
Petty Officers - - - - -	264	{ - - At various rates of Pay, according to the rate of the Ship, from £. 23. 9. 3. to £. 34. 17. 4. per annum - - - }		7,991 4 6
Able and Ordinary Seamen, Landmen and Boys - - - - -	930	- - -	- - -	20,607 5 -
	1,479	TOTAL for PACKETS - - - £.		54,736 15 8
SURVEYING VESSELS:				
Captains - - - - -	2	- - -	19 2	350 - 2
Ditto of Terror - - - - -	1	Double Pay	1 18 4	700 - 4
Commanders - - - - -	3	- - -	16 5	300 - 9
Lieutenants - - - - -	4	- - -	8 2	149 18 2
	12	- - -	6 6	119 18 6
Ditto of Terror - - - - -	3	Double Pay	13 -	239 17 -
Masters - - - - -	2	- - -	6 -	109 18 8
	4	- - -	5 5	99 18 9
Ditto of Terror - - - - -	1	Double Pay	12 -	219 17 4
Surgeons - - - - -	5	{ - - According to length of Service, including Double Pay to Surgeon of the Terror - - }		1,397 17 -
Pursers - - - - -	4	- - -	5 -	91 5 -
Second Masters - - - - -	8	{ At various rates of Pay, from 71 5 2 to 61 5 4 }		540 1 10
Ditto - - - - -	-	Store Allowance, 5, at 30 - -		150 - -
Assistant Surgeons - - - - -	11	{ - - including Double Pay to Assistant Surgeon of the Terror - - }		1,439 2 -
Gunners - - - - -	-	{ - - including Double Pay to those of the Terror - - }		1,225 6 8
Boatswains - - - - -	17	{ - - - - - }		- - -
Carpenters - - - - -	-	{ - - - - - }		- - -
Ditto - - - - -	-	Tool Money - - - - -		31 18 9
Mates - - - - -	22	{ - - including Double Pay to those of the Terror - - }		1,296 10 11
Midshipmen - - - - -	20	{ - - - - - }		656 19 -
Masters' Assistants - - - - -	3	- - -	2 6	46 5 6
Clerks - - - - -	11	{ - - including Double Pay to Clerk of the Terror - - }		555 6 -
Schoolmaster - - - - -	1	- - -	2 6	46 5 6
Volunteers - - - - -	19	- - -	9	14 16 9
Petty Officers - - - - -	153	{ - - At various rates of Pay, according to the rate of the Ship, from £. 23. 9. 3. to £. 34. 4. 4. per annum, including Double Pay to those of the Terror - - - }		4,345 8 6
Able and Ordinary Seamen, Landmen and Boys - - - - -	370	- - -	- - -	8,752 10 10
	676	TOTAL for SURVEYING VESSELS - £.		27,109 10 -

No. 1.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (A.)—continued.

RANK.	Nos.	PAY OF EACH RANK.		ANNUAL PAY of the whole.
		DAILY.	ANNUAL.	
TROOP SHIP ATHOLL:				
Master - - - - -	1	£. 8 2	£. 149 18 2	£. 149 18 2
Second Master - - - - -	1	- 3 10	71 5 2	71 5 2
Ditto - - - - -	-	Store Allowance - -	- -	37 7 8
Assistant Surgeon - - - - -	1	- 6 6	119 18 6	119 18 6
Carpenter - - - - -	1	- 4 5	81 5 1	81 5 1
Ditto - - - - -	-	Tool Money - - -	- - -	4 11 3
Mates - - - - -	3	- 2 9	51 5 5	153 16 3
Clerk - - - - -	1	- 3 1	56 5 5	56 5 5
Petty Officers - - - - -	9	{ - - at various rates of Pay, from £.23.9.3. to £34.17.4. per annum - - - }		261 - 4
Able and Ordinary Seamen, Landmen and Boys - - - - -	21			465 6 6
	38	{ TOTAL for the "Atholl" } £.		1,400 14 4
STORE SHIP BUFFALO:				
Captain - - - - -	1	- 19 2	350 - 2	350 - 2
Master - - - - -	1	- 9 3	169 17 11	169 17 11
Surgeon - - - - -	1	- 10 -	182 10 -	182 10 -
Second Masters - - - - -	1	- 3 10	71 5 2	71 5 2
	2	- 3 4	61 5 4	122 10 8
Ditto - - - - -	-	Store Allowance; one at -	-	30 - -
Assistant Surgeon - - - - -	1	- 6 6	119 18 6	119 18 6
Master's Assistant - - - - -	1	- 2 6	46 5 6	46 5 6
Clerk - - - - -	1	- 2 6	46 5 6	46 5 6
Petty Officers - - - - -	31	{ - - at various rates of Pay, from £.23.9.3. to £34.17.4. per annum - - - }		846 18 10
Able and Ordinary Seamen, Landmen and Boys - - - - -	40			886 6 8
	80	{ TOTAL for the "Buffalo" } £.		2,871 18 11
BOYS:				
Boys estimated separately - - - - -	2,000	£.	9 6 -	18,600 - -

	Nº.
Number of Men voted in 1836/37 - - -	22,700
Number actually borne on the 1st January 1837, as by last Returns received in Office - -	20,520
Less borne than Voted - - -	2,180

(B.)

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT of the EXPENSE of 9,000 ROYAL MARINES.

Nos.	RANK.	PAY OF EACH RANK.		ANNUAL PAY of the whole.	TOTAL.
		DAILY.	ANNUAL.		
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1	Lieutenant-General { -- Subject to a deduction of 5 per cent., and a gross day's pay, per annum -- }	4 - -	1,383 - -	1,383 - -	
1	Major-General - - - ditto - -	3 - -	1,037 5 -	1,037 5 -	
3	*Colonels - - - - -	1 17 10	690 9 2	2,071 7 6	
4	Colonels Commandant - - - -	2 5 -	821 5 -	3,285 - -	
4	Lieutenant-Colonels, 2d Commandants -	1 - -	365 - -	1,460 - -	
8	Lieutenant-Colonels - - - -	17 - -	310 5 -	2,482 - -	
8	Majors - - - - -	16 - -	292 - -	2,336 - -	
102	Captains { 3 Brevet Majors - - - -	12 6	228 2 6	684 7 6	
	{ 99 Not - ditto - - - -	10 6	191 12 6	18,970 17 6	
102	First Lieutenants { 39 above 7 years' Service -	7 6	136 17 6	5,338 2 6	
	{ 63 under - ditto - - - -	6 6	118 12 6	7,473 7 6	
82	Second Lieutenants - - - -	5 3	95 16 3	7,856 12 6	
ARTILLERY:					
1	Lieutenant-Colonel - - - -	17 11	326 19 7	326 19 7	
3	Captains - - - - -	11 - -	200 15 -	602 5 -	
4	First Lieutenants { 2 above 7 years' Service -	7 10	142 19 2	285 18 4	
	{ 2 under - ditto - - - -	6 10	124 14 2	249 8 4	
4	Second Lieutenants - - - -	5 7	101 17 11	407 11 8	
	Superintendent of Laboratory, in addition to his pay as Captain - - - -	5 - -	91 5 -	91 5 -	
	Adjutants - 8 { in addition to their pay -	6 6	118 12 6	949 - -	
	Quarter-masters 4 { as 1st Lieutenants -	4 8	85 3 4	340 13 4	
	Aides-de-Camp (2) to His Majesty -	10 - -	182 10 -	365 - -	
	Add for First Lieutenants on the 6s. 6d. List, transferred to the 7s. 6d. List -			48 5 -	
		TOTAL for Commissioned and Staff Officers -			58,044 6 3
MARINES:					
8	Serjeants Major - - - -	3 - -	54 15 -	438 - -	
4	Quarter-master Serjeants - - - -	2 6	45 12 6	182 10 -	
102	Colour Serjeants - - - -	2 4	42 11 8	4,343 10 -	
413	Serjeants - - - - -	1 10	33 9 2	13,818 5 10	
95	Corporals - - - 1st Class - - - -	1 6	27 7 6	2,600 12 6	
19	Ditto - - - 2d - - - - -	1 5	25 17 1	491 4 7	
396	Ditto - - - 3d - - - - -	1 4	24 6 8	9,636 - -	
857	Privates - - - 1st - - - - -	1 2	21 5 10	18,246 19 2	
44	Ditto - - - 2d - - - - -	1 1	19 15 5	869 18 4	
6,186	Ditto - - - 3d - - - - -	1 - -	18 5 -	112,894 10 -	
306	Drummers - - - - -	1 1 3/4	20 18 2 3/4	6,398 18 1 1/2	
ARTILLERY:					
1	Serjeant Major - - - -	4 1 1/4	74 18 - 1/4	74 18 - 1/4	
2	Colour Serjeants - - - -	2 11 1/4	53 12 2 1/4	107 4 4 1/2	
2	Serjeants attending the Laboratory -	3 6	63 17 6	127 15 -	
8	Serjeants - - - - -	2 5 1/4	44 9 8 1/4	355 17 6	
8	Corporals - - - 1st Class - - - -	2 4	42 11 8	340 13 4	
-	Ditto - - - 2d - - - - -	2 3	41 1 3	- - -	
4	Ditto - - - 3d - - - - -	2 2	39 10 10	158 3 4	
3	Bombardiers - 1st - - - - -	2 2	39 10 10	118 12 6	
-	Ditto - - - 2d - - - - -	2 1	38 - 5	- - -	
3	Ditto - - - 3d - - - - -	2 - -	36 10 -	109 10 -	
45	Gunners - - - 1st - - - - -	1 5 1/4	26 4 8 1/4	1,180 10 11	
-	Ditto - - - 2d - - - - -	1 4 1/4	24 14 3 1/4	- - -	
141	Ditto - - - 3d - - - - -	1 3 1/4	23 3 10 1/4	3,270 3 5 1/4	
4	Drummers - - - - -	1 5 1/4	26 4 8 1/4	104 18 9	
2	Ditto - - - - -	1 3 1/4	23 3 10 1/4	46 7 8 1/2	
				175,915 3 5	
Beer Money for all Ranks - - - -				13,159 15 5	
				189,074 18 10	
Deduct the difference between the Shore and Sea Pay of Marines employed Afloat, on account of their being victualled at the Public Expense - - - - -				38,988 - -	
					150,086 18 10
8,980	- - - - - Carried forward - - - -	- - -	- - -	£.	208,131 5 1

* These 3 Colonels of Marines have been suppressed since the 1st January 1837, on the recent general promotion. The General and one Colonel had been previously suppressed on the death of the Officers holding those situations.

No. 1.—EXPLANATORY STATEMENT (B.)—continued.

Nos.	RANK.	PAY OF EACH RANK.		ANNUAL PAY of the whole.	TOTAL.
		DAILY.	ANNUAL.		
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
8,980	- - Brought forward - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	208,131 5 1
1	Deputy Adjutant General -	2 10 -	912 10 -	912 10 -	
-	Assistant Deputy Adjutant General, in addition to his Pay as a Captain of Marines - - - -	- 19 -	346 15 -	346 15 -	
	Clerk to the Deputy Adjutant General - - - -	- - -	- - -	165 - -	
	Messenger - - -	- 4 -	73 - -	73 - -	
	Necessary Woman - - -	- 2 -	36 10 -	36 10 -	
					1,533 15 -
4	Divisional Paymasters - - -	- - -	300 - -	1,200 - -	
4	Barrack Masters - - -	Voted under the head of "Barracks," No. 6.			1,200 - -
4	Surgeons - - - -	- - -	Ditto - -	"Infirmaries," No. 6.	
7	Assistant Surgeons - - -	- - -	Ditto - -	ditto - - No. 6.	
MARINE CONTINGENT EXPENSES AND ALLOWANCES; viz.					
Quartermasters' Expenses for Repair of Arms, Funerals of Marines buried with Military honours, altering Clothing, Baggage Waggons, Courts Martial, Officers' Travelling Charges, Allowances to Pay Captains, to Marines acting as Divisional Clerks, Lodging Money, Forage Money, Stationery, Non-effective and Contingent Allowances to the Officers of the Artillery having the command of Companies, Marching Money, Conduct Money, &c. &c. &c. paid in 1836 - - -					10,035 15 10
RECRUITING EXPENSES:				£. s. d.	
Expenses incurred on Account of Recruits raised at the Recruiting Stations in the year 1836 - - - -				1,326 4 2	
889 Recruits, at £. 5. 3. 0. each - - - -				4,578 7 -	
				£. 5,904 11 2	
RECRUITS ENLISTED AT HEAD QUARTERS:					
236 Privates, at - - - - £. 4 13 - each -				1,096 18 -	
34 Drummers (Attestation) - - - - 1 - ,, -				1 14 -	
17 Drummers raised to the Ranks - 2 3 - ,, -				36 11 -	
					7,039 14 2
					£. 227,940 10 1
The sum received in the year 1836 for the discharge of Marines, abated under head No. 1, amounts to - - - -					1,504 - -
					£. 226,436 10 1
For the Clothing and Appointments of the Royal Marines - - -					15,000 - -
For Coals, Oil, Candles, Bedding and Turners' Wares, &c. &c. for the four Divisions of Royal Marines - - - -					6,000 - -
9,000	TOTAL AMOUNT - - -				£. 247,436 10 1

— No. 2. —

VICTUALS FOR SEAMEN AND MARINES, &c.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837-38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836-37.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For the purchase of Provisions and Victualling Stores, including Freight and other Charges for Thirty Thousand Two Hundred Men, including Five Thousand Five Hundred Royal Marines and Two Thousand Boys, to be employed in His Majesty's Fleet, for One Year, ending on the 31st March 1838; viz.		
Provisions - - - - - £. 433,347 - -		
Victualling Stores, including Freight and other Charges - - - - - 33,300 - -		
£. 466,647 - -		
For the purchase of Provisions for One Hundred Men, to be employed on board Yard Hoys and Tank Vessels, for One Year, ending 31st March 1838 - - £. 1,880 - -		
	468,527 - -	468,529 - -
For the Estimated Value of Issues on account of other Departments of Government - - - - -	23,000 - -	19,928 - -
£. 491,527 - -		488,457 - -
Deduct:		
Amount received for Old Victualling Stores sold (per Act 50 Geo. III. c. 117, s. 6.) viz.		
Between the 1st January and 31st March 1836, £. 6,037 4 1		
Between the 1st April and 31st December 1836, 5,840 11 9		
£. 11,877 15 10		
Repayments by other Departments of Government, &c. for Supplies of Provisions, &c. by the Victualling Branch of the Naval Department; viz.		
Between the 1st January and 31st March 1836 - - £. 7,011 6 1		
Between the 1st April and 31st December 1836 - 19,739 18 1		
26,751 4 2		
	38,629 - -	51,354 - -
TOTAL - - - £. 452,89 - -		437,103 - -

— No. 3. —

ADMIRALTY OFFICE.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837-38.			LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836-37.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
SALARIES of the LORDS COMMISSIONERS for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of Great Britain; viz.						
First Lord - - - - -	£.	4,500	- -			
Five Lords, at £. 1,000 each - - - - -		5,000	- -			
	9,500	- -		9,500	- -	
First Secretary - - - - -	2,000	- -		2,000	- -	
Second Secretary - - - - -	1,500	- -		1,500	- -	
PRINCIPAL OFFICERS:						
Surveyor of the Navy - - - - -	1,000	- -		1,000	- -	
Accountant General - - - - -	1,000	- -		1,000	- -	
Storekeeper General - - - - -	1,000	- -		1,000	- -	
Comptroller of Victualling and Transports - - - - -	1,000	- -		1,000	- -	
Physician General of the Navy - - - - -	1,000	- -		1,000	- -	
Private Secretary to the First Lord - - - - -	515	- -		505	- -	
CLERKS on the Establishment, at Salaries varying according to Rank and Length of Service; viz.						
In the Department of the Secretary:						
	NUMBER.					
	1837/38.	1836/37.				
Chief Clerk -	1	1	at - - - - -	1,000	- -	1,000
1st Class -	6	6	from £. 600 to £. 850 p' ann.	4,245	- -	4,195
2d ditto -	9	9	- 350 to 550 -	3,495	- -	3,405
3d ditto -	15	15	- 100 to 350 -	2,038	- -	2,010
	31	31				
Salaries - £.	10,778	10,610				
CLERKS in the Departments of the Five Principal Officers; viz.						
	NUMBER.					
	1837/38.	1836/37.				
1st Class { 1st Sect.	4	4	From £. 600 to £. 800 p' ann.	2,695	- -	2,847 10
2d ditto { 2d ditto	9	9	500 to 650 -	4,957 10	- -	4,957 10
2d ditto - -	45	48	300 to 500 -	16,735 10	- -	17,488 - -
3d ditto - -	105	107	90 to 300 -	20,240	- -	20,895 - -
	163 *	168				
Salaries - £.	44,628	46,188				
* Of this number 7 are employed at the Ports.						
Draughtsmen to the Surveyor - { 1 at - - - - -			400	- -	400	- -
1 at - - - - -			200	- -	200	- -
1 at - - - - -			120	- -	120	- -
Civil Architect - - - - -			800	- -	800	- -
Draughtsmen employed under him { 1 at - - - - -			400	- -	400	- -
1 at - - - - -			200	- -	150	- -
French and Spanish Translator - - - - -			100	- -	100	- -
Head Messengers - - { 1 at £. 250 per annum - - - - -						
1 at 200 - - - - -						
1 at 130 - - - - -			580	- -	580	- -
Carried forward - - - - - £.			76,721	- -	78,053	- -

No. 3.—ADMIRALTY OFFICE—continued.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.			LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	76,721	-	-	78,053	-	-
For the Wages and Allowances of Messengers and others on Day Pay; viz.						
WHITEHALL:						
2 Porters, 18 Messengers, Labourers and Watchmen, 1 extra Messenger, 1 Printer and 1 Gardener - - - - -	£.	s.	d.			
	2,240	-	-			
SOMERSET HOUSE:						
2 Modellers to the Surveyor - - -	219	2	-			
2 Porters, 2 Deputy Porters, 5 Messengers of the 1st Class, 11 Messengers of the 2d Class, 20 Messengers of the 3d Class, 1 Labourer, 1 Messenger for Deptford and Woolwich, 1 Postman and 1 Lamp- lighter - - - - -	3,460	-	-	6,945	-	-
Allowances to 2 Police Officers, and extra Allowances to Messengers for Watching	249	-	-			
1 Bargemaster, 2 Coxswains, and 2 Water- men - - - - -	410	-	-			
Occasional Hire of Watermen - - -	1	18	-			
Clothing for Porters, Deputy Porters, Wa- termen and Bargemen - - - - -	365	-	-			
Housekeepers and Servants at Whitehall and Somerset House - - - - -	760	6	4	760	6	4
Parochial Rates and Taxes - - - - -	1,200	-	-	1,200	-	-
Stamps (less Moiety repaid by Contractors), Advertise- ments, Gazettes, Packet and Post-Office Lists, Two-penny Postage, &c. - - - - -	3,800	-	-	3,800	-	-
Internal Repairs and Alterations of the Public Offices and Buildings at Whitehall and Somerset House, and for Packing Cases for Stationery, Accounts, &c. - - -	4,000	-	-	4,000	-	-
Fuel and Lighting, Carriage of Ships' Books, Accounts, Vouchers and Parcels, and Travelling Charges on Public Service - - - - -	4,500	-	-	4,500	-	-
Housekeepers' Disbursements, Insurances, Allowances to Clerks sent on Duty to the Ports, and other small Payments - - - - -	3,000	-	-	3,000	-	-
£.	100,926	6	4	102,033	6	4
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT:						
Vice-Admiral of Great Britain - - - - -	434	1	9	434	1	9
Rear-Admiral of Great Britain - - - - -	342	9	-	342	9	-
Judge of the Admiralty Court - - - - -	2,312	10	-	2,312	10	-
Advocate-General of the Office of Lord High Admiral -	13	6	8	13	6	8
Judge Advocate - - - - -	168	16	3	168	16	3
Counsel to the Naval Departments - - - - -	97	10	-	97	10	-
Solicitor - - ditto - - - - -	1,600	-	-	1,600	-	-
Ditto - for an Office and Assistance of Clerks -	1,000	-	-	1,000	-	-
For Fees and Expenses of the Marshal of the Admiralty Court, for Expenses connected with the Admiralty Sessions, and for Disbursements of the Solicitor in Law Suits - - - - -	2,300	-	-	2,300	-	-
TOTAL - - - £.	109,195	-	-	110,302	-	-

— No. 4. —

OFFICE FOR THE REGISTRY OF MERCHANT SEAMEN

(Established by Act 5 & 6 Will. IV. c. 19.)

(Voted last Year under No. 13.)	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Registrar - - - - -	400 - -	400 - -
Assistant Registrar - - - - -	300 - -	300 - -
CLERKS on the ESTABLISHMENT, at Salaries varying according to length of Service; viz.		
1 Clerk, from £. 120 to £. 150 per annum - - - - -	120 - -	800 - -
2 Clerks - - 90 to £. 120 „ - - - - -	180 - -	
3 Clerks - - 70 to £. 90 „ - - - - -	210 - -	
4 Clerks, at £. 70 per annum - - - - -	280 - -	
Hire of 10 temporary Clerks - - - - -	650 - -	
Incidental Charges - - - - -	225 - -	
£.	2,365 - -	1,500 - -

— No. 5. —

SCIENTIFIC BRANCH.

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE:										£. s. d.			£. s. d.			
To defray the Expense of the Royal Naval College for the Year ensuing, beyond the estimated Receipts										-	-	-	1,600	-	-	
ROYAL OBSERVATORY:																
Astronomer Royal										800	-	-	800	-	-	
First Assistant to ditto										300	-	-	300	-	-	
Second ditto										180	-	-	180	-	-	
Third ditto										140	-	-	140	-	-	
Fourth ditto										100	-	-	100	-	-	
Fifth ditto										100	-	-	100	-	-	
Sixth ditto										100	-	-	100	-	-	
Labourer										46	18	6	46	18	6	
Allowances to Assistants in lieu of Houses, &c.; Taxes, Rates, Fuel, Repairs and other Expenses on account of the Observatory										881	1	6	881	1	6	
Fencing the Ground, and erecting a Building for Magnetic Observations										566	-	-	—			
										£.	3,214	-	-	2,648	-	-
OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:																
Astronomer										600	-	-	600	-	-	
Assistant to ditto										250	-	-	200	-	-	
Labourer										100	-	-	100	-	-	
For Repairs to the Observatory										100	-	-	100	-	-	
Tide Gauge										65	-	-	65	-	-	
Other incidental Expenses										70	-	-	70	-	-	
Printing the Astronomical Observations										160	-	-	—			
										£.	1,345	-	-	1,135	-	-
NAUTICAL ALMANACK:																
Salary of the Superintendent										500	-	-	500	-	-	
Computers and other Expenses										800	-	-	800	-	-	
For the purchase of Paper, for Printing, &c. in order to enable the Superintendent to publish, in the course of the year, the Nautical Almanacks for 1839, 1840 and 1841										5,925	-	-	—			
										£.	7,225	-	-	1,300	-	-
CHRONOMETERS:																
For the purchase, Repair and other Expenses connected with Chronometers										1,100	-	-	1,100	-	-	

No. 5.—SCIENTIFIC BRANCH—continued.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Rewards, Experiments, and other Expenses for Scientific purposes - - - - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -
For an annual Outlay on Books and Specimens for the Library and Museum at Haslar Hospital - - -	50 - -	50 - -
Ditto - - ditto - - Plymouth Hospital - - -	50 - -	50 - -
£.	100 - -	100 - -
HYDROGRAPHICAL DEPARTMENT:		
Hydrographer - - - - -	500 - -	500 - -
3 Assistants to ditto { 1 at £. 4. per week - - -	208 - -	208 - -
{ 2 at £. 3. ditto - - -	313 - -	219 2 -
5 Draughtsmen { 1 at - - - - -	300 - -	300 - -
{ 1 at £. 3. 10. 0. per week - -	182 11 8	} 492 19 6.
{ 2 at 3. 3. 0. ditto - -	328 13 -	
{ 1 at 2. 10. 0. ditto - -	130 8 4	
Porter and Repairer of Charts, at £. 1. 10. 0. per week -	78 5 -	78 5 -
Assistant to ditto, and Packer of Charts, at £. 1. 5. 0. per week	65 4 2	54 15 -
For the purchase of Charts, for engraving, printing and mounting Charts, for Packing Cases and other Expenses, after deducting the probable Receipts by the Sale of Charts, &c. - - - - -	1,500 - -	1,500 - -
For the hire of Vessels and Boats, for Lodging Money and other Expenses relating to Coast and other Surveys -	6,737 2 6	6,423 12 6
For extra Pay to Surveyors and their Assistants at Home -	4,818 - -	4,179 5 -
For extra Pay to Surveyors and their Assistants in Ships on Survey on Foreign Stations - - - - -	3,796 - -	3,531 1 -
For completing the work of H. M. S. Beagle's Survey in Office, by her Surveyors - - - - -	328 15 4	- -
£.	19,286 - -	17,487 - -

ABSTRACT OF THE SCIENTIFIC BRANCH.

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE - - - - -	- - -	1,600 - -
ROYAL OBSERVATORY - - - - -	3,214 - -	2,648 - -
OBSERVATORY at the CAPE OF GOOD HOPE - - -	1,345 - -	1,135 - -
NAUTICAL ALMANACK - - - - -	7,225 - -	1,300 - -
CHRONOMETERS - - - - -	1,100 - -	1,100 - -
REWARDS, EXPERIMENTS, &c. - - - - -	1,000 - -	1,000 - -
LIBRARIES and MUSEUMS at HASLAR and PLYMOUTH HOSPITALS - - - - -	100 - -	100 - -
HYDROGRAPHICAL DEPARTMENT - - - - -	19,286 - -	17,487 - -
TOTAL - - - £.	33,270 - -	26,370 - -

— No. 6. —

HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

NAVAL YARDS.				REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
DEPTFORD:					
Additional Salary to the Superintendent of the Victualling				£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Yard, under whose control the Dock Yard is placed	-	-	-	100 - -	100 - -
Rent of Water	-	-	-	75 - -	75 - -
Rent of Part of Dock Yard	-	-	-	10 1 4	10 1 4
King's and Parochial Taxes	-	-	-	225 18 8	309 10 -
Allowance to Lecturer	-	-	-	30 - -	30 - -
Small Expenses	-	-	-	20 - -	18 8 8
			£.	461 - -	543 - -
WOOLWICH:					
Captain Superintendent (in addition to Yacht Pay)	-	-	-	200 - -	200 - -
Master Attendant	-	-	-	480 - -	650 - -
Master Shipwright	-	-	-	650 - -	650 - -
Assistant to ditto	-	-	-	400 - -	400 - -
Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery	-	-	-	650 - -	650 - -
Storekeeper	-	-	-	600 - -	600 - -
Store Receiver	-	-	-	450 - -	600 - -
Surgeon	-	-	-	500 - -	500 - -
Timber Converter	-	-	-	300 - -	300 - -
Boatswain	-	-	-	250 - -	250 - -
Lieutenant Director of Police	-	-	-	200 - -	200 - -
CLERKS on the Establishment, at Salaries varying according to Rank and Length of Service; viz.					
	NUMBER.				
	1837/38.	1836/37.			
1st Class	1	1	at - - - - -	450 - -	450 - -
2d ditto	3	3	at £. 300 per annum	900 - -	900 - -
3d ditto	10	9	from £. 80 to £. 250 ditto	1,392 - -	1,310 - -
	14	13			
Salaries - £.	2,742	2,660			
Master Smith	-	-	-	260 - -	260 - -
Four Foremen of the Yard, at £. 250 each	-	-	-	1,000 - -	1,000 - -
Assistant Inspector of Steam Machinery	-	-	-	250 - -	200 - -
Assistant Timber Converter	-	-	-	180 - -	180 - -
Acting Foreman of Shipwrights	-	-	-	- - - -	180 - -
Foreman of Riggers	-	-	-	125 - -	125 - -
Foremen of Smiths	-	-	2 { 1 at £.150 1 at £.100 }	250 - -	250 - -
Engine Repairer	-	-	-	150 - -	150 - -
Eleven Inspectors, at £. 100 each (1 transferred to Sheerness)	-	-	-	1,100 - -	1,200 - -
Two leading Men of Storehouses	-	-	{ 1 at £.100 1 at £. 85 }	185 - -	185 - -
Rent of Trinity Wharf	-	-	£.186 -	- - - -	- - - -
Ditto of a Field called Thomson's Marsh	-	-	50 -	300 4 -	300 4 -
Ditto of Water	-	-	64 4 }	- - - -	- - - -
King's and Parochial Taxes	-	-	-	450 16 -	450 - -
Allowances in lieu of Stationery.	-	-	To the Captain Superintendent - £. 25 Master Attendant - 12 Master Shipwright - 20 Storekeeper - 35 Store Receiver - 10 Chief Engineer - 10	112 - -	112 - -
Allowance to Lecturer	-	-	-	30 - -	30 - -
Postage and Travelling Charges on the Public Service, regulating Yard Clock, Advertisements, and other small Expenses	-	-	-	220 - -	215 16 -
			£.	12,035 - -	12,498 - -

No. 6.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—*continued.*

NAVAL YARDS— <i>continued.</i>				REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.																					
CHATHAM:																										
Captain Superintendent (in addition to his Pay as Captain of a 3d Rate) - - - - -				£. s. d. 360 - -	£. s. d. 360 - -																					
Master Attendant - - - - -				480 - -	650 - -																					
Assistant to ditto - - - - -				300 - -	220 - -																					
Master Shipwright - - - - -				650 - -	650 - -																					
2 Assistants to ditto, at £. 400 each - - - - -				800 - -	800 - -																					
Storekeeper - - - - -				600 - -	600 - -																					
Store Receiver - - - - -				600 - -	600 - -																					
Surgeon - - - - -				500 - -	500 - -																					
Assistant Surgeon - - - - -				200 - -	200 - -																					
Chaplain - - - - -				350 - -	350 - -																					
Timber Converter - - - - -				300 - -	300 - -																					
Boatswain - - - - -				250 - -	250 - -																					
Lieutenant Director of Police - - - - -				200 - -	200 - -																					
CLERKS on the Establishment, at Salaries varying according to Rank and Length of Service; viz.																										
<table><tr><th colspan="2">NUMBER.</th><th></th></tr><tr><th>1837/38.</th><th>1836/37.</th><th></th></tr><tr><td>1st Class - -</td><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr><tr><td>2d ditto - -</td><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr><tr><td>3d ditto - -</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr><tr><td></td><td>16</td><td>16</td></tr><tr><td>Salaries - £.</td><td>3,387</td><td>3,325</td></tr></table>				NUMBER.			1837/38.	1836/37.		1st Class - -	2	2	2d ditto - -	5	5	3d ditto - -	9	9		16	16	Salaries - £.	3,387	3,325		
NUMBER.																										
1837/38.	1836/37.																									
1st Class - -	2	2																								
2d ditto - -	5	5																								
3d ditto - -	9	9																								
	16	16																								
Salaries - £.	3,387	3,325																								
1st Class - - - - - from £.300 to £.450 p' an.				750 - -	730 - -																					
2d ditto - - - - - „ £.150 to £.300 „				1,377 - -	1,357 10 -																					
3d ditto - - - - - „ £.80 to £.150 „				1,260 - -	1,237 10 -																					
<table><tr><td></td><td>16</td><td>16</td></tr></table>					16	16																				
	16	16																								
Salaries - £.																										
Master Smith - - - - -				260 - -	260 - -																					
Master of the Saw Mills - - - - -				250 - -	250 - -																					
Master Sailmaker - - - - -				250 - -	250 - -																					
Master Ropemaker - - - - -				250 - -	250 - -																					
Master Rigger - - - - -				250 - -	250 - -																					
8 Foremen of the Yard, at £. 250 each - - - - -				2,000 - -	2,000 - -																					
Conductor of Lead Mills - - - - -				200 - -	200 - -																					
Foreman of Painters - - - - -				200 - -	200 - -																					
Foreman of Ropemakers - - - - -				200 - -	200 - -																					
Assistant Timber Converters - - - - - 2 at £.180 each				360 - -	360 - -																					
Foreman of Smiths - - - - -				150 - -	150 - -																					
18 Inspectors - - - - - at £. 100 each -				1,800 - -	1,800 - -																					
3 Layers in the Rope Yard - - - - - at £. 100 each -				300 - -	300 - -																					
2 Leading Men of Storehouses - - - - - { 1 at £. 120 } 																										

No. 6.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—*continued.*

NAVAL YARDS—continued.				REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.																					
SHEERNESS:				£. s. d.	£. s. d.																					
Master Attendant	-	-	-	650	650																					
Assistant to ditto	-	-	-	380	220																					
Master Shipwright	-	-	-	600	600																					
Assistant to ditto	-	-	-	400	400																					
Storekeeper	-	-	-	600	600																					
Store Receiver	-	-	-	400	400																					
Surgeon	-	-	-	500	500																					
Chaplain	-	-	-	350	350																					
Boatswain	-	-	-	250	250																					
Lieutenant Director of Police	-	-	-	200	200																					
CLERKS on the Establishment, at Salaries varying according to Rank and Length of Service; viz:																										
<table><tr><th colspan="2">NUMBER.</th><th></th></tr><tr><th>1837/38.</th><th>1836/37.</th><th></th></tr><tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>at</td></tr><tr><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>from £.150 to £.300 p'an.</td></tr><tr><td>8</td><td>8</td><td>„ £.80 to £.150 „</td></tr><tr><td>11</td><td>11</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Salaries - £.</td><td>2,212</td><td>2,172</td></tr></table>				NUMBER.			1837/38.	1836/37.		1	1	at	2	2	from £.150 to £.300 p'an.	8	8	„ £.80 to £.150 „	11	11		Salaries - £.	2,212	2,172	445 595 1,172	435 585 1,152
NUMBER.																										
1837/38.	1836/37.																									
1	1	at																								
2	2	from £.150 to £.300 p'an.																								
8	8	„ £.80 to £.150 „																								
11	11																									
Salaries - £.	2,212	2,172																								
3 Foremen of the Yard, at £.250 each	-	-	-	750	750																					
Civil Engineer	-	-	-	250	200																					
Foreman of Smiths	-	-	-	200	200																					
Assistant Timber Converter	-	-	-	200	200																					
Acting Foreman of Shipwrights	-	-	-	180	180																					
Foreman of Caulkers	-	-	-	160	160																					
11 Inspectors, at £.100 each (one transferred from Woolwich)	-	-	-	1,100	1,000																					
Leading Man of Storehouses	-	-	-	120	120																					
King's and Parochial Taxes	-	-	-	263	338																					
Allowances in lieu of Stationery.	{ To the Master Attendant - £.12 - Master Shipwright - 20 - Storekeeper - 35 - Store Receiver - 10 }			77	77																					
Postage and Travelling Charges on the Public Service, regulating Yard Clock, Advertisements, Chapel Allow- ances, and other small Expenses				200	194																					
				£. 10,042	9,761																					

No. 6.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—*continued.*

NAVAL YARDS—continued.			REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.																					
PORTSMOUTH:			£. s. d.	£. s. d.																					
Admiral Superintendent (paid full Pay as Rear Admiral.)																									
Master Attendant and King's Harbour Master - - -			480 - -	650 - -																					
Assistant to ditto - - - - -			380 - -	220 - -																					
Master Shipwright - - - - -			650 - -	650 - -																					
2 Assistants to ditto, at £.400 each - - - - -			800 - -	800 - -																					
Storekeeper - - - - -			600 - -	600 - -																					
Store Receiver - - - - -			600 - -	600 - -																					
Surgeon - - - - -			500 - -	500 - -																					
Assistant Surgeon - - - - -			200 - -	200 - -																					
Chaplain - - - - -			500 - -	500 - -																					
Timber Converter - - - - -			300 - -	300 - -																					
Boatswain - - - - -			250 - -	250 - -																					
Lieutenant Director of Police - - - - -			200 - -	200 - -																					
CLERKS on the Establishment, at Salaries varying according to Rank and Length of Service; viz.																									
<table><tr><th colspan="2">NUMBER.</th><th></th></tr><tr><th>1837/38.</th><th>1836/37.</th><th></th></tr><tr><td>1st Class - - -</td><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr><tr><td>2d ditto - - -</td><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr><tr><td>3d ditto - - -</td><td>17</td><td>17</td></tr><tr><td></td><td>27</td><td>27</td></tr><tr><td>Salaries - £.</td><td>5,375</td><td>5,498</td></tr></table>			NUMBER.			1837/38.	1836/37.		1st Class - - -	3	3	2d ditto - - -	7	7	3d ditto - - -	17	17		27	27	Salaries - £.	5,375	5,498		
NUMBER.																									
1837/38.	1836/37.																								
1st Class - - -	3	3																							
2d ditto - - -	7	7																							
3d ditto - - -	17	17																							
	27	27																							
Salaries - £.	5,375	5,498																							
			£.300 to £.450 p' ann.																						
			150 „ 300 -																						
			80 „ 150 -																						
			1,280 - -	1,260 - -																					
			1,655 - -	1,735 - -																					
			2,440 - -	2,503 - -																					
Master Smith - - - - -			260 - -	260 - -																					
Master Sailmaker - - - - -			250 - -	250 - -																					
Master Rigger - - - - -			250 - -	250 - -																					
Master Ropemaker - - - - -			250 - -	250 - -																					
10 Foremen of the Yard, at £. 250 each - - - - -			2,500 - -	2,500 - -																					
Conductors of the Wood and Metal Mills, 2 at £. 200 each			400 - -	400 - -																					
Foreman of Ropemakers - - - - -			200 - -	200 - -																					
Foremen of Smiths - - - - - 2 { 1 at £.200 } -			350 - -	350 - -																					
Assistant Timber Converters - - - - - 2 { 1 at 180 } -			340 - -	340 - -																					
Foreman of Caulkers - - - - -			160 - -	160 - -																					
25 Inspectors - at £. 100 each - - - - -			2,500 - -	2,500 - -																					
2 Layers in the Rope Yard - at £. 100 each - - -			200 - -	200 - -																					
2 Leading Men of Storehouses - - - { 1 at £. 100 } -			185 - -	185 - -																					
Allowance to the Chaplain for House-rent - - -			70 - -	70 - -																					
King's and Parochial Taxes - - - - -			710 - -	730 - -																					
Allowances in { To the Admiral Superintendent - £.35 } lieu of { - Master Attendant - 12 } Stationery. { - Master Shipwright - 20 } { - Storekeeper - 35 } { - Store Receiver - 10 }			112 - -	112 - -																					
Postage and Travelling Expenses on the Public Service, regulating Yard Clock, Advertisements, Chapel Allow- ances and other small Expenses - - - - -			350 - -	350 - -																					
£.			19,922 - -	20,075 - -																					

No. 6.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—*continued.*

NAVAL YARDS—continued.				REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.															
PLYMOUTH :				£. s. d.	£. s. d.															
Admiral Superintendent (paid full Pay as Rear Admiral) -				- - -	360 - -															
Master Attendant - - - - -				650 - -	650 - -															
Assistant to ditto - - - - -				380 - -	220 - -															
Master Shipwright - - - - -				650 - -	650 - -															
2 Assistants to ditto, at £. 400 each - - - - -				800 - -	800 - -															
Storekeeper - - - - -				600 - -	600 - -															
Store Receiver - - - - -				450 - -	450 - -															
Harbour Master - - - - -				450 - -	450 - -															
Surgeon - - - - -				500 - -	500 - -															
Assistant Surgeon - - - - -				200 - -	200 - -															
Chaplain - - - - -				350 - -	350 - -															
Assistant to the Chief Engineer and Inspector of Steam } Machinery - - - - - }				300 - -	300 - -															
Timber Converter - - - - -				300 - -	300 - -															
Boatswain - - - - -				250 - -	250 - -															
Warden - - - - -				200 - -	200 - -															
CLERKS on the Establishment, at Salaries varying according to Rank and Length of Service; viz.																				
<table><tr><th colspan="2">NUMBER.</th></tr><tr><th>1837/38.</th><th>1836/37.</th></tr><tr><td>1st Class - -</td><td>4 4</td></tr><tr><td>2d Class - -</td><td>9 9</td></tr><tr><td>3d Class - -</td><td>13 13</td></tr><tr><td></td><td>26 26</td></tr><tr><td>Salaries - £.</td><td>5,680 5,757</td></tr></table>				NUMBER.		1837/38.	1836/37.	1st Class - -	4 4	2d Class - -	9 9	3d Class - -	13 13		26 26	Salaries - £.	5,680 5,757	From £.300 to £.450 p'ann. 150 - 300 " 80 - 200 "	1,582 10 - 2,217 10 - 1,880 - -	1,552 10 - 2,247 10 - 1,957 - -
NUMBER.																				
1837/38.	1836/37.																			
1st Class - -	4 4																			
2d Class - -	9 9																			
3d Class - -	13 13																			
	26 26																			
Salaries - £.	5,680 5,757																			
Master Smith - - - - -				250 - -	250 - -															
Master Sailmaker - - - - -				250 - -	250 - -															
Master Ropemaker - - - - -				250 - -	250 - -															
9 Foremen of the Yard at £.250 each - - - - -				2,250 - -	2,250 - -															
Foreman of Ropemakers - - - - -				200 - -	200 - -															
Foremen of Smiths - 2 { 1 at - - - £.180 1 at - - - 100 }				280 - -	280 - -															
Assistant Timber Converters, 2 at £.180 each - - - - -				360 - -	360 - -															
Acting Foreman of Shipwrights - - - - -				180 - -	180 - -															
Foreman of Line Spinners - - - - -				160 - -	160 - -															
Engineer and Millwright - - - - -				160 - -	160 - -															
Foreman of Caulkers - - - - -				160 - -	160 - -															
23 Inspectors at £. 100 each - - - - -				2,300 - -	2,300 - -															
2 Layers in the Rope Yard, at £. 100 each - - - - -				200 - -	200 - -															
2 Leading Men of Storehouses { 1 at - - - £.120 1 at - - - 85 }				205 - -	205 - -															
Allowance to the Warden for House-rent - - - - -				30 - -	30 - -															
Fine payable on renewal of Lease of Plymouth Dock Yard - - - - -				534 4 6																
Rent of Dock Yard - - - - - £.178																				
Rent of Water for Dock Yard and Hospital - - - - - 575																				
Rent of Water for Port Admiral's House - - - - - 10				778 - -	778 - -															
Rent of Ballast Pond - - - - - 15																				
King's and Parochial Taxes - - - - -				311 15 6	318 - -															
To the Captain Superintendent - - - - - £.35																				
Allowances { - Master Attendant - - - - - 12 in lieu of { - Master Shipwright - - - - - 20 Stationery. { - Storekeeper - - - - - 35 - Store Receiver - - - - - 10				112 - -	112 - -															
Postage and Travelling Expenses on the Public Service, regulating Yard Clock, Advertisements, Chapel Allow- ances, removal of Sullage and other small Expenses - - - - -				450 - -	450 - -															
£.				21,181 - -	20,930 - -															

No. 6.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—*continued.*

NAVAL YARDS—continued.					REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.																																			
PEMBROKE:					£. s. d.	£. s. d.																																			
Captain Superintendent (in addition to Yacht Pay)	-	-	-	-	200	200																																			
Master Shipwright	-	-	-	-	600	600																																			
Storekeeper	-	-	-	-	600	600																																			
Store Receiver	-	-	-	-	400	400																																			
Chaplain	-	-	-	-	400	400																																			
Surgeon	-	-	-	-	400	400																																			
Boatswain	-	-	-	-	220	220																																			
CLERKS on the Establishment, at Salaries varying according to Rank and Length of Service; viz.																																									
<table><tr><th colspan="2">NUMBER.</th><th></th><th></th><th></th></tr><tr><th>1837/38.</th><th>1836/37.</th><th></th><th></th><th></th></tr><tr><td>1st Class</td><td>1</td><td>At</td><td>p' ann.</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>2d „</td><td>2</td><td>At</td><td>£.300 p' ann.</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>3d „</td><td>5</td><td>At</td><td>£.150 p' ann.</td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td>8</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Salaries - £.</td><td>1,700</td><td></td><td></td><td>1,690</td></tr></table>					NUMBER.					1837/38.	1836/37.				1st Class	1	At	p' ann.		2d „	2	At	£.300 p' ann.		3d „	5	At	£.150 p' ann.			8				Salaries - £.	1,700			1,690		
NUMBER.																																									
1837/38.	1836/37.																																								
1st Class	1	At	p' ann.																																						
2d „	2	At	£.300 p' ann.																																						
3d „	5	At	£.150 p' ann.																																						
	8																																								
Salaries - £.	1,700			1,690																																					
Two Foremen of the Yard, at £.220 each					440	440																																			
Foreman of Smiths					200	200																																			
Two Assistant Timber Converters { 1 at £.180 } { 1 at £.160 }					340	340																																			
Nine Inspectors, at £.100 each					900	800																																			
Leading Man of Storehouses					100	100																																			
Allowances in lieu of Houses. { To the Store Receiver £.50 } { „ Boatswain £.30 }					80	80																																			
King's and Parochial Taxes					44	44																																			
Allowances in lieu of Stationery. { To the Captain Superintendent £.25 } { „ Master Shipwright £.20 } { „ Storekeeper £.35 } { „ Store Receiver £. 5 }					85	85																																			
Postage and Travelling Charges on the Public Service, regulating Yard Clock, Advertisements, Chapel Allowances, and other small Expenses.					100	100																																			
£.					6,809	6,699																																			
DEAL:																																									
Clerk in charge					150	150																																			
For occasional assistance of a Clerk					50	50																																			
King's and Parochial Taxes					43	25																																			
Allowance to Clerk in charge in lieu of Stationery					12	12																																			
Postage and Travelling Charges on the Public Service, and other small Expenses					20	17																																			
£.					275	254																																			
NORTH YARMOUTH:																																									
Clerk in charge (in addition to his Pension)					10	10																																			
Taxes, Ground Rents, and other small Expenses					20	20																																			
£.					30	30																																			

175

No. 6.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—continued.

VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS.				REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
DEPTFORD :					
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Captain Superintendent (exclusive of £.100 a year, shown under Deptford Dock Yard)				800 - -	800 - -
Master Attendant and King's Harbour Master				410 - -	300 - -
Assistant to ditto				120 - -	120 - -
Storekeeper				500 - -	500 - -
Assistant to ditto				400 - -	400 - -
Assistant Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper				70 - -	70 - -
CLERKS on the Establishment, at Salaries varying according to Rank and Length of Service ; viz.					

No. 6.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—*continued.*

VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.				REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.																		
ROYAL CLARENCE YARD—continued.				£. s. d.	£. s. d.																		
Brought forward - - -				2,758 - -	2,608 - -																		
Master Cooper - - -	-	-	-	250 - -	250 - -																		
Master Miller - - -	-	-	-	150 - -	150 - -																		
Master Baker - - -	-	-	-	130 - -	130 - -																		
Four Leading men of Storehouses	{ 2 at £. 100 - - - £. 200 }			370 - -	370 - -																		
	{ 2 at 85 - - - 170 }			62 - -	70 - -																		
King's and Parochial Taxes - - -	-	-	-	27 - -	27 - -																		
Allowances in lieu of Stationery - - -	-	-	-																				
Postage and Travelling Charges on the Public Service, regulating Yard Clock, Advertisements, Stamps, Pumping, carting Rubbish and other small Expenses - - -	-	-	-	250 - -	244 - -																		
£.				3,997 - -	3,849 - -																		
ROYAL WILLIAM YARD, AT CREMILL:																							
Captain Superintendent - - -	-	-	-	800 - -	800 - -																		
Master Attendant - - -	-	-	-	360 - -	250 - -																		
Storekeeper - - -	-	-	-	500 - -	500 - -																		
CLERKS on the Establishment, at Salaries varying according to Rank and Length of Service ; viz.																							
<table><tr><th colspan="2">NUMBER.</th><th></th></tr><tr><th>1837/38.</th><th>1836/37.</th><th></th></tr><tr><td>1st Class - - -</td><td>2</td><td>2 at £. 300 p'annum</td></tr><tr><td>2d „ - - -</td><td>2</td><td>from 150 to £. 220</td></tr><tr><td></td><td>4</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>Salaries - £.</td><td>1,035</td><td>1,015</td></tr></table>				NUMBER.			1837/38.	1836/37.		1st Class - - -	2	2 at £. 300 p'annum	2d „ - - -	2	from 150 to £. 220		4		Salaries - £.	1,035	1,015		
NUMBER.																							
1837/38.	1836/37.																						
1st Class - - -	2	2 at £. 300 p'annum																					
2d „ - - -	2	from 150 to £. 220																					
	4																						
Salaries - £.	1,035	1,015																					
Master Cooper - - -	-	-	-	250 - -	250 - -																		
Boatswain in charge of the Watering Place at Staddon Point - - -	-	-	-	120 - -	120 - -																		
Labourer in charge at Brixham - - -	-	-	-	20 - -	20 - -																		
Four Leading Men of Storehouses	{ 1 at - - - £. 120 }			390 - -	390 - -																		
	{ 1 at - - - 100 }																						
	{ 2 at £. 85 - - - 170 }																						
Rent of Water - - -	-	-	-	260 - -	260 - -																		
King's and Parochial Taxes - - -	-	-	-	27 - -	27 - -																		
Allowances in lieu of Stationery - - -	-	-	-	24 - -	24 - -																		
Postage and Travelling Charges on the public Service, Advertisements, Stamps, regulating Yard Clock and other small Expenses - - -	-	-	-	80 - -	80 - -																		
£.				3,866 - -	3,736 - -																		
HAULBOWLINE :																							
Agent Victualler, Naval Storekeeper and Agent for Transports - - -	-	-	-	500 - -	500 - -																		
Clerk to ditto - - -	-	-	-	150 - -	150 - -																		
Allowance in lieu of Stationery - - -	-	-	-	10 10 - -	10 10 - -																		
Postage and Travelling Charges on the Public Service, Stamps, Advertisements and other small Expenses - - -	-	-	-	60 10 - -	60 10 - -																		
£.				721 - -	721 - -																		
MILOR :																							
Storekeeper - - -	-	-	-	100 - -	100 - -																		
Small Expenses - - -	-	-	-	10 - -	10 - -																		
£.				110 - -	110 - -																		

No. 6.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—continued.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837-38.			LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836-37.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
HASLAR HOSPITAL :						
Admiral Superintendent (paid on the Royal Clarence Victualling Establishment.)						
Two Lieutenants, at 200 l. each - - - - -	400	-	-	400	-	-
Physician - - - - -	600	-	-	600	-	-
Two Surgeons, one of whom is Medical Lecturer and attends the Lunatics - - - - -	1,000	-	-	1,000	-	-
Agent and Steward - - - - -	400	-	-	400	-	-
Junior Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper - - - - -	300	-	-	300	-	-
Chaplain - - - - -	300	-	-	300	-	-
Five Hospital Mates, including one for the Lunatic Asylum	593	-	-	593	-	-
Three Clerks { 1 to the Admiral Superintendent, at £. 150 } { 2 to the Agent and Steward, } - £. 300 } { at 150 l. each - - - }	450	-	-	450	-	-
King's and Parochial Taxes - - - - -	200	11	-	222	-	-
Allowances in lieu of Stationery - - - - -	31	9	-	31	9	-
For Carting and Pumping by Contract - - - - -	85	-	-	85	-	-
Toll for a Bridge from Gosport to Haslar (per Act 4 Will. 4. cap. 4. sect. 49.) - - - - -	50	-	-	50	-	-
For Funerals and Compensation for Burial Fees - - -	60	-	-	60	-	-
For Postage, Advertisements, conducting Lunatics and other small Expenses - - - - -	75	-	-	75	11	-
£.	4,545	-	-	4,567	-	-
PLYMOUTH HOSPITAL :						
Captain Superintendent (paid on the Royal William Vic- tualling Establishment.)						
Two Lieutenants, at £. 200 each - - - - -	400	-	-	400	-	-
Physician - - - - -	600	-	-	600	-	-
Surgeon - - - - -	500	-	-	500	-	-
Agent and Steward - - - - -	400	-	-	400	-	-
Junior Surgeon and Medical Storekeeper - - - - -	300	-	-	300	-	-
Chaplain - - - - -	300	-	-	300	-	-
Four Hospital Mates - - - - -	474	10	-	474	10	-
Three Clerks { 1 to the Captain Superintendent, at £. 150 } { 2 to the Agent and Steward, } - £. 300 } { at £. 150 each - - - }	450	-	-	450	-	-
King's and Parochial Taxes - - - - -	122	10	-	122	10	-
Allowances in lieu of Stationery - - - - -	29	-	-	29	-	-
For Washing Hospital Linen and Bedding - - - - -	-	-	-	35	-	-
For Cleaning Hospital Leat - - - - -	20	-	-	20	-	-
For Allowance to the Roman Catholic Chaplain - - -	20	-	-	20	-	-
For Funerals and Compensation for Burial Fees - - -	45	-	-	45	-	-
For Postage, Advertisements, conducting Lunatics and other small Expenses - - - - -	110	-	-	110	-	-
£.	3,771	-	-	3,806	-	-

No. 6.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—*continued.*

TRANSPORT ESTABLISHMENTS.		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
DEPTFORD:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Agent - - - - -		400 - -	400 - -
Inspector of Transport Shipping (transferred from No. 8, Yard Wages) - - - - -		120 - -	
Clerk - - - - -		120 - -	120 - -
Rent of Premises - - - - -		600 - -	600 - -
King's and Parochial Taxes - - - - -		170 - -	170 - -
Travelling Charges, Postage and other small Expenses -		40 - -	32 - -
	£.	1,450 - -	1,322 - -
LEITH:			
Agent - - - - -		328 10 -	328 10 -
Office Rent - - - - -		27 7 6	27 7 6
Other small Expenses - - - - -		44 2 6	44 2 6
	£.	400 - -	400 - -
MARINE BARRACKS.			
WOOLWICH:			
	£. s. d.		
Barrack Master, at 10 s. a day - - -	182 10 -	678 - -	664 - -
Barrack Sergeant, at 2 s. 6 d. a day - - -	45 12 6		
Barrack Clerk, at 6 d. a day - - -	9 2 6		
Allowance to the Barrack Master for House Rent, at 8 s. per week - - -	20 16 -		
Rent of Officers' Quarters - - -	87 4 -		
Ground Rent of Barracks - - -	180 - -		
Rent of Water for Barracks - - -	52 10 -		
Rates and Taxes - - -	40 5 -		
For washing Bedding, measuring Coals, light- ing Lamps, sweeping Chimneys, and other small Expenses - - -	60 - -		
CHATHAM:			
Barrack Master, at 10 s. a day - - -	182 10 -	384 - -	389 - -
Barrack Sergeant, at 2 s. 6 d. a day - - -	45 12 6		
Barrack Clerk, at 6 d. a day - - -	9 2 6		
Allowance to the Barrack Master for House Rent, at 8 s. per week - - -	20 16 -		
Rates and Taxes - - -	55 19 -		
For washing Bedding, measuring Coals, light- ing Lamps, sweeping Chimneys, regulating Barrack Clock, and other small Expenses - - -	70 - -		
Carried forward - - -	£.	1,062 - -	1,053 - -

119

No. 6.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—*continued.*

MARINE BARRACKS— <i>continued.</i>			REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - -			1,062 - -	1,053 - -
PORTSMOUTH:				
	£. s. d.			
Barrack Master, at 10s. a day - - -	182 10 -		724 - -	714 - -
2 Barrack Sergeants, at 2s. 6d. a day - -	91 5 -			
Barrack Clerk, at 6d. a day - - -	9 2 6			
Allowance to the Barrack Master for House Rent, at 8s. per week - - -	20 16 -			
Rent of Officers' Quarters - - -	150 - -			
Rent of Water for the Barracks and Infirmary	80 - -			
Rates and Taxes - - -	90 6 6			
For washing Bedding, measuring Coals, light- ing Lamps, sweeping Chimneys and other small Expenses - - -	100 - -			
PLYMOUTH:				
	£. s. d.			
Barrack Master, at 10s. a day - - -	182 10 -		375 - -	382 - -
Barrack Sergeant, at 2s. 6d. a day - -	45 12 6			
Barrack Clerk, at 6d. a day - - -	9 2 6			
Allowance to the Barrack Master for House Rent, at 8s. per week - - -	20 16 -			
Rent of Water for the Barracks - - -	27 10 -			
Rent for the Barracks - - -	21 6 -			
Rates and Taxes - - -	28 3 -			
For washing Bedding, measuring Coals, light- ing Lamps, sweeping Chimneys, and other small Expenses - - -	40 - -			
	£.		2,161 - -	2,149 - -
Deduct for the Rent of Canteen and Shop,—				
At Woolwich - - -	302 - -			
Chatham - - -	435 19 4			
Portsmouth - - -	475 - -			
Plymouth - - -	150 - -			
	£. 1,362 19 4			
Less,—Allowances granted out of the above Receipts, in aid of the Officers' Mess, in the following proportions; viz.				
	£. s. d.			
Woolwich - - -	84 7 4			
Chatham - - -	97 12 6			
Portsmouth - - -	128 19 3			
Plymouth - - -	100 - 3			
	410 19 4		952 - -	1,018 - -
	£.		1,209 - -	1,131 - -

No. 6.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—continued.

MARINE INFIRMARIES.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
WOOLWICH:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Surgeon - - - - -	450 - -	450 - -
Two Assistant Surgeons, at 8s. a day each - - -	292 - -	292 - -
Purveyor - - - - -	100 - -	100 - -
Chaplain - - - - -	40 - -	40 - -
Lodging Money to one Assistant Surgeon, at 10s. 6d. per week - - -	- - -	27 6 -
For Shaving, keeping Linen in repair, Washing, Funerals, and other small Expenses - - - - -	40 - -	44 14 -
£.	922 - -	954 - -
CHATHAM:		
Surgeon - - - - -	450 - -	450 - -
Two Assistant Surgeons, at 8s. a day each - - -	292 - -	292 - -
Purveyor - - - - -	100 - -	100 - -
Chaplain - - - - -	100 - -	100 - -
Clerk to Hospital Dépôt for Stores - - - - -	20 - -	20 - -
Rates and Taxes - - - - -	39 - -	55 - -
For Shaving, Washing, Sweeping Chimneys, Funerals, and other small Expenses - - - - -	50 - -	50 - -
£.	1,051 - -	1,067 - -
PORTSMOUTH:		
Surgeon - - - - -	365 - -	365 - -
Two Assistant Surgeons, at 6s. 6d. per day each - -	237 5 -	237 5 -
Lodging Money (in lieu of Houses, which elsewhere are pro- vided) to the Surgeon, at 15s. per week, and to the Assist- ants, at 10s. 6d. per week each - - - - -	93 12 -	93 12 -
For Shaving, Washing, Allowance for repairing Bedding, Funerals, and other small Expenses - - - - -	25 3 -	74 3 -
£.	721 - -	770 - -
PLYMOUTH:		
Surgeon - - - - -	365 - -	365 - -
Assistant Surgeon, at 6s. 6d. a day - - - - -	118 12 6	118 12 6
Rates and Taxes - - - - -	3 7 6	3 3 -
Washing, Postage, and other small Expenses - - -	25 - -	25 4 6
£.	512 - -	512 - -

No. 6.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—continued.

ABSTRACT.					REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.			LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.			
					£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
NAVAL YARDS.				Page							
	DEPTFORD	-	-	15	461	-	-	543	-	-	
	WOOLWICH	-	-	15	12,035	-	-	12,498	-	-	
	CHATHAM	-	-	16	16,756	-	-	16,784	-	-	
	SHEERNESS	-	-	17	10,042	-	-	9,761	-	-	
	PORTSMOUTH	-	-	18	19,922	-	-	20,075	-	-	
	PLYMOUTH	-	-	19	21,181	-	-	20,930	-	-	
	PEMBROKE	-	-	20	6,809	-	-	6,699	-	-	
DEAL	-	-	20	275	-	-	254	-	-		
NORTH YARMOUTH	-	-	20	30	-	-	30	-	-		
					£.	87,511	-	-	87,574	-	-
VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS.	DEPTFORD	-	-	21	7,720	-	-	7,695	-	-	
	ROYAL CLARENCE, WEEVIL	-	-	21	3,997	-	-	3,849	-	-	
	ROYAL WILLIAM, CREMILL	-	-	22	3,866	-	-	3,736	-	-	
	HAULBOWLINE	-	-	22	721	-	-	721	-	-	
	MILOR	-	-	22	110	-	-	110	-	-	
						£.	16,414	-	-	16,111	-
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.	HASLAR	-	-	23	4,545	-	-	4,567	-	-	
	PLYMOUTH	-	-	23	3,771	-	-	3,806	-	-	
					£.	8,316	-	-	8,373	-	-
TRANSPORT ESTABLISHMENTS.	DEPTFORD	-	-	24	1,450	-	-	1,322	-	-	
	LEITH	-	-	24	400	-	-	400	-	-	
					£.	1,850	-	-	1,722	-	-
MARINE BARRACKS.	WOOLWICH	-	-	24	678	-	-	664	-	-	
	CHATHAM	-	-	24	384	-	-	389	-	-	
	PORTSMOUTH	-	-	25	724	-	-	714	-	-	
	PLYMOUTH	-	-	25	375	-	-	382	-	-	
					£.	2,161	-	-	2,149	-	-
Abate,—NET RECEIPTS for CANTEENS, &c.					25	952	-	-	1,018	-	-
					£.	1,209	-	-	1,131	-	-
MARINE INFIRMARIES.	WOOLWICH	-	-	26	922	-	-	954	-	-	
	CHATHAM	-	-	26	1,051	-	-	1,067	-	-	
	PORTSMOUTH	-	-	26	721	-	-	770	-	-	
	PLYMOUTH	-	-	26	512	-	-	512	-	-	
					£.	3,206	-	-	3,303	-	-
TOTAL					£.	118,506	-	-	118,214	-	-

—No. 7.—

HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD.

NAVAL YARDS.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
GIBRALTAR:	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Clerk in charge of Stores - - - - -	350 - -	350 - -
Allowance in lieu of Stationery - - - - -	9 - -	6 - -
Paving and Lighting, Postage, regulating Yard Clock, and other small Expenses - - - - -	41 - -	44 - -
£.	400 - -	400 - -
MALTA:		
Admiral Superintendent, in addition to his Full Pay as Rear Admiral - - - - -	65 - -	65 - -
Master Attendant - - - - -	400 - -	400 - -
Master Shipwright - - - - -	400 - -	400 - -
Naval Storekeeper - - - - -	600 - -	600 - -
Boatswain - - - - -	230 - -	230 - -
4 Clerks { One to the Admiral Superintendent, at £. 350 { One to the Master Shipwright, at - - 120 { Two to the Naval Storekeeper - - { 1 at 350 { 1 at 200	1,020 - -	1,020 - -
Foreman of Shipwrights - - - - -	160 - -	160 - -
Allowances { To the Commander-in-Chief on the } - £. 125 in lieu of { Station - - - - - } Houses. { To the Foreman of Shipwrights - - - 20 }	145 - -	145 - -
Allowances { To the Admiral Superintendent - - £. 30 - in lieu of { To the Master Attendant - - - 3 - Stationery. { To the Storekeeper - - - - 12 - { To the Master Shipwright - - - 4 10 }	49 10 -	49 10 -
Postage, regulating Yard Clock, Printing, Advertisements and other small Expenses - - - - -	90 10 -	86 10 -
£.	3,160 - -	3,156 - -
CANADA:		
(KINGSTON AND MONTREAL:)		
For Contingent Expenses on breaking up the Establish- ment - - - - - £.	200 - -	450 - -

No. 7.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD—*continued.*

NAVAL YARDS— <i>continued.</i>		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
HALIFAX:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Naval and Victualling Storekeeper - - - - -		450 - -	450 - -
Two Clerks - - - - -	{ 1 at £. 200 1 at £. 150 }	350 - -	350 - -
Store Porter - - - - -	at 6 s. 6 d. per diem	101 14 6	101 14 6
Allowance to the Storekeeper in lieu of Stationery - -		12 - -	12 - -
Allowance for Subsistence to the Captain Superintendent of Bermuda Yard, during his periodical Inspection of this yard; for Printing, Advertisements, Postage, Sweeping Chimneys, and other small Expenses - - - - -		235 5 6	235 5 6
£.		1,149 - -	1,149 - -
BERMUDA:			
Captain Superintendent (in addition to his Pay as Captain of a Third Rate) - - - - -		418 - -	418 - -
Naval Storekeeper - - - - -		600 - -	600 - -
Chaplain - - - - -		400 - -	400 - -
Boatswain - - - - -		200 - -	200 - -
3 Clerks { 1 to the Captain Superintendent - £. 350 2 to the Storekeeper - { 1 at £. 350 1 at £. 200 }		900 - -	900 - -
Foreman of Shipwrights - - - - -		200 - -	200 - -
Foreman of Carpenters - - - - -		160 - -	160 - -
Cabin Keeper - - - - -		120 - -	120 - -
Gate Porter - - - - -		80 - -	80 - -
Allowances in lieu { To the Captain Superintendent £. 20 of Stationery. { To the Storekeeper - £. 12 }		32 - -	32 - -
Postage, Advertisements, Printing, regulating Yard Clock, Allowance to the Clerk of the Chapel, and other small Expenses - - - - -		87 - -	87 - -
£.		3,197 - -	3,197 - -
ANTIGUA:			
Clerk and Storehouse-keeper - - - - -		300 - -	200 - -
Purchase of Stationery, and other small Expenses - -		10 - -	10 - -
£.		310 - -	210 - -

No. 7.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD—*continued.*

NAVAL YARDS— <i>continued.</i>	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
JAMAICA:		
Clerk in Charge of Stores - - - - -	400 - -	400 - -
Allowance in lieu of Stationery - - - - -	15 - -	15 - -
Travelling Charges, Advertisements, and other small Expenses	50 - -	72 - -
£.	465 - -	487 - -
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:		
Naval Storekeeper and Agent Victualler - - - - -	600 - -	600 - -
Boatswain - - - - -	—	230 - -
Clerk - - - - -	350 - -	350 - -
Foreman of Shipwrights - - - - -	—	230 - -
Allowance to the Colonial Chaplain - - - - -	52 - -	52 - -
Allowance to the Naval Storekeeper in lieu of Stationery -	12 - -	15 - -
Travelling Charges, Postage, Advertisements, and other small Expenses - - - - -	40 - -	42 - -
£.	1,054 - -	1,519 - -
TRINCOMALEE:		
Naval Storekeeper and Agent Victualler - - - - -	600 - -	600 - -
Clerk to - - ditto - - - - -	200 - -	200 - -
Native Clerk - - - - -	46 - -	46 - -
Foreman of Shipwrights - - - - -	280 - -	280 - -
Boatswain of the Sheer Hulk - - - - -	—	65 - -
Gate Porter - - - - -	100 - -	100 - -
Storehouse Labourer - - - - -	70 - -	70 - -
Allowance to the Naval Storekeeper in lieu of Stationery -	30 - -	30 - -
Postage, Palanquin Hire, and other small Expenses - -	25 - -	25 - -
£.	1,351 - -	1,416 - -

No. 7.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD—continued.

VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS.					REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
					£. s. d.	£. s. d.
MALTA:						
Agent Victualler	-	-	-	-	600 - -	600 - -
Three Clerks to ditto	{	One at	-	£. 350	670 - -	670 - -
		One at	-	200		
		One at	-	120		
Allowance to the Agent Victualler in lieu of Stationery	-	-	-	-	15 10 -	15 10 -
Rent of Fosses	-	-	-	-	150 - -	150 - -
Advertisements and other small Expenses	-	-	-	-	40 10 -	40 10 -
£.					1,476 - -	1,476 - -
HALIFAX:						
Victualling Storekeeper (paid as Naval Storekeeper.)	-	-	-	-	200 - -	200 - -
Clerk to ditto	-	-	-	-	6 - -	6 - -
Allowance to the Storekeeper in lieu of Stationery	-	-	-	-	14 - -	14 - -
Fuel, Advertisements, and other small Expenses	-	-	-	-		
£.					220 - -	220 - -
BERMUDA:						
Agent Victualler	-	-	-	-	400 - -	400 - -
Allowance in lieu of Stationery	-	-	-	-	10 - -	10 - -
Printing, Fuel, and other small Expenses	-	-	-	-	15 - -	15 - -
£.					425 - -	425 - -
JAMAICA STATION:						
Purser in charge of Victualling Stores at Kingston	-	-	-	-	250 - -	250 - -
Allowance in lieu of Stationery	-	-	-	-	10 10 -	10 10 -
Travelling Charges, Advertisements, and other small Expenses	-	-	-	-	29 10 -	29 10 -
BAHAMAS:						
Allowance to the Deputy Commissary General, for superintending the Receipt and Issue of Victualling Stores, &c. for the Squadron	-	-	-	-	80 - -	80 - -
BARBADOES:						
Ditto	-	-	-	-	100 - -	100 - -
£.					470 - -	470 - -
ASCENSION:						
Agent Victualler	-	-	-	-	300 - -	300 - -
Clerk to ditto	-	-	-	-	100 - -	100 - -
Surgeon	-	-	-	-	219 - -	202 - -
Assistant Surgeon	-	-	-	-	138 3 6	138 3 6
Small Expenses	-	-	-	-	10 16 6	10 16 6
£.					768 - -	841 - -
SIERRA LEONE:						
Allowance to the Deputy Assistant Commissary General for the Receipt and Issue of Provisions and Stores	-	-	-	-	100 - -	600 - -
Agent Victualler	-	-	-	-	-	300 - -
Clerk to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	600 - -
Rent of Premises	-	-	-	-	50 - -	15 15 -
Allowance in lieu of Stationery	-	-	-	-	-	30 - -
Allowance for a Horse	-	-	-	-	-	15 5 -
Other small Expenses	-	-	-	-	10 - -	
£.					160 - -	1,561 - -
RIO DE JANEIRO:						
Clerk in Charge of Naval and Victualling Stores	-	-	-	-	100 - -	100 - -
Stationery Allowance, and small Expenses	-	-	-	-	10 - -	10 - -
£.					110 - -	110 - -

No. 7.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD—*continued.*

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
MALTA:		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Surgeon	- - - - -	500 - -	500 - -
Dispenser	- - - - -	300 - -	300 - -
Hospital Mate	- - - - -	136 17 6	136 17 6
Clerk	- - - - -	150 - -	150 - -
Allowances to the above in lieu of Hospital Provisions, 4 at } 3s. 6d. per diem each	- - - - -	255 10 -	255 10 -
Chaplain	- - - - -	60 - -	60 - -
Allowances in lieu } To the Surgeon - - - £. 10 10 } of Stationery } To the Dispenser - - - 2 2 }		12 12 -	22 12 -
Cleaning Hospital Linen and Bedding, Boat Hire, Portorage, and other small Expenses	- - - - -	190 - 6	190 - 6
£.		1,605 - -	1,605 - -
HALIFAX:			
Clerk in Charge	- - - - -	50 - -	50 - -
Allowance in lieu of Stationery	- - - - -	2 2 -	2 2 -
Fees to the Chaplain of the Garrison	- - - - -	10 10 -	10 10 -
Other small Expenses	- - - - -	9 8 -	9 8 -
£.		72 - -	72 - -
BERMUDA:			
Surgeon	- - - - -	500 - -	500 - -
Two Hospital Mates	- - - - -	273 15 -	273 15 -
Clerk	- - - - -	150 - -	150 - -
Allowances to the above in lieu of Hospital Provisions, 4 at } 4s. 6d. per diem each	- - - - -	328 10 -	328 10 -
Allowances in lieu } To the Surgeon - - - £. 10 10 } of Stationery } To the Dispenser - - - 2 2 }		12 12 -	12 12 -
Travelling Charges, and other small Expenses	- - -	10 3 -	10 3 -
£.		1,275 - -	1,275 - -
JAMAICA:			
Surgeon	- - - - -	500 - -	500 - -
Dispenser	- - - - -	300 - -	300 - -
Two Hospital Mates	- - - - -	273 15 -	273 15 -
Clerk	- - - - -	150 - -	150 - -
Allowances to the above in lieu of Hospital Provisions, 5 at } 4s 6d. per diem each	- - - - -	410 12 6	410 12 6
Chaplain	- - - - -	52 10 -	52 10 -
Allowances in lieu } To the Surgeon - - - £. 10 10 } of Stationery } To the Dispenser - - - 2 2 }		12 12 -	12 12 -
Allowance to the Dispenser in lieu of a House	- - -	57 2 10	57 2 10
Travelling Charges, Hire of a Canoe, Advertisements, and other small Expenses	- - - - -	30 7 8	30 7 8
£.		1,787 - -	1,787 - -

No. 7.—HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD—*continued.*

A B S T R A C T.				REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.
NAVAL YARDS.	GIBRALTAR	- -	Page 28	400 - -	400 - -
	MALTA	- -	28	3,160 - -	3,156 - -
	CANADA	- -	28	200 - -	450 - -
	HALIFAX	- -	29	1,149 - -	1,149 - -
	BERMUDA	- -	29	3,197 - -	3,197 - -
	ANTIGUA	- -	29	310 - -	210 - -
	JAMAICA	- -	30	465 - -	487 - -
	CAPE OF GOOD HOPE		30	1,054 - -	1,519 - -
	TRINCOMALEE	- -	30	1,351 - -	1,416 - -
£.				11,286 - -	11,984 - -
VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS.	MALTA	- -	31	1,476 - -	1,476 - -
	HALIFAX	- -	31	220 - -	220 - -
	BERMUDA	- -	31	425 - -	425 - -
	JAMAICA (BAHAMAS and BARBADOES)	- -	31	470 - -	470 - -
	ASCENSION	- -	31	768 - -	841 - -
	SIERRA LEONE	- -	31	160 - -	1,561 - -
	RIO DE JANEIRO	- -	31	110 - -	110 - -
£.				3,629 - -	5,103 - -
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.	MALTA	- -	32	1,605 - -	1,605 - -
	HALIFAX	- -	32	72 - -	72 - -
	BERMUDA	- -	32	1,275 - -	1,275 - -
	JAMAICA	- -	32	1,787 - -	1,787 - -
£.				4,739 - -	4,739 - -
TOTAL - - - £.				19,654 - -	21,826 - -

--- No. 8.---

WAGES TO ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS AND OTHERS EMPLOYED IN
HIS MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

NAVAL YARDS:				REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For the Wages of Shipwrights, other Artificers and Labourers employed in the following Yards; viz.					
Deptford	-	-	£. 40 - -		
Woolwich	-	-	41,000 - -		
Chatham	-	-	56,500 - -		
Sheerness	-	-	43,000 - -		
Portsmouth	-	-	93,000 - -		
Plymouth	-	-	87,500 - -		
Pembroke	-	-	28,500 - -		
Deal	-	-	460 - -		
				350,000 - -	298,440 - -
For the Wages of Dock Yard Hoys (voted last year under No. 1.)				4,567 - -	3,947 - -
For the Hire of Teams at the following Yards; viz.					
Chatham	-	-	£. 1,253 - -		
Sheerness	-	-	395 - -		
Portsmouth	-	-	1,014 - -		
Plymouth	-	-	1,044 - -		
Pembroke	-	-	772 - -		
Deal	-	-	15 - -		
				4,493 - -	4,440 - -
For the Wages, Clothing, &c. of the Civil Police Force, in the following Yards; viz.					
Woolwich	-	-	£. 1,794 - -		
Chatham	-	-	2,785 - -		
Sheerness	-	-	2,157 - -		
Portsmouth	-	-	2,666 - -		
Plymouth	-	-	2,841 - -		
Pembroke	-	-	1,219 - -		
Deal (Watchmen, &c.)	-	-	91 - -		
				13,553 - -	13,787 - -
				£. 372,613 - -	320,614 - -

No. 8.—WAGES TO ARTIFICERS, &c. AT ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—continued.

VICTUALLING YARDS:				REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For the Wages of Artificers, Labourers, &c. employed at the following Establishments; viz.					
Deptford	-	-	£. 16,500	-	-
Royal Clarence (Weevil)	-	-	5,120	-	-
Royal William (Cremill)	-	-	3,660	-	-
Haulbowline	-	-	380	-	-
Lesser Establishments	-	-	140	-	-
				25,800	24,800
For the Wages of Victualling Yard Hoys (voted last year under No. 1.)				2,015	2,015
For the Wages, Clothing, &c. of the Civil Police Force at the following Establishments; viz.					
Deptford	-	-	£. 1,894	-	-
Royal Clarence (Weevil)	-	-	1,112	-	-
Royal William (Cremill)	-	-	930	-	-
Haulbowline & Deal (Watchmen, &c.)	-	-	270	-	-
				4,206	4,206
				£. 32,021	31,021
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:					
For the Wages of Matrons, Porters, Barbers, Keepers of Lunatics, Cooks, Labourers, Nurses, Wardens, &c. at the following Hospitals; viz.					
Haslar Hospital	-	-	-	1,876	1,876
Plymouth Hospital	-	-	-	1,355	1,280
				£. 3,231	3,156
TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT:					
For the Wages of Boat's Crew employed at the Transport Establishment at					
Deptford	-	-	-	£. 200	300
MARINE INFIRMARIES:					
For the Wages of Matrons, Nurses, and other inferior Servants, at the several Infirmaryes; viz.					
Woolwich	-	-	-	135	140
Chatham	-	-	-	214	250
Portsmouth	-	-	-	65	86
Plymouth	-	-	-	56	56
				£. 470	532
ABSTRACT:					
NAVAL YARDS, INCLUDING HOYS				372,613	320,614
VICTUALLING ditto				32,021	31,021
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT				3,231	3,156
TRANSPORT ditto				200	300
MARINE ditto				470	532
TOTAL				£. 408,535	355,623

—No. 9.—

WAGES TO ARTIFICERS, &c. EMPLOYED IN HIS MAJESTY'S
ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD.

						REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
						£. s. d.	£. s. d.
NAVAL YARDS.	Malta	-	-	-	-	4,000 - -	4,000 - -
	Canada	-	-	-	-	85 - -	85 - -
	Halifax	-	-	-	-	2,500 - -	2,500 - -
	Bermuda	-	-	-	-	6,000 - -	6,000 - -
	Antigua	-	-	-	-	650 - -	650 - -
	Jamaica	-	-	-	-	2,200 - -	2,200 - -
	Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	90 - -	90 - -
	Cape of Good Hope	-	-	-	-	500 - -	500 - -
	Trincomalee	-	-	-	-	1,300 - -	1,300 - -
						£. 17,325 - -	17,325 - -
VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS	Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	370 - -	370 - -
	Malta	-	-	-	-	2,500 - -	2,500 - -
	Halifax	-	-	-	-	80 - -	80 - -
	Bermuda	-	-	-	-	600 - -	600 - -
	Jamaica	-	-	-	-	200 - -	200 - -
	Ascension	-	-	-	-	250 - -	250 - -
	Ditto (for Liberated Africans)	-	-	-	-	525 - -	525 - -
	Serra Leone	-	-	-	-	120 - -	120 - -
	Cape of Good Hope	-	-	-	-	60 - -	60 - -
	Trincomalee	-	-	-	-	25 - -	25 - -
						£. 4,730 - -	4,730 - -
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.	Malta	-	-	-	-	700 - -	700 - -
	Halifax	-	-	-	-	100 - -	100 - -
	Bermuda	-	-	-	-	560 - -	560 - -
	Jamaica	-	-	-	-	920 - -	920 - -
						£. 2,280 - -	2,280 - -
ABSTRACT:							
NAVAL YARDS						17,325 - -	17,325 - -
VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS						4,730 - -	4,730 - -
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS						2,280 - -	2,280 - -
TOTAL						£. 24,335 - -	24,335 - -

—No. 10.—

NAVAL STORES FOR THE BUILDING, REPAIR AND OUTFIT
OF THE FLEET, &c.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/1837.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For the Purchase of Timber, Stores and all other Materials	373,000 - -	377,458 - -
For the Purchase of Ships and Vessels - - - -	Nil.	Nil.
For the Purchase and Repair of Steam Machinery - -	50,000 - -	50,000 - -
For Freight and sundry Expenses connected with Naval Stores - - - - - }	4,000 - -	3,542 - -
£.	427,000 - -	431,000 - -
Deduct,—		
Amount received for Old Naval Stores; (per Act 50 Geo. III. c. 117, s. 6) viz.:		
Between the 1st January and 31st March 1836 - - - - -	£. s. d. 14,219 12 7	
Between the 1st April and 31st December 1836 - - - - -	47,594 3 9	
£.	61,813 16 4	
Also,		
Repayments by other Departments of Government and private Individuals, for Supplies made by the Naval De- partment; viz.:		
Between the 1st January and 31st March 1836 - - }	2,209 5 6	
Between the 1st April and 31st December 1836 - - }	3,149 18 2	
	5,359 3 8	
	67,173 - -	59,565 - -
TOTAL - - -	359,827 - -	371,435 - -

— No. 11. —

NEW WORKS, IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS IN THE YARDS, &c.

NAVAL YARDS AT HOME.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.	Stated last Year as necessary to be provided in future ESTIMATES.	To be provided in future ESTIMATES.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
DEPTFORD:				
For the Repair of Buildings in the Dock Yard -	200 - -	360 - -		
WOOLWICH:				
For completing the Works for the Improvement of the River Banks at Long's Wharf, in conformity with the Act 3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 65 - - -	1,000 - -	5,000 - -		
For straightening the River Wall for the Improve- ment of the Navigation of the River - -	15,000 - -	10,000 - -	8,000 - -	5,000 - -
For a Weighbridge - - - - -	200 - -			
For the erection of a Building for the Manufacture and Repair of Engines for Steam Vessels - -	15,000 - -			
For Machinery for ditto - - - - -	4,000 - -			8,000 - -
Voted last year for Graving Dock - - -	- - -	10,000 - -		
Ditto Removal of Cooper's Shelf - - - -	- - -	1,000 - -		
CHATHAM:				
For completing Building Slip, erecting Crane, &c. -	1,000 - -	7,500 - -		
For clearing Mud in the Harbour - - - -	3,000 - -	3,000 - -		
For Paving round the New Docks and Slip - -	2,250 - -			
Voted last Year for Machinery for making Rope and Tarring Yarn - - - - -	- - -	2,500 - -		
Ditto, for Dock, No. 4 - - - - -	- - -	7,000 - -		
Ditto, for Reed House Wharf - - - - -	- - -	900 - -		
SHEERNESS:				
For clearing Mud out of Basins - - - - -	2,000 - -	2,000 - -		
For completing Machinery to Cement-Mill, Circular Saws, &c. and the remainder of Water Pipes and Cocks, in case of Fire - - - - -	2,659 - -	{ 550 - - 510 - -		
For a Culvert between the two Basins - - - -	400 - -			
For Paving the Yard round the Docks - - -	1,026 - -			
Voted last year for widening the Entrance to Dock	- - -	720 - -		
Ditto for repair of Engines for pumping the Docks -	- - -	500 - -		
PORTSMOUTH:				
For repairing Slips and Walls at the Boat Pond -	4,000 - -			
For the repair of the Sea Walls - - - - -	1,435 - -			
PLYMOUTH:				
For the repair of the Sea Walls - - - - -	5,000 - -	5,000 - -	15,000 - -	10,000 - -
For additional Machinery to complete the arrange- ment of the Pumps for the Docks, and the Mill- wrights' Establishment - - - - -	1,480 - -	1,000 - -		
For building a Wall at Saltash Ferry - - -	300 - -			
Voted last year for a Swing Bridge across the Camber - - - - -	- - -	1,000 - -		
PLYMOUTH SOUND:				
For carrying on the Works of the Breakwater -	15,000 - -	15,000 - -	72,261 - -	57,261 - -
Carried forward - - - £.	74,950 - -	73,540 - -		

No. 11.—NEW WORKS AND IMPROVEMENTS—continued.

NAVAL YARDS AT HOME—continued.	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.			LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.			Stated last Year as necessary to be provided in future ESTIMATES.	To be provided in future ESTIMATES.				
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	74,950	-	-	73,540	-	-						
PEMBROKE :												
For completing the Building Slips, by carrying the Masonry up to High Water Mark - - -	4,200	-	-	7,700	-	-	4,200	-	-			
Voted last year for Guard House and Surgery -	-	-	-	2,000	-	-						
Ditto for Pipes for the supply of Water in case of Fire - - - - -	-	-	-	1,600	-	-						
Deal - - - - - For the repair of Buildings -	225	-	-	155	-	-						
Leith - - - - - ditto - - - - -	73	-	-									
Haulbowline - - - - - ditto - - - - -	100	-	-									
VICTUALLING ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME :												
Deptford - - - For the repair of Buildings -	1,180	-	-	1,732	-	-						
Ditto, voted last year for the Oat and Chocolate Mill - - - - -	-	-	-	1,600	-	-						
Royal Clarence - - For the repair of Buildings -	1,123	-	-	500	-	-						
Royal William - - - ditto - - - - -	497	-	-	940	-	-						
Ditto - - - - - For Paving part of the Yard -	1,000	-	-									
Haulbowline - - - For the repair of Buildings -	147	-	-	30	-	-						
Milor - - - - - ditto - - - - -	18	-	-									
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME :												
Haslar Hospital - - For repair of Sea Wall, da- maged by late Storm - - -	2,665	-	-									
Ditto - - - - - For the repair of Buildings -	986	-	-	1,345	-	-						
Plymouth Hospital - - - ditto - - - - -	1,503	-	-	1,518	-	-						
Deal Hospital - - - ditto - - - - -	300	-	-	62	-	-						
Chatham Infirmary - - - ditto - - - - -	401	-	-	162	-	-						
MARINE BARRACKS :												
Woolwich - - - For the repair of Buildings -	771	-	-	677	-	-						
Chatham - - - - - ditto - - - - -	442	-	-	389	-	-						
Portsmouth - - - - - ditto - - - - -	936	-	-	226	-	-						
Plymouth - - - - - ditto - - - - -	471	-	-	261	-	-						
NAVAL AND VICTUALLING YARDS ABROAD.												
Gibraltar (Naval Yard) - For the repair of Buildings	485	-	-	140	-	-						
Malta - ditto - - - ditto - - - - -	560	-	-	836	-	-						
Ditto - (Victualling Yard) - ditto - - -	265	-	-									
Halifax (Naval Yard) - - - ditto - - -	789	-	-									
Ditto - (Victualling Yard) - ditto - - -	411	-	-									
Bermuda (Naval Yard) - Towards forming a Naval Establishment - - -	10,000	-	-	5,000	-	-						
Ditto - - ditto - - For the repair of Buildings	-	-	-	550	-	-						
Antigua - ditto - - For the repair of Wharfs and Buildings - - -	735	-	-	1,000	-	-						
Ditto - - ditto - - For a Coal Shed - - -	-	-	-	35	-	-						
Jamaica - ditto - - For the repair of Wharfs and Buildings - - -	1,500	-	-	2,000	-	-						
Ditto - - ditto - - For a Coal Shed - - -	-	-	-	480	-	-						
Cape of Good Hope } ditto - - For the repair of Buildings	669	-	-	300	-	-						
Trincomalee ditto - - - - - ditto - - - - -	500	-	-	653	-	-						
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS ABROAD :												
Malta Hospital - - - For the repair of Buildings	146	-	-	140	-	-						
Bermuda Hospital - - - ditto - - - - -	-	-	-	520	-	-						
TOTAL - - - £.	108,048	-	-	106,091	-	-						

— No. 12. —

MEDICINES, MEDICAL STORES, &c.

		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Provisions and Stores of all kinds, including Issues from Naval and Victualling Depôts, for the several Naval Hospitals and Marine Infirmaries - - - -		13,000 - -	14,000 - -
Medicines, Chemicals, and Surgical Instruments - -		5,200 - -	5,200 - -
For the Subsistence and Care of Seamen in Sick Quarters and in Temporary Hospitals, and for other Occasional Accommodation for the Sick, and for Miscellaneous Dis- bursements for Medical Service - - - -		1,800 - -	1,800 - -
	£.	20,000 - -	21,000 - -
Deduct,—	£. s. d.		
Amount received for Old Medical Stores (per Act 50 Geo. III. c. 117, s. 6); viz.			
Between the 1st January and 31st March 1836 - - - -	17 5 5		
Between the 1st April and 31st Decem- ber 1836 - - - -	85 4 5		
	102 9 10		
Also,—			
Repayments by other Departments of Go- vernment, &c., for Medical Supplies, &c. made by the Naval Department; viz.			
Between the 1st January and 31st March 1836 - - - - £. 459 6 4			
Between the 1st April and 31st December 1836 - 1,278 3 10			
	1,737 10 2		
		1,840 - -	1,779 - -
TOTAL - - -		18,160 - -	19,221 - -

—No. 13.—

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.			LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
HIRED PACKETS:						
For the Expense of Hired Packets - - - - -	10,200	-	-	11,200	-	-
PILOTAGE:						
For Pilotage of His Majesty's Ships on Home and Foreign Stations; Half day pay to Pilots, Travelling and other Incidental Expenses - - - - -	9,000	-	-	10,000	-	-
DISTRESSED SEAMEN:						
For the Expense of subsisting, clothing, &c. distressed British Seamen in Foreign Parts, and for their Passage to England; also, for the Passage of Seamen invalided from His Majesty's Ships - - - - -	11,500	-	-	11,500	-	-
COMMANDERS IN CHIEF:						
For Furniture, Postage, Stationery, Wages of Attendants, and other Expenses - - - - -	1,600	-	-	1,600	-	-
COURTS MARTIAL:						
For Allowances to Persons officiating at Courts Martial, Travelling Charges and other Expenses - - - - -	300	-	-	200	-	-
FLOATING LIGHTS:						
For the Maintenance and Repair of the Bembridge Light Vessel - - - - -	-	-	-	700	-	-
PASSAGE MONEY:						
For the Passage of Naval Officers proceeding to, and of Invalided Officers returning from, their Ships on Foreign Stations; and of Civil Officers proceeding to, and returning from, His Majesty's Yards abroad - - - - -	1,000	-	-	1,200	-	-
SIGNAL STATIONS AND SEMAPHORES:						
For the Expense of Semaphores in Commission; for the Allowances of Persons in charge of Signal Houses and Semaphores; for Rates, Repairs and other Contingencies - - - - -	3,400	-	-	3,400	-	-
TEMPORARY CLERKS:						
For the occasional Employment of Extra Clerks at the several Establishments at Home and Abroad - - - - -	800	-	-	600	-	-
For Bounty allowed for the Capture or Destruction of Enemies' Ships of War, &c. by Act 55 Geo. III. c. 160, and of Piratical Vessels, by Act 6 Geo. IV. c. 49; for Freight of Specie for the use of His Majesty's Yards; for Bounty to Relatives of Persons slain in fight with the Enemy; for Assistance rendered to Ships in Distress; for Compensation for Damage done to Vessels by His Majesty's Ships; for raising Volunteers for His Majesty's Fleet, and for other Expenses - - - - -	6,000	-	-	6,000	-	-
REGISTRY OF MERCHANT SEAMEN: (Transferred to No. 4, page 13.)						
ASSISTANCE TO DISTRESSED WHALE SHIPS: Voted last year for the Expense of Vessels despatched to Davis' Straits for the Relief of distressed Whale Ships - - - - -						
	-	-	-	30,081	-	-
	£.					
Deduct,—	43,800	-	-	76,481	-	-
Moreys in hand, being the Amount of various Miscellaneous Receipts; viz.	£.	s.	d.			
Between the 1st January & 31st March 1836	2,197	-	10			
Ditto 1st April and 31st December - - - - -	12,236	19	2			
	14,434	-	-	10,060	-	-
TOTAL - - - £.	29,366	-	-	66,421	-	-

— No. 15. —

MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS:		
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
The Pensions to Commissioned and Warrant Officers, &c. as voted on the Estimates for 1836-37, amounted to -	91,408 - -	91,408 - -
Abate, Amount of Pensions ceased in the Year - - -	4,660 - -	
£.	86,748 - -	
Add, Pensions granted in the Year, viz.		
To 13 Boatswains, 12 Gunners and 10 Carpenters, at Pensions, varying from £. 25 to £. 75 per annum -	1,843 - -	91,408 - -
To 14 Cooks - ditto - from £. 19. 11. 1. to £. 34. 17. 4.	380 - -	
£.	88,971 - -	91,408 - -
WIDOWS AND RELATIVES OF OFFICERS SLAIN, &c.		
The Pensions to the Widows and Relatives of Officers slain, drowned, &c. as voted on the Estimates for 1836-37, amounted to - - - - -	11,206 - -	11,206 - -
Abate, Amount of Pensions ceased in the Year - - -	644 14 6	
£.	10,561 5 6	
Add, Pensions granted in the Year, viz.		
To Anna Binney, Lieutenant's Widow - £. 60 - -		11,206 - -
Philadelphia Hedley, Carpenter's ditto 30 - -		
Grace Clarke, Gunner's - ditto - 30 - -		
William T. Pike, hired Servant on board a Packet - - - - 13 12 -		
James Sowerby, King's Pilot - - 30 - -		
John M'Lauchlan, late Captain, Royal Marines - - - - - 82 2 6		
	245 14 6	
£.	10,807 - -	11,206 - -
WIDOWS OF NAVAL OFFICERS:		
Pensions to Widows of Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Masters, Chaplains, Boatswains, Gunners and Carpenters - - - - -	145,970 - -	147,150 - -
Pensions to Widows of Medical Officers and Pursers - -	25,084 - -	24,732 - -
£.	171,054 - -	171,882 - -

No. 15.—MILITARY PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
WIDOWS OF MARINE OFFICERS:		
Pensions to the Widows of General Officers, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants and Surgeons - £.	£. s. d. 10,795 - -	£. s. d. 11,052 - -
COMPASSIONATE LIST:		
Allowances to the Orphans of Naval and Marine Officers, who may be placed on the Compassionate List - £.	14,000 - -	14,000 - -
BOUNTY TO CHAPLAINS:		
For paying a Bounty, varying from 2s. 6d. to 4s. per day, to seventeen Chaplains, who have served from four to seven years on board any of His Majesty's Ships of War £.	1,022 - -	1,022 - -
OUT-PENSIONS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL:		
For Out-Pensions to Commissioned Officers - - -	4,200 - -	4,200 - -
Ditto - to Warrant Officers and others - -	232,800 - -	237,800 - -
£.	237,000 - -	242,000 - -
Abate,—Contribution from the Prize Fund, per Act 10 Geo. IV. c. 26 - - - - -	5,000 - -	4,000 - -
£.	232,000 - -	238,000 - -
ABSTRACT:		
PENSIONS TO COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS - - - - -	88,971 - -	91,408 - -
TO WIDOWS AND RELATIVES OF OFFICERS SLAIN, &c. - - -	10,807 - -	11,206 - -
TO WIDOWS OF NAVAL OFFICERS -	171,054 - -	171,882 - -
TO WIDOWS OF MARINE OFFICERS -	10,795 - -	11,052 - -
ALLOWANCES ON THE COMPASSIONATE LIST -	14,000 - -	14,000 - -
BOUNTY TO CHAPLAINS - - - - -	1,022 - -	1,022 - -
OUT-PENSIONS OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL -	237,000 - -	242,000 - -
£.	533,649 - -	542,570 - -
Abate,—CONTRIBUTION from PRIZE FUND, as shown above - - - - -	5,000 - -	4,000 - -
TOTAL - - - £.	528,649 - -	538,570 - -

— No. 16. —

CIVIL PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES.

		REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE the the Financial Year 1836/37.
The SUPERANNUATIONS and PENSIONS granted to Persons formerly employed in the Civil Establishments of the Navy, as shown on the Estimates for 1836-37, amounted to - - - - -		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		210,527 - -	210,527 - -
Abate,—Amount of Pensions ceased in the Year - - -		11,227 - -	
Add,—Pensions granted in the Year; viz.		199,300 - -	
ON SUPERANNUATION:			
	Served Years.	PENSION.	
ADMIRALTY:			
Joseph Hume, Clerk - - -	55	750	
John D. Wright, ditto - - -	26	155	
James Fry, ditto - - -	19	130	
DOCK YARDS, &c.:			
WOOLWICH:			
Thomas Brown, Master Attendant	28	375	
John Williams, Store Receiver -	43	450	
William Hyde, Foreman - -	23	125	
Thomas Allen, Master of a Steam Vessel - - - - -	40	34	
CHATHAM:			
William Payne, Master Attendant	31	484	
John Hepburn, Master of a Dredging Vessel - - -	18	34	
SHEERNESS:			
Thomas Penny, Foreman - -	34	150	
PLYMOUTH:			
William H. Mattacott, Clerk -	25	175	
Robert Cundy, Foreman of Rope-makers - - - - -	40	94	
PEMBROKE:			
Richard Weatherly, } Mil ^y Service	47 }	75	
Boatswain - - } Civil do. -	7 }		
HALIFAX, N. S.:			
Duncan M ^o Queen, Clerk in Charge	21	125	
WOOLWICH INFIRMARY:			
William Billings, Assistant Surgeon - - - - -	26	68	
196 Artificers, at Pensions varying from £. 10 to £. 34 per annum - - -		3,404	
		6,628 - -	
Carried forward - - -		205,928 - -	210,527 - -

No. 16.—CIVIL PENSIONS AND ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

			REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Brought forward - - - -			205,928 - -	210,527 - -
ON REDUCTION OF OFFICE:				
	Served Years.	PENSION.		
Sir James Cockburn, Bart., Inspector General of Marines - - - -	11	416		
A. J. Wotton, Master } On Day-pay - Baker, Cremill - } On Salary -	15 } 4 }	26		
P. Richards, Engineer, Cremill - -	11	130		
John Salter, Agent Victualler, Sierra Leone - - - - -	8	200		
Charles Maggs, Boatswain, Cape of Good Hope, Naval Yard - -	13	76		
E. J. B. Graves, Clerk, ditto, Hospital	14	30		
11 Artificers, &c. at Pensions varying from £.4 to £.20 per annum - - - -		94		
			972 - -	
PENSIONS and GRATUITIES granted by the Treasury on the Abolition of the late Navy Pay Office, and inserted in the Navy Estimates in pursuance of Treasury Minute, dated 2d February 1837; viz.				
	Served Years.	PENSION.		
Charles Aylmer, Assistant to the Treas- urer - - - - -	33	533		
W. H. Maule, Clerk - - - -	42	616		
Allan Maclean, ditto - - - -	31	206		
C. W. Dilke, ditto - - - -	31	303		
A. A. Surtees, ditto - - - -	28	215		
Henry Sadler, ditto - - - -	10	40		
George Blachford, Head Office Keeper and Paymaster of Contingencies -	26	160		
5 Messengers, at Pensions varying from £.35 to £.72 per annum - - - -		258		
Gratuities to One Clerk, at £.80, and One Messenger, at £.40 - - - -		120		
			2,451 - -	
		£.	209,351 - -	210,527 - -
Abate,—Amount received on account of the Superannuation Fund established by Treasury Minute 4th August 1829, and confirmed by Act 4 & 5 Will. IV. c. 24. s. 27; viz.				
Between the 1st January & 31st March 1836 £. 138 15 6				
,, 1st April & 31st December ,, - 447 4 6			586 - -	485 - -
		£.	208,765 - -	210,042 - -

EXTRA ESTIMATES for SERVICES NOT NAVAL.

— No. 17. —

FREIGHT, &c. ON ACCOUNT OF THE ARMY AND ORDNANCE
DEPARTMENTS.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For Freight of Ships on Monthly Pay - - - -	25,000 - -	35,000 - -
For Freight of Ships engaged for the conveyance of Troops and Stores to and from the Colonies, and from New South Wales to India, for Victualling Troops, and for Mess Allowance to Officers on their Passage; and for the Con- veyance of Military Convicts from the Colonies - -	27,000 - -	25,000 - -
For Freight of Ships on short Services - - - -	11,000 - -	10,000 - -
For Passage Money to Officers going upon, or returning from Service Abroad - - - - -	7,000 - -	7,000 - -
For fitting monthly Transports and Freight Ships - -	750 - -	750 - -
For Bedding for Troops and various other Stores - - -	3,000 - -	3,000 - -
For the Pay and Contingent Expenses of Officers of the Navy employed as Agents for Transports afloat, or as temporary Agents at the Out Ports - - - -	3,000 - -	3,500 - -
For Provisions, &c. for Troops embarked on board Ships of War and monthly Transports, and for Troops in Gar- risons Abroad - - - - -	73,300 - -	85,100 - -
	£. 150,050 - -	169,350 - -
Deduct :		
Repayments by the Army Department for Stoppages made from the Pay of Troops, on account of their Victualling, while embarked on board Ships of War, Troop Ships, Transports and Freight Ships, &c.; viz.		
Between the 1st January and } 31st March 1836 - - - } - £. 6 18 3		
Ditto 1st April 1836 and 31st January 1837 - - - - - 10,990 1 9		
	10,997 - -	19,261 - -
TOTAL - - - - £.	139,053 - -	150,089 - -

EXTRA ESTIMATES for SERVICES NOT NAVAL—*continued.*

— No. 18. —

FREIGHT, &c. ON ACCOUNT OF THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

	REQUIRED for the Service of the Year 1837/38.	LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
For Freight of Ships to convey Convicts to New South Wales - - - - -	46,000 - -	48,000 - -
For Gratuities, &c. to Surgeons, Masters and Mates of Convict Ships - - - - -	7,000 - -	8,000 - -
For fitting Convict Ships - - - - -	5,500 - -	5,500 - -
For Bedding and other Stores for Convict Service - -	10,000 - -	9,000 - -
For Provisions, Medicines and Medical Comforts for Convicts while on their Passage to New South Wales - - -	31,500 - -	36,100 - -
£. 100,000 - -	106,600 - -	
Deduct:		
Amount received for old Convict Stores sold in New South Wales, (per Act 50 Geo. III. c. 117, s. 6); viz.		
Between the 1st January and } - £. - - 5		
31st March 1836 - - - }		
Ditto 1st April and 31st December 1836 nil.		
£. - - 5		
Also, Repayments between the 1st April and 31st December 1836 - - - 1,811 19 7	1,812 - -	7,344 - -
TOTAL - - - £.	98,188 - -	99,256 - -
ABSTRACT:		
ARMY AND ORDNANCE DEPARTMENTS - - -	139,053 - -	150,089 - -
HOME DEPARTMENT - - - - -	98,188 - -	99,256 - -
£. 237,241 - -	249,345 - -	

RECAPITULATION OF THE FOREGOING ESTIMATES.

Nos.	Pages.		REQUIRED to be voted for the Service of the Year 1837/38.			LAST VOTE for the Financial Year 1836/37.		
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1 to 13	4 to 41	NAVAL SERVICE - {	EFFECTIVE - - 2,736,075 - -			2,721,601 - -		
14 to 16	42 to 45		NON-EFFECTIVE 1,548,185 - -			1,562,597 - -		
		TOTAL for the NAVAL SERVICE -	4,284,260 - -			4,284,198 - -		
17 & 18	47 & 48	FOR THE SERVICE OF OTHER DEPARTMENTS	237,241 - -			249,345 - -		
		GRAND TOTAL - - - £.	4,521,501 - -			4,533,543 - -		

The whole Charge amounts to the Sum of Four Millions, Five Hundred and Twenty one Thousand, Five Hundred and One Pounds.

MINTO.

DALMENY.

NAVY ESTIMATES,

FOR

THE YEAR

1837-38.



*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
10 February 1837.*

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE

OF

HER MAJESTY'S NAVY,

FOR THE YEAR

1837-38.

AN ESTIMATE of the SUMS required to meet the Expenses to be incurred to the 31st March 1838, on account of the MAIL STEAM PACKETS and STEAM MACHINERY, under the following heads of the Annual Estimates :—

VIZ.

N ^o .	Pages.	A B S T R A C T.						£. s. d.		
1	2	WAGES to Seamen	-	-	-	-	-	22,811	-	-
2	2	VICTUALS for ditto	-	-	-	-	-	10,770	-	-
3	2	ADMIRALTY OFFICE	-	-	-	-	-	2,488	-	-
6	3	HER MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME	-	-	-	-	-	2,391	-	-
8	4	WAGES TO ARTIFICERS, &c. employed in HER MAJESTY'S Establishments at Home	-	-	-	-	-	40,000	-	-
10	4	NAVAL STORES, for the Building, &c. of Steam Vessels, for the Purchase or Hire of Steam Vessels; for Coals, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	155,000	-	-
11	4	NEW WORKS, Improvements and Repairs in the Yards, &c. connected with the Mail Steam Packets	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-
13	7	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	-	-	-	-	-	30,800	-	-
TOTAL								£.	267,260	-

MINTO.

DALMENY.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE OF HER MAJESTY'S NAVY,
FOR THE YEAR 1837-38.

—No. 1.—

WAGES TO SEAMEN.

Explanatory Statement (A.)	To defray the charge of Wages which shall come in course of Payment in the year ending on the 31st March 1838, for Four hundred and Sixty-five Seamen, to be employed in Her Majesty's Mail Steam Packets	£.	s.	d.
		22,811	—	—

(A.)

EXPLANATORY STATEMENT, showing in detail the PAY of the OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, and SEAMEN comprising the full Complements of Her Majesty's MAIL STEAM PACKETS.

	Nos.	Annual Pay of each Rank.			TOTALS.		
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Commanders conducting the Packet Service - -	5	300	-	9	1,500	3	9
Lieutenant - - ditto - - - - -	1	149	18	2	149	18	2
Lieutenants or Masters commanding the Steam Packets	26	149	18	2	3,897	12	4
Store Allowance to Lieutenant in Redwing - -	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Pursers - - - - -	4	91	5	-	365	-	-
Ditto, Store Allowance - - - - -	-	(from £.50 to £.100)			320	-	-
Second Masters - - - - -	25	71	5	2	1,781	9	2
Ditto - Store Allowance - - - - -	-	30	-	-	750	-	-
Engineers, 1st class - - - - -	17	118	12	6	2,016	12	6
Ditto - 2d class - - - - -	15	82	2	6	1,231	17	6
Clerks in charge - - - - -	4	(from £.80 to £.100)			380	-	-
Cooks - - - - -	4	34	17	4	139	9	4
First Class, Petty Officers - - - - -	5	{ from 28 - 6 } to 31 5 8 }			149	18	-
Second Class - ditto - - - - -	2	25	8	4	50	16	8
Quarter Masters - - - - -	26	28	-	6	728	13	-
Boatswains' Mates - - - - -	18	28	-	6	504	9	-
Carpenters' Mates - - - - -	26	31	5	8	819	7	4
Ditto - Tool Money - - - - -	-	4	11	3	118	18	6
Stokers - - - - -	83	29	19	7	2,488	5	5
Able and Ordinary Seamen and Landmen - -	204	{ from 14 19 9 } to 22 3 2 }			4,458	9	4
	465				21,881	-	-
Compensation and various Allowances for Living on Shore, &c., in addition to Sea }					930	-	-
Pay, to the Officers in the above List - - - - - }							
					£.	22,811	-

—No. 2.—

VICTUALS FOR SEAMEN.

	£.	s.	d.
For the Purchase of Provisions and Victualling Stores for Four hundred and Sixty-three Men, to be employed in Her Majesty's Mail Steam Packets, to the 31st March 1838 - - - - -	10,770	—	—

—No. 3.—

ADMIRALTY OFFICE.

	£.	s.	d.
Comptroller of Steam Machinery and of the Packet Service - - £. 700 - -			
Allowance for House-rent - - - - - 250 - -			
	950	—	—
Clerks on the Establishment, at Salaries varying from 50 <i>l.</i> to 600 <i>l.</i> per annum:			
Ten Clerks - - - - -	1,538	—	—
	£.	2,488	—

—No. 6.—

HER MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

		DEPTFORD :			£. s. d.			£. s. d.		
Storekeeper	- - - - -				500	-	-			
Store Receiver	- - - - -				300	-	-			
One Clerk	- - - - -				200	-	-			
One Leading Man of Storehouses	- - - - -				100	-	-			
Stationery, Printing, Travelling Charges on the Public Service and other small Expenses	- - - - -				25	-	-	1,125	-	-
		DOVER :								
Allowance for Stationery to the Commander conducting the Packet Service	- - - - -				10	-	-			
Taxes, Printing, Advertisements, Travelling Charges on the Public Service and other small Expenses	- - - - -				25	-	-	35	-	-
		WEYMOUTH :								
Rent of Packet Office	- - - - -				20	-	-			
Ditto Store Room	- - - - -				6	-	-			
Allowance for Stationery to the Lieutenant conducting the Packet Service	- - - - -				10	-	-			
Taxes, Printing, Advertisements, Travelling Charges on the Public Service and other small Expenses	- - - - -				25	-	-	61	-	-
		HOBBS' POINT and WATERFORD :								
Rent of Coal-yard and other Expenses at Waterford	- - - - -				250	-	-			
Allowance for Stationery to the Captain conducting the Packet Service at Hobbs' Point	- - - - -				10	-	-			
Taxes, Printing, Advertisements, Travelling Charges on the Public Service and other small Expenses	- - - - -				25	-	-	285	-	-
		DUBLIN, KINGSTOWN and HOLYHEAD :								
Rent of Coal-yard at Holyhead	- - - - -				60	-	-			
Allowance for Stationery to the Commander conducting the Packet Service at Holyhead	- - - - -				10	-	-			
Rent of Coal-yard, and Expenses for Clerks, &c. at Dublin and Kingstown	- - - - -				400	-	-			
Taxes, Printing, Advertisements, Travelling Charges on the Public Service and other small Expenses	- - - - -				100	-	-	570	-	-
		LIVERPOOL :								
Rent of Packet Office	- - - - -				78	7	9			
Rent of Packet Store	- - - - -				19	2	4			
Allowance for Stationery to the Commander conducting the Packet Service	- - - - -				10	-	-			
Taxes, Printing, Advertisements, Travelling Charges on the Public Service and other small Expenses	- - - - -				150	9	11	258	-	-
		Carried forward			- - £.			2,334	-	-

No. 6.—HER MAJESTY'S ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME—*continued*.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - - - -	-	-	-	2,334	-	-
PORT PATRICK AND DONAGHADEE:						
Ground Rent at Port Patrick - - - - -	2	-	-			
Allowance for Stationery to the Commander conducting the Packet } Service at Port Patrick - - - - - }	10	-	-			
Allowance to the Harbour Master at Donaghadee - - - - -	10	-	-			
Rent at Donaghadee - - - - -	10	-	-			
Taxes, Printing, Advertisements, Travelling Charges on the Public } Service and other small Expenses - - - - - }	25	-	-			
				57	-	-
	£.			2,391	-	-

—No. 8.—

WAGES TO ARTIFICERS, &c. EMPLOYED IN HER MAJESTY'S
ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME.

	£.	s.	d.
For Wages to Artificers, Labourers and others in Her Majesty's Yards; and at the several Packet Stations of Dover, Weymouth, Hobbs' Point, Waterford, Dublin, Holyhead, Kingstown, Liverpool, Port Patrick and Donaghadee - }	40,000	-	-

—No. 10.—

NAVAL STORES FOR THE BUILDING, &c. OF STEAM VESSELS; FOR THE
PURCHASE OR HIRE OF STEAM VESSELS; FOR COALS, &c.

	£.	s.	d.
For the purchase of Timber, Coals, Stores, and all other Materials - - - - -	45,000	-	-
For the purchase or hire of Steam Vessels - - - - -	60,000	-	-
For the purchase and repair of Steam Machinery - - - - -	50,000	-	-
	£.	155,000	-

—No. 11.—

NEW WORKS, IMPROVEMENTS, AND REPAIRS IN THE YARDS, &c.
CONNECTED WITH THE MAIL STEAM PACKETS.

	£.	s.	d.
For the repair of the various Buildings at Holyhead and different Packet Stations - - - - - }	3,000	-	-

209

—No. 13.—

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

PILOTAGE:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
For Pilotage of Mail Steam Packets	- - - - -	-	-	-	1,200	-	-
CONVEYANCE OF MAILS, &c.:							
Contracts for the Hire of Steam Vessels to convey the Mails to and from Liverpool and the Isle of Man	- - - - -	850	-	-			
Ditto to and from London and Hamburgh, and London and Rotterdam	- - - - -	17,000	-	-			
Ditto to and from Peterhead and Lerwick	- - - - -	350	-	-			
WEST INDIA ISLANDS:							
10 Sailing Packets, at 560 <i>l.</i> each	- - - - -	5,600	-	-			
FALMOUTH:							
A Steam Vessel employed to collect Letters from Ships	- - - - -	£.	s.	d.			
Wind-bound in the Channel	- - - - -	3,000	-	-			
An addition of 19 <i>l.</i> a day, for every day actually employed; estimated at 130 days in the year	- - - - -	2,470	-	-			
		5,470	-	-			
Floating Light at Milford	- - - - -	300	-	-			
Signal Station, Holyhead Mountain	- - - - -	30	-	-			
					29,600	-	-
Contract for the Conveyance of Mails by Steam to and from Falmouth, Vigo, Oporto, Lisbon, Cadiz and Gibraltar	- - - - -	{Expense not yet ascertained.}					
TOTAL	- - - - -	£.	30,800	-	-		

N.B.—The Receipts for the Conveyance of Passengers, &c., and the Sums received from the Belgium and Danish Governments in aid of the Expense of keeping up the Communication with those Countries, will be credited on the Estimates every year, in like manner as all other Extra Receipts.

SUPPLEMENTARY ESTIMATE

OF

HER MAJESTY'S NAVY,

FOR THE YEAR

1837-38.



*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
27 June 1837.*

RETURNS to an ORDER of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 5 April 1837;—for,

— No. 1. —

A RETURN showing the Manner in which the Sum of £.11,206, voted in the Navy Estimates of 1836-37 for Widows and Relatives of Officers slain, &c., was applied.

— No. 2. —

A RETURN showing the Manner in which the Sum of £.91,408, voted in the Navy Estimates for the Year 1836-37 for Pensions to Commissioned and Warrant Officers, &c., was applied.

— No. 3. —

A RETURN showing the Manner in which the Sum of £.147,150, in the Navy Estimates of 1836-37 for Widows of Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, &c., was applied.

— No. 4. —

A RETURN showing the Manner in which the Sum of £.11,052, in the Navy Estimates of 1836-37 for Widows of Royal Marine Officers, was applied.

(Prepared according to the Form of Parliamentary Paper, No. 42, of 1818, as required by the Precept of the Honourable House of Commons, dated the 5th, and communicated in Mr. Wood's Memorandum of the 6th April 1837.)

(*Mr. Hume.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
19 June 1837.

— No. 1. —

Admiralty, Somerset House, 15 June 1837.

A RETURN showing the Manner in which the Sum of 11,206*l.*, voted in the Navy Estimates of 1836-37 for Widows and Relatives of Officers slain, &c., was applied.

NAME AND DEGREE OF RELATIONSHIP.	Date of Order.	Annual Amount.
WIDOWS, &c. OF ADMIRALS.		
		£. s. d.
Three daughters of Rear-Admiral Brenton - - -	29 March 1802	60 - -
Jane, daughter of Rear-Admiral Epworth - - -	3 Oct. - 1804	25 - -
Exmouth, Viscountess, widow - - -	{ 30 July - 1793 } 23 Nov. 1830	138 15 -
Frances, daughter of Rear-Admiral Faulkner - - -	3 March 1809	25 - -
Alicia M., daughter of Real-Admiral Hart - - -	31 Aug. - 1812	25 - -
Catherine, daughter of Vice-Admiral Mackenzie - - -	2 June - 1795	50 - -
Martha M., daughter of Admiral Sir A. Mitchell, bart. - - -	31 July - 1806	25 - -
Two daughters of Vice-Admiral Moriarty - - -	24 Oct. - 1809	50 - -
Onslow, Lady Ann, widow - - -	28 March 1818	185 - -
Schank, Margaret, widow - - -	8 May - 1824	120 - -
Worth, Margaret, widow - - -	13 Nov. - 1813	153 2 6
WIDOWS, &c. OF CAPTAINS.		
Andrews, Ann, widow - - -	5 March 1811	97 10 -
Mother (140 <i>l.</i>) and two sisters (50 <i>l.</i>) of Captain T. B. Balderston - - -	20 Jan. - 1809	190 - -
Bathurst, Marianne, widow - - -	22 Nov. - 1827	200 - -
Bingham, Emily, widow - - -	1 July - 1831	100 - -
Blake, Elizabeth, widow - - -	13 Nov. - 1813	118 10 -
Blyth, Delia, widow - - -	25 April - 1814	120 - -
Burdon, Ann, daughter of Captain Burdon - - -	20 Nov. - 1798	25 - -
Son (50 <i>l.</i>) and daughter (50 <i>l.</i>) of Captain Byron - - -	{ 12 May - 1791 } 23 May - 1830	100 - -
Cameron, Sarah, widow - - -	30 March 1810	120 - -
Cook, Louisa, widow - - -	12 April 1806	200 - -
Widow (120 <i>l.</i>) and daughter (30 <i>l.</i>) of Captain Coombe - - -	18 Feb. - 1809	150 - -
Widow (200 <i>l.</i>) and two daughters (150 <i>l.</i>) of Capt. Courtenay - - -	{ 14 Nov. - 1793 } 12 Feb. - 1805 15 Sept. 1820	350 - -
Dent, Frances, widow - - -	23 Feb. - 1799	97 10 -
Dixon, Mary, widow - - -	9 Aug. - 1814	97 10 -
Five daughters of Captain George Farmer - - -	29 Oct. - 1779	125 - -
Two daughters of Captain Edward Flin - - -	24 May - 1822	50 - -
Two sisters of Captain — Foster - - -	6 June - 1831	70 - -
Gregory, Hannah M., widow - - -	30 June - 1809	120 - -
Guion, Sarah, widow - - -	24 March 1812	97 10 -
Widow (90 <i>l.</i>), a son (20 <i>l.</i>), and four daughters (80 <i>l.</i>) of Captain William Holmes - - -	19 Aug. - 1824	190 - -
Lambert, Caroline, widow - - -	15 Sept. - 1820	200 - -
Lilburn, Sarah, daughter of Captain James Lilburn - - -	31 July - 1812	25 - -
Lloyd, Catherine, widow - - -	3 June - 1829	90 - -
Lumley, M. A. B., daughter of Captain J. R. Lumley - - -	6 Feb. - 1823	50 - -
Man, Elizabeth, daughter of Captain R. Man - - -	12 Oct. - 1763	25 - -
Maurice, Charlotte, widow - - -	15 July - 1828	90 - -
Miller, Maria E., daughter of Captain R. W. Miller - - -	28 Oct. - 1799	25 - -
Mitford, Mary, widow - - -	15 Sept. - 1820	97 10 -
Widow (90 <i>l.</i>), two sons (40 <i>l.</i>), and two daughters (40 <i>l.</i>) of Captain T. W. Morgan - - -	30 July - 1822	170 - -
Widow (200 <i>l.</i>) and two daughters (50 <i>l.</i>) of Capt. T. R. Mosse - - -	8 June - 1801	250 - -
O'Reilly, Jane C., widow - - -	9 Jan. - 1817	80 - -
Parker, Lady M., widow - - -	15 Sept. - 1820	200 - -
Robb, Charlotte Ann, daughter of Captain C. Robb - - -	11 March 1814	25 - -
Widow (97 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>) and four daughters (200 <i>l.</i>) of Captain Roberts - - -	{ 3 March 1797 } 23 Nov. 1830	297 10 -
Saville, Emma, widow - - -	18 Nov. - 1805	68 5 -
Sherriff, Isabella, widow - - -	1 April 1808	120 - -
Skyring, Sarah Lewin, widow - - -	8 March 1834	90 - -
Temple, Jane, widow - - -	15 May - 1809	97 10 -
One son (30 <i>l.</i>) and one daughter (30 <i>l.</i>) of Capt. Jas. Tuckey - - -	23 Nov. - 1820	60 - -
Woolridge, Caroline, widow - - -	16 Feb. - 1816	111 - -

										Annual Amount.	
WIDOWS, &c. OF LIEUTENANTS.										£.	s. d.
To	1	at	70 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	- -
—	24	—	65 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,560	- -
—	9	—	60 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	540	- -
—	3	—	55 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	165	- -
—	5	—	50 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	- -
WIDOWS, &c. OF MARINE OFFICERS.											
To	1	at	90 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	- -
—	5	—	60 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	- -
—	2	—	50 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	- -
—	1	—	36 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	- -
—	4	—	30 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	- -
WIDOWS, &c. OF PILOTS.											
To	1	at	25 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	- -
—	29	—	20 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	580	- -
—	1	—	10 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	- -
WIDOWS, &c. OF WARRANT OFFICERS.											
To	4	at	50 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	- -
—	4	—	45 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	- -
—	4	—	40 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	- -
—	5	—	36 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	- -
—	2	—	35 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	- -
—	19	—	30 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	570	- -
—	1	—	25 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	- -
—	2	—	20 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	- -
—	1	—	12 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	- -
—	1	—	6 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5 -
WIDOWS, &c. OF COMMANDERS OF HIRED PACKETS, &c.											
To	1	at	60 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	- -
—	2	—	30 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	- -
—	1	—	25 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	- -
—	5	—	20 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	- -
—	2	—	10 <i>l.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	- -
										£.	11,201 7 6

John T. Briggs,
Acc^t Gen^l of the Navy.

No. 2. ---

Admiralty, Somerset House, 15 June 1837.

A RETURN showing the Manner in which the Sum of 91,408*l.*, voted in the Navy Estimates for the Year 1836-37 for Pensions to Commissioned and Warrant Officers, &c., was applied.

Officer's Name and Rank.	On what Occasion Granted.	Date of the Order.	Annual Amount.
			£. s. d.
ADMIRALS:			
Frank Sotheron - - -	for wounds - - -	8 Feb. - 1796	300 - -
REAR-ADMIRALS:			
Sir Geo. Scott, K. C. B. -	ditto - - -	4 Nov. - 1809	300 - -
Sir Jahleel Brenton, bart., K. C. B. -	ditto - - -	13 Feb. - 1811	300 - -
Henry Hill - - -	ditto - - -	17 June - 1796	250 - -
Isaac Wolley - - -	ditto - - -	14 Jan. - 1795	250 - -
410.	A 2	(continued)	

Officer's Name and Rank.	On what Occasion Granted.	Date of the Order.	Annual Amount.		
CAPTAINS:			£.	s.	d.
Francis Douglas - - -	loss of an arm - - -	28 June - 1799	250	-	-
William Hellard - - -	for a wound - - -	14 May - 1800	250	-	-
Gustavus Stupart - - -	- ditto - - -	1 July - —	250	-	-
Francis Beaufort - - -	- ditto - - -	25 Nov. - 1801	250	-	-
Edward S. Clay - - -	- ditto - - -	10 August 1804	250	-	-
Peter Fisher - - -	for wounds - - -	2 April - 1806	250	-	-
John Pasco - - -	- ditto - - -	18 June - —	250	-	-
John S. Peyton - - -	loss of an arm - - -	14 Nov. - 1807	300	-	-
Villiers F. Hatton - - -	- ditto - - -	26 Dec. - 1808	300	-	-
Manly H. Dixon - - -	for wounds - - -	21 August 1809	250	-	-
Samuel B. Deecker - - -	- ditto - - -	16 March 1811	250	-	-
Sir N. J. Willoughby, K. C. H.	for wounds and loss of eye -	4 October —	550	-	-
Edward Stopford - - -	for wounds - - -	19 Feb. - 1812	300	-	-
Sir James A. Gordon, K. C. B.	loss of a leg - - -	31 July - —	300	-	-
Edward Saurin - - -	loss of an arm - - -	24 Feb. - 1813	300	-	-
Watkin O. Pell - - -	loss of a leg - - -	26 Sept. - 1814	300	-	-
Josh. N. Taylor - - -	for wounds - - -	12 Nov. - —	250	-	-
Sir Thomas Ussher, K. C. H.	- ditto - - -	19 Dec. - —	250	-	-
Sir John Phillimore - - -	- ditto - - -	12 May - 1815	250	-	-
Sir W. H. Mulcaster, K. C. H.	- ditto - - -	27 June - —	300	-	-
Rowland Money - - -	- ditto - - -	16 Feb. - 1816	250	-	-
George Morris - - -	loss of a limb - - -	4 April - —	300	-	-
Joseph Packwood - - -	for wounds - - -	4 April - —	300	-	-
John M'Kerlie - - -	loss of a limb - - -	8 May - —	300	-	-
John Allen - - -	for wounds - - -	28 May - —	250	-	-
Sir G. F. Seymour, G. C. H.	- ditto - - -	28 May - —	250	-	-
Sir John Ross - - -	- ditto - - -	11 May - 1808	150	-	-
W. B. Dashwood - - -	loss of an arm - - -	31 July - 1812	200	-	-
Robert H. Barclay - - -	loss of an arm and wounds -	18 Feb. - 1809	400	-	-
Right Hon. Lord John Hay	loss of a limb - - -	8 May - 1816	200	-	-
George Tyler, K. H. - - -	- ditto - - -	8 May - —	200	-	-
James R. Burton - - -	for wounds - - -	5 January 1818	91	5	-
Alexander B. Branch - - -	loss of a leg - - -	12 Nov. - 1811	200	-	-
Thomas Warrand - - -	for wounds - - -	22 Sept. - 1813	150	-	-
Aaron Tozer - - -	- ditto - - -	15 June - 1814	150	-	-
William Cuppage - - -	- ditto - - -	4 April - 1816	91	5	-
J. W. Gabriel - - -	- ditto - - -	2 Dec. - 1815	150	-	-
T. L. P. Langharne - - -	- ditto - - -	6 Feb. - 1823	91	5	-
COMMANDERS:					
George Robinson - - -	loss of a leg - - -	8 May - 1816	200	-	-
John Douglas (B.) - - -	for wounds - - -	2 Dec. - 1815	150	-	-
Joshua Kneeshaw - - -	loss of an arm - - -	5 October 1802	200	-	-
William Coote - - -	loss of sight - - -	22 May - 1807	400	-	-
Henry N. Rowe - - -	loss of a leg - - -	11 January 1808	200	-	-
Edward S. Cotgrave - - -	loss of an eye - - -	8 October 1808	200	-	-
William James Hughes - - -	for wounds - - -	15 May - 1809	150	-	-
W. C. C. Dalyell - - -	- ditto - - -	11 Sept. - 1811	150	-	-
Richard Moorman - - -	- ditto - - -	24 Feb. - 1813	150	-	-
Abel W. Thomas - - -	- ditto - - -	9 June - —	150	-	-
Abraham M. Hawkins - - -	- ditto - - -	22 Sept. - —	150	-	-
Henry Taylor - - -	- ditto - - -	2 Dec. - —	150	-	-
Joseph Bazalgette - - -	- ditto - - -	12 Nov. - 1814	150	-	-
Thomas Dickinson (A.) - - -	- ditto - - -	19 Dec. - —	150	-	-
Richard Croker - - -	- ditto - - -	19 Dec. - —	150	-	-
Rose H. Fuller - - -	- ditto - - -	28 Feb. - 1815	150	-	-
Henry Bourne - - -	- ditto - - -	28 Feb. - —	150	-	-
George Bignell - - -	- ditto - - -	16 Feb. - 1816	150	-	-
J. C. Tullidge - - -	- ditto - - -	4 April - —	150	-	-
Thomas Gill - - -	loss of a limb - - -	8 May - —	200	-	-
James Huggins - - -	for wounds - - -	28 May - —	150	-	-
David M'D. Grant - - -	loss of a limb - - -	29 June - —	200	-	-
Charles H. Crooke - - -	for wounds - - -	16 Feb. - —	150	-	-
Thomas H. Sanders - - -	- ditto - - -	29 April - 1817	150	-	-
Silas T. Hood - - -	- ditto - - -	29 March - —	200	-	-
M. H. Sweny - - -	- ditto - - -	16 Oct. - 1816	91	5	-
David Peat - - -	- ditto - - -	29 July - 1822	91	5	-
J. C. Bennett - - -	- ditto - - -	24 January 1824	91	5	-
William Oldrey - - -	- ditto - - -	26 Sept. - 1814	91	5	-
Renben Paine - - -	- ditto - - -	28 May - 1816	91	5	-
John H. Bond - - -	loss of a leg - - -	1 July - —	91	5	-
John Hackett - - -	for wounds and loss of arm -	23 October 1815	182	10	-
James Neville - - -	for wounds - - -	23 October —	91	5	-
Thomas Read - - -	- ditto - - -	26 Sept. - 1814	91	5	-

Officer's Name and Rank.	On what Occasion Granted.	Date of the Order.	Annual Amount.		
COMMANDERS—continued.			£.	s.	d.
William Savage - - -	for wounds - - -	1 July - 1815	91	5	-
Paul P. Bagwell - - -	ditto - - -	10 Sept. - 1831	91	5	-
Charles Patriarche - - -	ditto - - -	9 Aug. - 1806	91	5	-
John Langdon - - -	ditto - - -	22 Aug. - 1807	91	5	-
Howard L. Parry - - -	ditto - - -	19 April - 1833	91	5	-
John Jones (C.) - - -	ditto - - -	11 Aug. - 1810	91	5	-
LIEUTENANTS:					
Obadiah Newell - - -	for wounds - - -	27 June - 1792	91	5	-
George Keenor - - -	loss of an arm - - -	14 July - 1798	91	5	-
Frederick Bedford - - -	loss of a leg - - -	11 Dec. - 1801	91	5	-
Thomas Carmalt - - -	for wounds - - -	2 May - 1807	45	12	6
Daniel Harrington - - -	ditto - - -	19 Oct. - 1807	91	5	-
Edmund Milner - - -	ditto - - -	26 May - 1808	91	5	-
R. D. Pritchard - - -	ditto - - -	5 July - 1808	91	5	-
R. Gittins - - -	ditto - - -	28 April - 1809	91	5	-
James Lamont - - -	ditto - - -	29 July - —	91	5	-
J. Fitzmaurice - - -	ditto - - -	24 Oct. - —	91	5	-
Charles Royer - - -	ditto - - -	4 Nov. - —	45	12	6
John L. Thompson - - -	loss of an arm - - -	7 May - 1810	91	5	-
George Forder - - -	for wounds - - -	12 April - 1811	91	5	-
William Watson - - -	ditto - - -	13 April - 1812	91	5	-
Charles Hammond - - -	ditto - - -	15 Aug. - 1812	91	5	-
H. H. Budd - - -	ditto - - -	5 Nov. - 1813	91	5	-
T. J. P. Masters - - -	ditto - - -	13 Nov. - —	91	5	-
Michael Dwyer - - -	ditto - - -	25 April - 1814	91	5	-
Curtis Reid - - -	ditto - - -	25 April - —	91	5	-
Bassett J. Loveless - - -	loss of an arm - - -	15 Aug. - —	91	5	-
John H. Sanders - - -	loss of an eye - - -	15 Aug. - —	91	5	-
George Thomas (b.) - - -	for wounds - - -	13 July - 1815	91	5	-
Sampson Marshall - - -	ditto - - -	4 Nov. - —	91	5	-
William Rivers - - -	loss of a leg - - -	4 April - 1816	91	5	-
Charles T. Sutton - - -	ditto - - -	18 June - —	91	5	-
John W. Rouse - - -	ditto - - -	28 May - —	91	5	-
Christopher J. Bell - - -	loss of an arm - - -	28 May - —	91	5	-
Edmund J. Piper - - -	loss of a leg - - -	28 May - —	91	5	-
Richard Jones - - -	ditto - - -	20 Sept. - —	91	5	-
G. C. Greenway - - -	for wounds - - -	12 Aug. - —	91	5	-
R. R. Marley - - -	ditto - - -	12 Aug. - —	91	5	-
Howard Moore - - -	ditto - - -	29 June - —	91	5	-
George Hesy - - -	loss of a leg - - -	18 June - —	91	5	-
John O'Reilly - - -	loss of an eye - - -	29 June - —	91	5	-
Edward Robinson - - -	for wounds - - -	29 June - —	91	5	-
Thomas Williams - - -	loss of an arm - - -	1 July - —	91	5	-
James Spratt - - -	for wounds - - -	8 Jan. - 1817	91	5	-
J. H. Bowker - - -	ditto - - -	23 Jan. - —	91	5	-
James Foster - - -	loss of an arm - - -	17 Feb. - —	91	5	-
C. W. G. Griffin - - -	for wounds - - -	14 July - —	91	5	-
Gilbert Kennicot - - -	ditto - - -	20 Sept. - —	91	5	-
A. S. Symes - - -	ditto - - -	8 Dec. - —	91	5	-
William Pearce - - -	ditto - - -	29 Jan. - 1818	91	5	-
R. J. Fayrer - - -	ditto - - -	24 March - —	91	5	-
J. H. Moore - - -	ditto - - -	22 Sept. - —	91	5	-
Archibald Campbell - - -	ditto - - -	28 May - 1816	91	5	-
J. U. Purches - - -	ditto - - -	9 Feb. - 1825	91	5	-
Jeremiah M'Namara - - -	ditto - - -	19 Feb. - —	91	5	-
Frederick A. Smith - - -	ditto - - -	5 Jan. - 1831	91	5	-
William V. Lee - - -	ditto - - -	30 April - 1828	45	12	6
Charles H. Jay - - -	for hurts - - -	5 June - 1832	91	5	-
ROYAL MARINES:					
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL:					
Edward Nicolls - - -	for wounds - - -	28 Dec. - 1815	250	-	-
MAJOR:					
John Robyns - - -	for wounds - - -	5 Jan. - 1816	150	-	-
CAPTAINS:					
William H. Craig - - -	loss of an arm - - -	26 Dec. - 1804	100	-	-
Alexander M'Kenzie - - -	for wounds - - -	9 Sept. - 1808	100	-	-
J. R. Hore - - -	ditto - - -	15 Aug. - 1814	100	-	-

Officer's Name and Rank.	On what Occasion Granted.	Date of the Order.	Annual Amount.		
CAPTAINS—continued.			£.	s.	d.
Thomas Peebles - - -	for wounds - - -	21 April - 1806	70	-	-
Samuel J. Payne - - -	- ditto - - -	22 Dec. - 1809	70	-	-
John R. Coryton - - -	- ditto - - -	18 Aug. - 1810	70	-	-
Robert J. Little - - -	loss of an arm - - -	4 March 1811	70	-	-
A. A. R. Wolrige - - -	for wounds - - -	16 Feb. - 1815	70	-	-
Robert Hall - - -	- ditto - - -	4 Dec. - 1815	100	-	-
James Uniacke - - -	- ditto - - -	20 Sept. - 1817	70	-	-
Robert Webb - - -	- ditto - - -	16 Feb. - 1815	70	-	-
Humphry Moore - - -	- ditto - - -	3 Oct. - 1812	70	-	-
CAPTAIN LIEUTENANT:					
William Sims - - -	for wounds - - -	29 Nov. - 1800	100	-	-
FIRST LIEUTENANTS:					
Charles Rea - - -	loss of an arm - - -	16 Dec. - 1797	70	-	-
John Humphreys - - -	for wounds - - -	8 Dec. - 1804	70	-	-
James Jackson - - -	- ditto - - -	9 March 1812	70	-	-
Henry Lewis - - -	loss of a leg - - -	24 April - —	70	-	-
Thomas R. Pye - - -	for wounds - - -	5 May - 1813	70	-	-
John S. Haswell - - -	- ditto - - -	5 May - —	70	-	-
Bartholomew Sullivan - - -	- ditto - - -	4 Aug. - —	70	-	-
William Clarke - - -	loss of a leg - - -	25 April - 1814	70	-	-
Alexander Day - - -	for wounds - - -	16 Feb. - 1815	70	-	-
Alexander Murray - - -	- ditto - - -	21 July - 1823	70	-	-
SECOND LIEUTENANTS:					
Walter Tate - - -	loss of a leg - - -	20 June - 1801	50	-	-
Edward J. Blake - - -	for wounds - - -	28 July - 1815	50	-	-
William R. Flint - - -	- ditto - - -	30 Nov. - —	50	-	-
John Bloomfield - - -	- ditto - - -	30 Nov. - —	50	-	-
William Ford - - -	- ditto - - -	8 April - 1819	50	-	-
PROMISCUOUS:					
Charles Beecroft (formerly captain.)	for wounds - - -	29 June - 1816	150	-	-
John M. Hanchett (formerly captain.)	- ditto - - -	28 Feb. - 1815	250	-	-
Charles Meredyth (formerly royal marines.)	- ditto - - -	8 April - 1819	91	5	-
Henry D. Perrott (formerly lieutenant.)	- ditto - - -	1 Aug. - 1825	45	12	6
MEDICAL OFFICERS:					
George Mure - - -	loss of sight - - -	30 Nov. - 1800	50	-	-
Sir George Magrath, M.D.	loss of an eye - - -	18 June - 1816	91	5	-
Robert Whitelaw - - -	} paralysis contracted in the service - - -	4 Oct. - 1825	91	5	-
Josh. M'Lean - - -		10 Feb. - 1827	91	5	-
WARRANT OFFICERS, &c.:					
MASTERS:					
Richard Hildyard - - -	for wounds - - -	22 Aug. - 1811	91	5	-
John King - - -	loss of a leg - - -	9 March 1812	45	12	6
Thomas W. Griffiths - - -	for wounds - - -	28 May - 1816	91	5	-
Richard Johns - - -	loss of a leg - - -	29 June - —	91	5	-
Richard Collins - - -	loss of an arm - - -	9 Aug. - —	91	5	-
William Barber - - -	for wounds - - -	29 July - 1809	40	-	-
PURSERS:					
John M. Hoffmeister - - -	loss of a leg - - -	28 May - 1816	50	-	-
Thomas Ullock - - -	for wounds - - -	4 March - 1830	50	-	-
PETTY OFFICERS, PILOTS AND SEAMEN:					
George Rosedon - - -	loss of a leg - - -	30 Sept. - 1808	30	-	-
John Post - - -	for wounds - - -	21 June - 1809	10	-	-
Alexander Bowman - - -	- ditto - - -	1 Sept. - 1815	8	-	-
George Harper - - -	- ditto - - -	27 Dec. - —	10	-	-
John Le Vesconte - - -	- ditto - - -	17 April - 1816	25	-	-
Thomas Harley - - -	loss of both legs - - -	10 Feb. - 1809	24	-	-
George Garbutt - - -	loss of a leg - - -	22 July - 1811	14	-	-
Samuel Smith - - -	loss of a limb - - -	28 Dec. - 1816	6	-	-
James Chaplin - - -	loss of an arm - - -	3 Dec. - 1808	16	-	-
John Bennet - - -	loss of a limb - - -	4 Sept. - 1813	14	-	-

Officer's Name and Rank.	On what Occasion Granted.	Date of the Order.	Annual Amount.
MEDICAL OFFICERS SUPERANNUATED:			£. s. d.
John Black - - - -	former services and infirmity	20 June - 1804	45 12 6
John Mill - - - -		11 July - —	54 15 -
Thomas Elliot - - - -		8 Aug. - —	54 12 -
John Stokoe - - - -	former services - - - -	27 July - 1820	100 - -
WARRANT OFFICERS, &c. SUPERANNUATED:			
MASTER:			
Luke Winter - - - -	insanity - - - -	24 April - 1811	54 15 -
PURSER:			
Alexander Urquhart - - - -	services and infirmity - - - -	3 Feb. - 1810	45 12 6
Annual Amount carried to p. 8 - - - -			£. 25,434 4 6

SUPERANNUATIONS.		TOTAL.	SUPERANNUATIONS.		TOTAL.
BOATSWAINS:			GUNNERS—continued.		
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
3 at 85 - - - per ann. -	255 - - -		2 - 42 11 6 per ann. -	85 3 -	
23 - 75 - - - -	1,725 - - -		3 - 41 1 6 - - -	123 4 6	
65 - 65 - - - -	4,225 - - -		1 - 40 6 - - -	40 6 -	
1 - 62 11 4 - - -	62 11 4 -		27 - 40 - - - -	1,080 - - -	
5 - 60 - - - -	300 - - -		1 - 39 11 - - -	39 11 -	
1 - 58 13 2 - - -	58 13 2 -		3 - 39 2 1 - - -	117 6 3	
4 - 56 1 - - - -	224 4 - -		1 - 38 - - - -	38 - - -	
47 - 55 - - - -	2,585 - - -		1 - 37 5 - - -	37 5 - -	19,204 18 4
2 - 52 2 8 - - -	104 5 4 -		2 - 36 10 - - -	73 - - -	
25 - 50 - - - -	1,250 - - -		1 - 36 - - - -	36 - - -	
3 - 49 10 8 - - -	148 12 - -		18 - 35 - - - -	630 - - -	
14 - 45 12 6 - - -	638 15 0 -		2 - 34 4 6 - - -	68 9 - -	
32 - 45 - - - -	1,440 - - -		1 - 33 9 - - -	33 9 - -	
1 - 43 7 - - - -	43 7 - - -		2 - 32 14 - - -	65 8 - -	
1 - 42 11 6 - - -	42 11 6 -		1 - 31 18 - - -	31 18 - -	
23 - 40 - - - -	920 - - -		2 - 31 3 6 - - -	62 7 - -	
1 - 39 11 - - - -	39 11 - -		3 - 30 8 6 - - -	91 5 - -	
2 - 39 2 1 - - -	78 4 2 -		26 - 30 - - - -	780 - - -	
2 - 38 15 6 - - -	77 11 - -	17,005 10 7	1 - 28 - - - -	28 - - -	
1 - 37 5 - - - -	37 5 - - -		1 - 26 - - - -	26 - - -	
2 - 36 10 - - - -	73 - - -		7 - 25 - - - -	175 - - -	
2 - 35 15 - - - -	71 10 - -		1 - 22 16 3 - - -	22 16 3 -	
26 - 35 - - - -	910 - - -		1 - 22 1 - - - -	22 1 - -	
1 - 34 19 7 - - -	34 19 7 -		2 - 20 - - - -	40 - - -	
1 - 34 4 - - - -	34 4 - - -		1 - 13 - - - -	13 - - -	
1 - 32 14 - - - -	32 14 - -		CARPENTERS:		
2 - 31 3 6 - - -	62 7 - - -		16 - 85 - - - -	1,360 - - -	
2 - 30 8 6 - - -	60 17 - -		30 - 75 - - - -	2,250 - - -	
32 - 30 - - - -	960 - - -		53 - 65 - - - -	3,445 - - -	
1 - 28 18 - - - -	28 18 - -		3 - 60 - - - -	180 - - -	
1 - 28 - - - -	28 - - -		1 - 58 13 2 - - -	58 13 2 -	
13 - 25 - - - -	325 - - -		1 - 56 1 - - - -	56 1 - -	
1 - 20 10 6 - - -	20 10 6 -		62 - 55 - - - -	3,410 - - -	
4 - 20 - - - -	80 - - -		1 - 52 2 8 - - -	52 2 8 -	
1 - 15 - - - -	15 - - -		22 - 50 - - - -	1,100 - - -	
1 - 13 - - - -	13 - - -		1 - 49 10 8 - - -	49 10 8 -	
GUNNERS:			14 - 45 12 6 - - -	638 15 -	
14 - 85 - - - -	1,190 - - -		43 - 45 - - - -	1,935 - - -	
28 - 75 - - - -	2,100 - - -		1 - 42 11 6 - - -	42 11 6 -	
62 - 65 - - - -	4,030 - - -		1 - 41 1 - - - -	41 1 - -	
4 - 60 - - - -	240 - - -		24 - 40 - - - -	960 - - -	
68 - 55 - - - -	3,740 - - -		3 - 39 2 1 - - -	117 6 3 -	
1 - 52 2 8 - - -	52 2 8 -		1 - 38 15 6 - - -	38 15 6 -	18,129 9 3
33 - 50 - - - -	1,650 - - -		1 - 35 15 - - - -	35 15 - -	
2 - 49 10 8 - - -	99 1 4 -		24 - 35 - - - -	840 - - -	
10 - 45 12 6 - - -	456 5 0 -		1 - 34 19 6 - - -	34 19 6 -	
41 - 45 - - - -	1,845 - - -		2 - 34 4 6 - - -	68 9 - -	
1 - 43 - 4 - - -	43 - - -		1 - 32 14 - - - -	32 14 - -	
410.			1 - 32 - - - -	32 - - -	
			(continued)		

SUPERANNUATIONS.				TOTAL.				SUPERANNUATIONS.				TOTAL.			
CARPENTERS— <i>continued.</i>								COOKS— <i>continued.</i>							
£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
2 at 31	19	—	per ann. -	63	18	—		38 - 20	4	1	per ann. -	767	15	2	10,889 18 9
2 - 31	3	6	—	62	7	—		4 - 20	—	—	—	80	—	—	
1 - 30	8	6	—	30	8	6		18 - 19	17	6	—	357	15	—	
22 - 30	—	—	—	660	—	—		12 - 19	11	1	—	234	13	—	
1 - 28	18	—	—	28	18	—		1 - 19	4	6	—	19	4	6	
11 - 25	—	—	—	275	—	—		8 - 18	18	—	—	151	4	—	804 - -
2 - 22	—	—	—	44	—	—		PILOTS:							
2 - 21	—	—	—	42	—	—		4 at 54	15	—	—	219	—	—	
5 - 20	—	—	—	100	—	—		1 - 50	—	—	—	50	—	—	
1 - 17	—	—	—	17	—	—		4 - 45	12	6	—	182	10	—	
1 - 15	—	—	—	15	—	—		1 - 40	—	—	—	40	—	—	
1 - 12	3	6	—	12	3	6		1 - 36	10	—	—	36	10	—	
COOKS:								1 - 35	—	—	—	35	—	—	
211 at 34	17	4	—	7,356	17	4		1 - 30	—	—	—	30	—	—	
4 - 34	4	4	—	136	17	4		2 - 27	7	6	—	54	15	—	
35 - 33	11	4	—	1,174	16	8		4 - 20	—	—	—	80	—	—	
1 - 32	18	2	—	32	18	2		1 - 18	5	—	—	18	5	—	
1 - 31	12	3	—	31	12	3		1 - 18	—	—	—	18	—	—	
2 - 23	2	8	—	46	5	4		4 - 10	—	—	—	40	—	—	
												£.	65,533	16	11
Annual Amount, brought from p. 7 - - - -													25,434	4	6

NAME.	On what Occasion Granted, or from what Situation Retired.	Date of the Order.	Annual Amount.	
PROMISCUOUS:			£.	s. d.
William Pinn - - -	sergeant, royal marines - - -	8 Jan. - 1817	30	—
James Wright - - -	in consideration of the services and sufferings of his family.	21 Aug. - 1809	100	—
TRANSPORT BRANCH:				
Ralph Dixon - - -	seaman on board a transport - - -	8 July - 1805	16	—
William Johnson - - -	- ditto - - -	10 Jan. - 1815	16	—
John Newsome - - -	chief mate - ditto - - -	8 March 1816	14	—
John Hutchinson - - -	seaman - ditto - - -	12 Dec. - 1815	10	—
John Walker - - -	- ditto - ditto - - -	15 Oct. - 1818	8	—
John Segust - - -	- ditto - ditto - - -	14 March 1814	12	—
William Collins - - -	mate - - ditto - - -	14 July - —	14	—
			220 - -	
			£.	91,188 1 5

		£.	s.	d.
MEMORANDUM:—Amount of Vote for the year 1836-37	- - - -	91,408	—	—
Amount expended as per foregoing Return	- - - -	91,188	1	5
Excess of Vote beyond the amount required	- - - £.	* 219	18	7

* This difference is owing to the sum voted on the Estimates for 1836-37, containing the amount of certain Pensions to parties whose deaths had not been officially reported. The excess will form part of the surplus of this year, and be appropriated in aid of the ways and means of the ensuing year; as usual with respect to all Money voted for the Naval Department, but not expended.

John T. Briggs.
Acc^t Gen^l of the Navy.

— No. 3. —

Admiralty, Somerset House, 15 June 1837.

A RETURN showing the Manner in which the Sum of £. 147,150 in the Navy Estimates of 1836-37, for Widows of Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, &c., was applied.

Name and Rate per Annum.	Date of Authority.*	TOTAL Annual Amount.	Name and Rate per Annum.	Date of Authority.	TOTAL Annual Amount.
WIDOWS of FLAG OFFICERS:			WIDOWS of FLAG OFFICERS—continued.		
		£. s. d.			£. s. d.
Astle, Ann - - -			Macdougall, Mary (now De Beauvoir).		
Ball, Anne Georgiana H.			Mackenzie, Elizabeth C.		
Ballard, Catharina -			Macnamara, Henrietta		
Bedford, Susan -			Mason, Mary - -		
Bentinck, Lady F., (now Stephens).			Minchin, Mary - -		
Berkeley, Emily Charlotte, Lady.			Montagu, C., Lady -		
Berry, Louisa H. T., Lady.			Morris, Margaretta S., Lady.		
Bingham, Sarah - -			Murray, Rebecca -		
Bligh, Cecilia - -			Murray, Ann, Lady -		
Bowater, Louisa - -			Nagle, Mary, Lady -		
Bowen, Mary - -			Nowell, Rosamira -		
Bowyer, Henrietta, Lady			O'Bryen, Martha Charlotte.		
Boyles, Mary Dorothea			Osborn, Elizabeth -		
Boyes, Catherine -			Osborn, Mary - -		
Brine, Alicia Catherine			Pakenham, Frances (now Gibson).		
Brisbane, Sarah, Lady			Palmer, Mary - -		
Brown, Martha Vere -			Parker, Fanny, Lady -		
Brown, Mary - -			Peard, Matilda - -		
Buller, Gertrude, Lady			Peyton, Susanna -		
Bury, Jane - -			Pierrepont, Maria -	-- At	
Campbell, Eustatia, Lady			Pigott, Sarah - -	120 <i>l.</i> per annum.	
Chamberlayne, Marg. -			Plampin, Fanny -		5,160 - -
Cochrane, M. J., Lady			Popham, Elizabeth M., Lady.		
Colpoys, Mary Ann G., Lady.	31 Mar. 1833		Prescott, Jane - -		
Cotton, Philadelphia, Lady.			Puget, Hannah - -		
Countess, Ann - -			Purvis, Elizabeth -		
Cumberland, Elizabeth	-- At		Ranier, Eliza - -		
Deans, Eliza - -	120 <i>l.</i> per annum.	6,600 - -	Ryves, Emma - -		
Dickson, Harriet, Lady			Searle, Euphemia -		
Dilkes, Harriet - -			Seymour, Jane, Lady -	31 Oct. 1834	
Douglas, Ann - -			Shivers, Mary South -		
Douglas, Charlotte -			Stanhope, Caroline -		
Douglas, Mary, Lady -			Surridge, Mary - -		
Drury, Eliza - -			Sutton, Frances, Lady		
Duckworth, Susanna C., Lady.			Swiney, Mary Ann -		
Duncan, Henrietta, Viscountess.			Thompson, Jane, Lady		
Eyles, Charlotte - -	30 Nov. 1835		Torrington, F. Harriet, Viscountess.		
Fahie, Mary E., Lady -	3 Aug. 1833		Walker, Priscilla Sarah		
Fancourt, Margaret -			Warren, Caroline, Lady		
Faulkner, Rebecca -			Western, Mary - -		
Fowke, Mary Magdalen			Wickey, Charlotte -		
Fraser, Helen - -			Wilson, Catherine -		
Freemantle, Elizabeth, Lady.			Woolley, Frances Edith		
Gambier, Sarah - -					
Gardner, Catherine Van			WIDOWS of SUPERANNUATED REAR-ADMIRALS:		
Hall, Sarah - -			Boston, Kitty - -		
Hamilton, Lucretia -			Duddingston, Antonia		
Hanwell, Maria - -			Graham, Maria - -		
Harvey, Louisa, Lady -			Heath, Elizabeth -		
Hood, Mary S., Lady. (now Mackenzie).			Hunter, Elizabeth -		
Holloway, Elizabeth -			James, Henrietta -		
Hope, Maria, Countess of Athlone.			Monkton, Elizabeth P. (now Hall.)	-- At	
Keppel, Catherine -			Ogilvy, Sarah, Lady -	100 <i>l.</i> per annum.	
Knowles Charlotte, Lady			Pearce, Elizabeth M. -		1,300 - -
Lecale, Julia, Lady -			Robinson, Mary - -		
			Stanton, Elizabeth -		
			White, Martha - -	30 June 1835	
			Wilson, Ann - -		

* The office of paymaster of widows' pensions having been abolished, and the list of pensioners then existing handed over to the late Navy Board without the dates of such allowance when first granted (prior to 1830) being stated, the dates of those only granted since 1830 can be inserted here.

Name and Rate per Annum.	Date of Authority.	TOTAL Annual Amount.	Name and Rate per Annum.	Date of Authority.	TOTAL Annual Amount.
WIDOWS of CAPTAINS of THREE YEARS' RANK:			WIDOWS of CAPTAINS of THREE YEARS' RANK—continued.		
		£. s. d.			£. s. d.
Aberdour, Mary Allen			Elphinstone, Isabella A.		
Alexander, Charl. Mary			Epworth, Agnes -		
Arden, Rachel, (now Glyde).			Evans, Isabella -		
Atchison, Elizabeth T., (now Kirswill).			Fabian, Mary -		
Baker, Elizabeth -			Farquharson, Catherine		
Barrett, Mary -			Ferrieres, Susanna -		
Battersby, Marianne, (now Bell).			Ferris, Esther -		
Bayley, Maria Ann -			Flin, Catherine -		
Bayly, Martha -			Flinders, Ann -		
Bazely, Mary -			Flint, Mary Ann -		
Beaver, Maria Theresa			Folville, Mary -	29 Jan. 1834	
Becher, Frances -			Forbes, Sarah -		
Bennett, Julia, (now Wrottesley).			French, Mary Ann -	28 Sept. 1835	
Birchall, Leonora, (now Emery).			Gibson, Elizabeth -		
Blamey, Eunice -			Godfrey, Mary C. -	31 Mar. 1835	
Bland, Sarah -			Gordon, Mary Grant -		
Bligh, Catherine -	12 May 1835		Graham, Maria, (now Calcott).		
Bolton, Catherine, Lady			Graves, Mercy -	30 April 1834	
Bowen, Eliz. Linley			Griffith, Eleanor -		
Bowen, Susan -			Hall, Elizabeth -		
Boyer, Elizabeth -			Halliday, Jane Hester		
Boys, Jane -			Halsted, Ann -		
Boys, Mary, (now Hel-lyer).			Hennah, Fanny -	31 Mar. 1833	
Brabazon, Susanna -			Herbert, Bridget A. -		
Bradley, Catherine H.			Herbert, Mary -		
Bradley, Emma -			Hewett, Sarah -	30 June 1834	
Brazier, Harriet -	31 Mar. 1835		Hichens, Ruth Eliza		
Brett, Rebecca -			Hire, Harriet -		
Brisbane, Jemima, Lady			Hodder, Mary -		
Broughton, Jemima -			Hoste, Harriet, Lady		
Brown, Helen -			Hotchkys, Mary -		
Browne, Susannah -			Hudson, Catherine -		
Buchanan, Ann -	30 June 1833		Hunt, Mary, (widow of Peter).		
Buck, Angelica -			Janvrin, Harriet -	30 June 1835	
Burdett, Catherine D. -	At 31 Mar. 1834		Jauncey, Jane -	31 Oct. 1834	
Cadman, Mary -	90 <i>l.</i> per annum. 31 Dec. 1833	6,480 - -	Johnstone, Eliza H. -	31 Oct. 1835	
Campbell, Ann Bethia, (now Tait).			Jones, Jane Airey -		
Campbell, Phebe -			Jones, Louisa -		
Carhampton, Maria, Countess of.			Kendall, Mary C. -	At - - -	
Cathcart, Catherine -	29 Jan. 1834		Kerr, Charlotte -	90 <i>l.</i> per annum. 28 Sept. 1835	6,930 - -
Caulfield, Theodosia -			King, Anna Josepha -		
Carpenter, Elizabeth -			King, Mary -		
Christian, Elizabeth, (now M'Nabb).			Kippen, Julia Ann -		
Church, Maria -			Kittoe, Elizabeth -		
Clark, Jane -			Lake, Sarah -		
Clayton, Phebe -			Lavie, Mary, Lady -		
Clephane, Ann -			Lawson, Catherine -		
Cochrane, Hannah J. -			Lloyd, Frances -		
Cocks, Jane -			Loring, Mary, (now Nash).		
Collins, Elizabeth -			Lumley, Grace Mary -		
Conn, Margaret -			Lyall, Mary -		
Craven, Roliana -			Lydiard, Eliza, (now Coombes).		
Crawley, Margaret -			M'Culloch, Jane -		
Crawford, Helen -			Mackenzie, Rebecca -		
Crespin, Martha -			M'Leod, Caroline S. -		
Creyke, Ann Lemyng -			Malbon, Jane, (now Laurence).		
Crofton, Mary, (now Losack).			Masefield, Anna -		
Cunningham, Jean -			Marshall, Lucy -		
Cuthbert, Elizabeth -			Maxwell, Grace C., Lady		
D'Auvergne, Victoria A.			Mends, Elizabeth, Lady		
Davie, Jemima -			Michell, Sophia S. -	30 June 1833	
Deacon, Jean -			Milbanke, Betty -		
Digby, Elizabeth -			Miles, Ann Amelia -		
Dobbie, Agatha S. -			Milner, Louisa C., (now Davidson).		
Dobbs, Mary M. -			Molloy, Juliana -		
Donner, Martha P., (now Bluck).			Monke, Hannah R. -		
Douglas, Ann, Lady -			Montgomery, Susan -		
Draper, Dorothy -			Montresor, Mary -		
Dumaresq, Mary -			Mott, Catherine, (now Graves).		
Dunn, Charlotte, (now Acland).			Mould, Mary -		
Edmonds, Sarah C. -			Muddle, Ann M. -	30 Sept. 1833	
Edwards, Ann B. -			Mulock, Mary -		
			Murray, Rachel -	30 June 1834	
			Nash, Mary Ann -		
			New, Elizabeth -		
			Newman, Ann -		
			Nesbit, Frances H. -		

Name and Rate per Annum.	Date of Authority.	TOTAL Annual Amount.	Name und Rate per Annum.	Date of Authority.	TOTAL Annual Amount.
WIDOWS of CAPTAINS of THREE YEARS' RANK— <i>continued</i> .			WIDOWS of CAPTAINS UNDER THREE YEARS' RANK— <i>continued</i> .		
Niven, Hannah, (now Snelling).		£. s. d.	Curgenvin, Elizabeth -		£. s. d.
Northey, Mabella -			Dowers, Ann -		
Oakes, Julia, (now Dyne)			Garland, Marian W. -		
O'Bryen, Lady Elizabeth S., (now Orde).			Hatherill, Mary, (now Batcheldor).	- - At	
O'Connor, Mary Ann -			Hichens, Martha -	80 <i>l</i> . per annum.	640 - -
Otter, Elizabeth -			Marshall, Ann -	31 Mar. 1830	
Palmer, Ann -			Pulling, Charlotte, (now Moore).		
Pearce, Forbes -			Young, Johanna, (now Hamilton).		
Pearce, Ramona -					
Pellowe, Elizabeth -			WIDOWS of COMMANDERS:		
Phillips, Catherine, (now Pope).			Anderson, Anne -		
Philpot, Charlotte C. -			Andre, Martha -	28 Sept. 1835	
Piercey, Ann -			Apthorp, Mary -		
Pigot, Caroline A. -			Arscott, Mary -		
Popham, Philippa -	30 June 1833		Askey, Elizabeth A. -		
Porteous, Merriion -	30 Sept. 1833		Athill, Selina T., (now Mangles).		
Portlock, Elizabeth -			Baker, Caroline, (now Tristram).		
Pulling, Elizabeth -			Barton, Rebecca L. -		
Quash, Mary Ann -			Baynes, Augusta C. -		
Quilliam, Margaret C. -			Bennett, Ann, (now Lee).		
Rains, Ann -			Bertie, Catherine S. -		
Rathborne, Cecilia M. -			Blair, Catherine -		
Redmill, Susanna -			Bradley, Caroline -		
Rennie, Caroline L. -	30 June 1835		Bruce, Elizabeth -	30 June 1834	
Reynolds, Martha, (now Read).			Buchan, Mary -		
Richball, Mary -	3 Aug. 1833		Buchanan, Matilda -		
Rodney, Rebecca -			Buchanan, Oliver A. -		
Ross, Charity -			Bunce, Margaret -		
Rowley, Eliza M. -	30 Sept. 1834		Burn, Margaret, (now Wardrop).		
Ryder, Jane -			Burrough, Ann -		
Salt, Anna Alicia -			Callaway, Mary Ann -		
Sanders, Anne -	31 Dec. 1834		Campbell, Eliza C. -	31 Mar. 1833	
Sanderson, Ann -			Cashman, Barbara J. -		
Scobell, Rebecca Ann -			Chalmers, Isabella -	31 Dec. 1834	
Serrell, Eliza -	- - At		Chimley, Sarah -		
Seward, Martha -	90 <i>l</i> . per annum.	6,300 - -	Chilcott, Maria -		
Shaw, Frances Ann -			Christian, Mary -	30 Sept. 1834	
Skene, Charlotte -			Clark, Johanna -	31 Mar. 1834	
Skene, Frances -	30 June 1834		Cobbe, Elizabeth B. -		
Smith, Lucy -	31 Mar. 1833		Cole, Sarah Lear -		
Sparke, Rebecca -			Collingwood, Ellen -	28 Dec. 1835	
Spicer, Mary -			Cooke, Catherine P. -	- - At	
Spilbury, Fanny -			Corne, Ann, (now Outram).	70 <i>l</i> . per annum.	4,130 - -
Stackpoole, Isabella A. -			Courtney, Mary, (insane).		
Stockham, Martha -			Cowan, Eliza -	30 June 1833	
Stowe, Jane -			Crawley, Charlotte, (now Jones).		
Symonds, Elizabeth, (now Farmer).			Croft, Mary M., (now Wilkes).		
Tetley, Mary -			Curzon, Hon. Char. C. -	30 Sept. 1833	
Thompson, Jane -	30 Nov. 1835		De Crespigny, Caroline -		
Thomson, Constantia -	30 Nov. 1835		De Rippe, Elizabeth -		
Twysden, Isabella -			Dewey, Ann -		
Vashon, Louisa Sarah, (now Croft).			Dickins, Elizabeth, (now Austin).		
Vesey, Althamiah -			Dickinson, Frances -		
Vincent, Philippa -			Donaldson, Georgiana E., (now Arnott).		
Wainwright, Harriet -			Douglas, Catherine E., (now Bean).		
Wales, Sarah Ann -			Douglas, Elizabeth L. -		
Walker, Anna Maria -	30 Sept. 1833		Duncan, Mary -		
Warburton, Anne -			Dunn, Hester -		
Watson, Mary -			Eastwood, Laura A. -	31 Dec. 1833	
Wells, Lady Elizabeth -			Eastwood, Maria -	31 Dec. 1834	
White, Elizabeth C. -			Edwards, Jane -		
Whyte, Catherine E., (now Richards).			Edwards, Sukey T., (now Gabbett).		
Whitby, Mary Ann T. -			England, Elizabeth -		
Wilkinson, Elizabeth -			Evans, Susan -		
Wolfe, Margaret -			Eveleigh, Ann -	31 Oct. 1835	
Woolcombe, Eliza Howe -			Fuvel, Jane -	31 Aug. 1835	
Woolcombe, Eliz. H. -			Featherstone, Mary -	30 April 1835	
Yarker, Louisa, (now Lewis).			Field, Sarah -		
Yelland, Sarah -			Folliott, Grace -		
Young, Anna Maria -					
WIDOWS of CAPTAINS UNDER THREE YEARS' RANK:					
Adye, Alithea L. -	- - At				
Balfour, Elizabeth -	80 <i>l</i> . per annum.	240 - -			
Coulson, Sarah -					

(continued)

Name and Rate per Annum.	Date of Authority.	TOTAL Annual Amount.	Name and Rate per Annum.	Date of Authority.	TOTAL Annual Amount.
WIDOWS of COMMANDERS—continued.			WIDOWS of COMMANDERS—continued.		
		£. s. d.			£. s. d.
Gammon, Ann - - -	31 Mar. 1835		Morgan, Frances - - -	28 Sept. 1835	
Garrety, Ann M. - - -			Morris, Mary - - -	30 June 1835	
Gibson, Mary - - -			Mortimer, Jane - - -		
Gilmour, Eliza - - -			Moss, Mary, (now Whitehead).		
Glen, Agnes - - -			Mouat, Jane - - -		
Godench, Nancy - - -			Mould, Elizabeth S. - - -		
Grant, Ann - - -	29 Jan. 1834		Mudie, Antonetta - - -		
Greensil, Mary Ann - - -			Mundell, Elizabeth C. - - -	30 Sept. 1833	
Halliday, Ann - - -			Nesbett, Maria - - -		
Hanson, Louisa - - -			Nims, Mary Rossanna - - -		
Harrison, Rachel - - -			Noble, Charlotte - - -		
Harvey, Martha - - -			O'Neill, Heleana - - -		
Haswell, Harriet, (now Carden).			Parker, Jane - - -		
Hawes, Harriet - - -			Parker, Mary Ann - - -		
Hawker, Frances - - -			Parry, Jane - - -		
Hay, Elizabeth W. - - -			Peake, Mary, (now Smith).		
Helpman, Eleanor - - -			Pearson, Margaret E. - - -		
Hickman, Mary, (now Harding).			Peers, Betty - - -		
Hicks, Anna Maria R. - - -			Percival, Mary Ann, (now Harvey).		
Hills, Ann - - -			Pettet, Rebecca - - -	31 Dec. 1833	
Hore, Eliza, (now Bedford).			Price, Agness - - -		
Hoy, Margaret - - -			Price, Mary - - -	31 Oct. 1835	
Hunt, Mary Churchill, (now Godfrey).			Prowse, Agness - - -		
Hunter, Thyrsa - - -			Raynor, Elizabeth - - -		
Hurst, Sarah - - -			Richards, Emma Jane - - -		
Irwin, Mary - - -			Richards, Sarah - - -		
Irwin, Mary H. - - -			Richardson, Henrietta - - -		
Jackson, Mary - - -	30 June 1835		Robb, Mary, (now Williamson).		
James, Eleanor - - -	31 Dec. 1833		Roberts, Elizabeth A. - - -		
Jeffery, Louisa - - -	31 Mar. 1834		Rogers, Jane - - -		
Jermey, Mary, (now Veitch).			Rose, Mary Elizabeth - - -		
Johnson, Martha A. - - -			Rowed, Ann - - -		
Jones, Elizabeth - - -			Ruddack, Elizabeth, (now Trail).		
Julian, Georgiana L. - - -			Rudsdell, Easter - - -		
Keith, Catherine - - -	31 Mar. 1833		Sanders, Rebecca - - -	At 31 Mar. 1833	
Kelly, Maria - - -	70 L. per annum.	5,040 - -	Sarmon, Frances J. - - -	70 L. per annum.	4,900 - -
Kilwick, Mary Q. - - -	31 Aug. 1835		Saunders, Mary Ann - - -	31 Mar. 1834	
King, Christian S. - - -	31 Oct. 1833		Saunders, Grace - - -		
Kinsman, Unity S. M. - - -			Sause, Elizabeth - - -		
Kittoe, Anna - - -			Scriven, Sophia - - -		
Knight, Louisa - - -			Short, Ann Maria - - -		
Lambe, Penelope Ann, (now Barry).			Skipsey, Janet - - -		
Lambert, Mary Ann - - -			Smith, Sarah - - -		
Layman, Elizabeth - - -			Stanton, Blanche - - -		
Lea, Sarah - - -			Stapledon, Grace - - -	30 Sept. 1833	
Le Gross, Ann - - -				31 Dec. 1833	
Linthorne, Ann, (now Robbins).			Steel, Marion - - -		
Lock, Anna Maria - - -			Syme, Frances - - -		
Louis, Mary - - -	3 Feb. 1835		Symons, Jane Elizabeth, (now Dangerfield).		
Lucas, Hannah M. - - -	30 Sept. 1834		Thompson, Mary Ann - - -		
Luce, Jane - - -			Trimmer, Charlotte A. - - -		
Luke, Mary Turner - - -			Truscott, Catherine R. - - -		
May, Harriet - - -	20 June 1834		Turnbull, Margaret - - -		
M'Candish, Sarah F. Y. - - -			Turner, Frances S. L., (now Yeates).		
M'Cullock, Elizabeth M. - - -			Tyrrell, Margaret - - -		
M'Cullock, Mary A. E., (now Moullin).			Valentine, Agnes Ann, (now Leighton).		
M'Meehan, Eliza - - -	30 June 1835		Watts, Mary, (now Pennington).		
Mackey Elizabeth - - -			Weeks, Eliza - - -		
Mackillop, Hannah - - -			Wells, Ann Elizabeth (now Robinson).		
Macpherson, Margaret - - -			West, Elizabeth - - -		
Manley, Elizabeth - - -	30 Sept. 1834		Westbeech, Elizabeth, (now De Bock).		
Marshall, Elizabeth - - -			Weymouth, Ann - - -		
Marshall, Isabel, (now Coghlan.)			Whitter, Peggy - - -		
Martin, Margaret - - -			Williams, Elizabeth E. - - -	31 Mar. 1835	
Masefield, Hannah - - -			Wingate, Thamzin - - -		
Mercadell, Rita P. - - -	30 Mar. 1833		Worsley, Johanna E. - - -	31 July 1835	
Mithven, Janet G. - - -	30 June 1833		Worth, Catherine - - -	30 June 1835	
Middleton, Jane - - -			Wright, Elizabeth - - -		
Milbourne, Frances J. - - -	31 Mar. 1833		Wright, Mary - - -	30 June 1833	
Miller, Abigail, (now Taylor).			Wrottesley, Ann - - -		
Monilaws, Margaret - - -	31 Oct. 1833		Wynter Mary Ann - - -		
Moore, Emily - - -					

Name and Rate per Annum.	Date of Authority.	TOTAL Annual Amount.	Name and Rate per Annum.	Date of Authority.	TOTAL Annual Amount.
WIDOWS of SUPERANNUATED COMMANDERS:			WIDOWS of SUPERANNUATED COMMANDERS—continued.		
Alms, Margaret A. -		£. s. d.	Miles, Elizabeth -		
Baker, Mary - - -	31 Dec. 1834		Miller, Mary Ann -		
Barnsley, Jane - -			Milne, M. D. S. - - -	31 Dec. 1833	
Bond, Rebecca (insane)			Morris, Agnes - - -		
Brown, Margaret, (now Campbell).			Muckle, Elizabeth -		
Bullock, Louisa - -			Mules, Phillippina P. -		
Bunce, Ellen - - -			Platt, Mary - - -		
Burlton, Elizabeth -			Price, Mary Jane - -		
Carter, Ann - - -			Reid, Barbara, Lady -		
Clarke, Ann Hamilton			Reynolds, Mary - - -		
Covey, Elizabeth - -			St. John, Catherine - - -	30 June 1834	
Covey, Sarah - - -	31 Mar. 1833		Sainthill, Charlotte - - -	At	
Crouch, Hannah - -			Sawyer, Isabella - - -	60l. per annum.	1,440 - -
Crouch, Hannah - -			Seymour, Lucinda - -		
Crymes, Mary - - -			Short, Jane Theodosia		
Cumby, Susanna - - -			Silver, Jane - - -	30 June 1833	
Dalway, Ellen - - -			Sparkes, Sarah H. - -	31 Mar. 1835	
Dayrell, Mary - - -			Stephens, Elizabeth -		
Digby, Jane - - -			Tapp, Catherine - - -		
Donovan, Sarah - - -			Walton, Amelia - - -		
Doyel, Ann Sarah - -			Wheadon, Mercy - - -		
Edwards, Juliana - -			Whitaker, Clarissa C. -		
Elliot, Isabella - - -	At		Williams, Mary - - -		
Falkland, Caroline - -	60l. per annum.	2,640 - -	Withers, Ann - - -		
Fellowes, Ashley - -	30 Sept. 1833				
Field, Mary - - -			Allerdice, Sophia C. -		
Fox, Mary - - -			Ayres, Martha - - -		
France, Susanna - - -	31 July 1835		Barwick, Ann - - -	31 Dec. 1833	
Grey, Mary Ann, (now Harris).			Bookless, Janet - - -		
Grierson, Isabel - - -			Clifton, Mary - - -	31 Mar. 1834	
Hailes, Susan - - -			Campbell, Catherine M. -	31 Mar. 1835	
Harrison, Mary - - -			Coxwell, Ann Godfrey -		
Hewitt, Mary - - -			Dove, Anna - - -	31 Mar. 1835	
Hill, Jane Penneck - -			Field, Charlotte Ann - -		
Hipsman, Matilda - -			Fuller, Mary - - -	31 Oct. 1833	
Jewers, Mary - - -			Hawkins, Elizabeth - - -	At	
Jeynes, Sarah - - -			Le Mesurier, Priscilla -	50l. per annum.	1,100 - -
Keeler, Mary - - -			Ley, Ellen - - -	31 Mar. 1833	
Kinlock, Isabella - -			Mitchell, Elizabeth - -	31 Mar. 1833	
Leckie, Elizabeth - -			Money, Sarah - - -	31 Mar. 1833	
Lethbridge, Jane - -			Perkins, Mary - - -		
Lucas, Elizabeth, (now Cass).			Pook, Maria M. - - -	31 Mar. 1835	
Macredie, Mary R. - -	30 Sept. 1834		Rains, Elizabeth - - -	31 Mar. 1833	
Malone, Elizabeth - -			Roberts, Mary - - -		
Mayne, Leonora - - -			Wallace, Elizabeth - -		
			Watson, Mary - - -	31 Mar. 1835	
			Worrall, Sophia M. - -		
WIDOWS OF LIEUTENANTS:					
To 884 No., at 50l. per annum					44,200 - -
WIDOWS OF MASTERS:					
To 363 No., at 40l. per annum					14,520 - -
WIDOWS OF CHAPLAINS:					
To 2 No., at 40l. per annum					80 - -
WIDOWS OF BOATSWAINS:					
To 473 No., at 25l. per annum					11,825 - -
WIDOWS OF GUNNERS:					
To 487 No., at 25l. per annum					12,175 - -
WIDOWS OF CARPENTERS:					
To 454 No., at 25l. per annum					11,350 - -
WIDOWS OF SECOND MASTERS:					
To 4 No., at 25l. per annum					100 - -
			TOTAL - - - £. 147,150 - -		

John T. Briggs,

Accountant-General of the Navy.

— No. 4. —

Admiralty, Somerset House, 15 June 1837.

A RETURN showing the Manner in which the Sum of £.11,052 in the Navy Estimates of 1836-37, for Widows of Royal Marine Officers, was applied.

Name and Rate per Annum.	Authority.	TOTAL. Annual Amount.	Name and Rate per Annum.	Authority.	TOTAL Annual Amount.						
WIDOWS of GENERAL OFFICERS :			WIDOWS of CAPTAINS—continued.								
Avarne, Agnes - -	- - At 120l. per annum.	960 - -	Guinness, Jane, (late D'Esterre).	- - At 50l. per annum.	- - His Ma- jesty's sign manual re- newed an- nually.						
Ballingall, Agnes - -			Gillespie, Sarah - -								
Desborough, Ann Cath.			Higginson, Mary - -								
Douglas, Lady Charlotte			Holland, Ann - -								
Foley, Dorothy - -			Halloran, Harriette - -								
Johnston, Amelia S. - -			Jackson, Lydia - -								
Tench, Ann Maria - -			Jennings, Margaret - -								
Williams, Gratiana - -	Johnstone, Henrietta - -										
WIDOWS of COLONELS :			Jordan, Ann - -			- - At 50l. per annum.	3,000 - -				
Nil.			Keith, Elizabeth - -								
WIDOWS of LIEUTENANT- COLONELS :			Kerr, Catherine M. M., (late Parry).								
Boys, Elizabeth - -	- - At 80l. per annum.	320 - -	Kirkland, Louisa - -								
James, Mary Sophia - -			Lawson, Ann - -								
Moriarty, Henrietta M.			MacMillan, Catherine - -								
Trollope, Anna - -			Mascall, Sarah - -								
WIDOWS of MAJORS :			Maynard, Alice, (late Broad).					- - At 50l. per annum.	3,000 - -		
Holland, Mary - -	- - At 70l. per annum.	350 - -	Mitchell, Grizell - -								
Preston, Catherine - -			Mitchell, Joanna - -								
Smith, Margaret - -			Moore, Dorcas - -								
Wemyss, Sarah - -			Moriarty, Martha - -								
Westropp, Flower - -			Morrish, Susanna - -								
			Mundy, Mary - -								
WIDOWS of CAPTAINS :			Murray, Catherine - -							- - At 50l. per annum.	3,000 - -
Adair, Susanna - -	- - At 50l. per annum.	1,400 - -	Mortimer, Mary - -								
Alexander, Mary Ann			Morris, Frances - -								
Amyott, Mary, (late Ba- sham).			Moore, Margaret - -								
Appleton, Eliza Maria			Nicholls, Dinah L., (late Durre).								
Atcherley, Christiana - -			Paterson, Nancy - -								
Bowden, Ann Jane - -			Patten, Charlotte - -								
Bright, Jane Hewish - -			Peake, Deborah - -								
Brooks, Jane - -			Peirs, Elizabeth - -								
Burn, Ann - -			Phillips, Doro - -								
Clements, Matilda - -			Pilcher, Susan - -								
Colley, Elizabeth - -			Rea, Elizabeth - -								
Collins, Eliza - -			Reding, Hannah - -								
Collins, Mary - -			Shepherd, Sarah - -								
Conyers, Elizabeth - -			Short, Eliza W. - -								
Cooper, Martha, (late Noble).			Simpson, Harriet - -								
Couch, Grace T., (late Carruthers).			Smith, Elizabeth - -								
Cummings, Susannah - -			Soper, Ann L., (late Sandford).								
Doncaster, Mary, (late Holt).			Stewart, Margaret - -								
Downing, Ann - -			Starke, Betsey - -								
Driffield, Ann Caro- line.			Templeton, Anna - -								
Dadd, Jane - -			Thompson, Clariissa E.								
Douglas, Ellen - -			Timins, Mary - -								
Elliott, Catherine - -			Tregent Ann - -								
Ennis, Jane - -			Triscott, Mary (late Johnstone).								
Flight, Charlotte Avis			Trotter, Elizabeth - -								
Forbes, Elizabeth - -			Thomas, Eliza - -								
Forster, Harriett - -			Timpson, Charlotte Ann								
Gardner, Eliz. Ann - -			Ubsdell, Jane, (late Duff)								
	Urquhart, Marianne, (late Ravenscroft).										
	Wardlaw, Jean - -										
	Waring, Maria - -										
	Weir, Jane S. - -										
	Whitaker, Mary - -										
	Williams, Ann, (late Boorne).										
	Willson, Isabella Forbes										
	Wilson, Frances - -										
	Weaver, Eliza - -										

		TOTAL Annual Amount.		
		£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -		6,130	-	-
WIDOWS OF FIRST LIEUTENANTS:				
To 87 No., at 40 <i>l.</i> - - - - -		3,480	-	-
WIDOWS OF SECOND LIEUTENANTS:				
To 26 No., at 36 <i>l.</i> - - - - -		936	-	-
WIDOWS OF SURGEONS:				
To 3 No., at 45 <i>l.</i> - - - - -		135	-	-
WIDOWS OF ASSISTANT SURGEONS:				
To 3 No., at 40 <i>l.</i> - - - - -		120	-	-
		£.	10,701	- -

Memorandum.—The difference between the above amount (10,701*l.*) and the amount inserted on the Estimates for 1836–37, viz., 11,052*l.* arose from a mistake in preparing the Estimates, by including pensions to the amount of 351*l.*, although the parties had died, and was corrected on preparing the Estimates for the present year, by abating the sum of 351*l.* over estimated, which will form part of the surplus of this year, and be appropriated in aid of the ways and means of the ensuing year.

John T. Briggs,
Accountant-General of the Navy.

N A V Y.

RETURNS of the Manner in which Sums
Voted in the NAVY ESTIMATES of 1836 and
1837, for Widows of Officers Slain, &c., were
applied.

(*Mr. Hume.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
19 June 1837.*

221
1

NAVAL RECEIPT AND EXPENDITURE.

A COPY of the ACCOUNT of the NAVAL RECEIPT and EXPENDITURE for the Year ended on the 31st March 1836; prepared in pursuance of the Act 2 Will. IV. c. 40, s. 30, and laid before The House of Commons by the Commissioners for Auditing the Public Accounts, under the Directions of the same Act; together with the Notes and other Additions of the Commissioners for Auditing the Public Accounts.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
7 February 1837.*

A COPY of an ACCOUNT of the NAVAL RECEIPT and EXPENDITURE for the Year ended the 31st March 1836;
Auditing the Public Accounts being included

THE Unappropriated Balance of 89,996*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* shown on the Account of Naval Receipt and Expenditure for the Financial Year ended on the 31st March 1835, has been withdrawn by the Lords of the Treasury from the Naval Balance at the Exchequer, agreeably with the arrangement approved by their Lordships, as signified by Mr. Spearman's Letter of the 19th February 1836,—an attested Copy of which is annexed.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
TO Balance of Votes of 1832-33, for New Works at Cremill, retained on the Naval Account for the Financial Year ended on the 31st March 1835, to meet the expense of completing the same	35,856	10	7			
Deduct amount appropriated to the said works	35,856	10	7			
To Balance of Votes of 1834-35, for New Works at Woolwich, retained on the Naval Account for the Financial Year ended on the 31st March 1835, to meet the expense of completing the same	11,250	--	--			
Deduct amount appropriated to the said works	11,250	--	--			
To Amount granted for Naval Services for the Year 1835-36, per Act 5 & 6 Will. IV. c. 80.	4,245,723	--	--			
Add additional sums credited on the Navy Estimates for the Year 1835-36; viz.						
No. 2. Victualling Stores	82,391	--	--			
No. 10. Naval Stores	65,245	--	--			
No. 12. Medicines and Medical Stores	3,482	--	--			
No. 13. Miscellaneous Services	22,902	--	--			
No. 15. Military Pensions and Allowances	12,000	--	--			
No. 16. Civil Pensions and Allowances	1,017	--	--			
No. 18. Home Department	2,023	--	--			
	189,060	--	--	4,434,783	--	--
Admiralty, 30 November 1836.				£. 4,434,783	--	--

Memorandum.—The Old Store Moneys and the Extra Receipts of the Year 1835-36, amounting to 133,095*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*, and the appropriation of them on the Estimates for the Years 1836-37 and 1837-38, are as follows; viz.

No.		Sums received in the Three Quarters to 31st December 1836, and appropriated on the Estimates for 1836-37.	Sums received in the Quarter to 31st March 1836, to be appropriated on the Estimates for 1837-38.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1. Wages to Seamen	Extra receipts	1,740 -- --	571 3 7
2. Victuals for ditto	Old store moneys	15,386 2 --	6,037 4 1
Ditto	Extra receipts	12,722 5 7	7,011 6 1
10. Naval Stores	Old store moneys	27,726 19 4	14,219 12 7
Ditto	Extra receipts	7,230 17 4	2,209 5 6
12. Medical Stores	Old store moneys	72 -- 9	17 5 5
Ditto	Extra receipts	1,129 16 4	459 6 4
13. Miscellaneous Services	Ditto	7,261 12 --	2,197 -- 10
16. Civil Pensions	Ditto	354 2 6	138 15 6
17. Army and Ordnance Departments	Ditto	19,261 -- --	6 18 3
18. Home Department, (Convicts)	Old store moneys	6,252 17 3	-- 5
Ditto	Extra receipts	1,090 8 --	--
	£.	100,228 1 1	32,867 18 7
		£. 133,095 19 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>	

(prepared in pursuance of the Act 2 Will. IV. c. 40, s. 30.) the Notes and Observations of the Commissioners for within brackets, and set down on p. 4.

No.							GRANTS.				
	BY—				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
1	Wages to Seamen and Marines, to the Ordinary, Yard Craft, &c.				919,361	8	7	933,054	—	—	(*) This excess arises from the payments on account of the Royal Naval College having exceeded the sums received for the education of students, and from payments on account of repairs at the Royal Observatory.
2	Victuals of ditto				321,259	8	3	422,216	—	—	
3	Admiralty-Office				107,935	12	6	108,844	—	—	
4	Navy Pay-Office				21,518	11	8	22,183	—	—	
5	Scientific Branch				(a) 27,172	19	9	24,590	—	—	
6	His Majesty's Establishment at Home				116,373	17	2	118,547	—	—	
7	Ditto - - ditto - - Abroad				22,465	6	3	22,661	—	—	
8	Wages to Artificers, &c. employed in His Majesty's Establishments at Home				350,349	16	10	350,612	—	—	
9	Ditto - - - ditto - Abroad				25,559	13	1	25,765	—	—	
10	Naval Stores for the building and repair of Ships, Docks, &c.				426,864	12	3	426,958	—	—	
11	New Works and Improvements in the Yards, &c., (exclusive of 11,448 l. 2s. reserved below)				50,991	18	—	62,440	—	—	
12	Medicines and Medical Stores				16,833	9	1	23,000	—	—	
13	Miscellaneous Services				47,525	5	6	49,450	—	—	
14	Half-Pay to Officers of the Navy and Marines				811,777	17	6	819,103	—	—	
15	Military Pensions and Allowances				523,227	8	6	534,695	—	—	
16	Civil Pensions and Allowances				210,319	5	1	220,642	—	—	
17	Army and Ordnance Departments, (Conveyance of Troops, &c.)				148,609	3	1	169,450	—	—	
18	Home Department, (Convict Service)				(b) 112,304	15	10	100,573	—	—	(b) This excess is owing to the number of convicts conveyed to New South Wales having exceeded the number estimated.
				£.	4,260,450	8	11	4,434,783	—	—	
By Balance of Votes of 1835-36, on account of New Works, retained to meet the Expense of completing the same; viz.											
New Works at Woolwich, (Wharf Wall)				£.	4,497	—	—				
Ditto - at Plymouth, (building for pumps, &c., and Lathe for Millwrights' Establishment)				—	—	4,997	13	—			
Ditto - at Bermuda, (forming a Naval Establishment)				—	—	1,953	9	—			
						11,448	2	—			
By Balance unappropriated				—	—	162,884	9	1			
				£.	4,434,783	—	—				

I do hereby attest that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the above account is correct.

(signed) John T. Briggs,
Accountant-general of the Navy.

[NOTES OF THE COMMISSIONERS FOR AUDITING THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.]

HEADS OF SERVICE.		AMOUNTS by which the Expenditure has fallen short of or exceeded the Sums Voted under the Heads of the Appropriation Act.						
		Number of the Head of Service.	EXPENDED					
			Less than Voted.			More than Voted.		
BY—			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Wages to Seamen and Marines, to the Ordinary, Yard Craft, &c.		1	13,692	11	5			
Victuals of ditto		2	100,956	11	9			
Admiralty-Office		3	908	7	6			
Navy Pay-Office		4	664	8	4			
Scientific Branch		5	-	-	-	2,582	19	9
His Majesty's Establishments at Home		6	2,173	2	10			
Ditto - - ditto - - Abroad		7	195	13	9			
Wages to Artificers, &c. employed in His Majesty's Establishments at Home		8	262	3	2			
Ditto - - ditto - - Abroad		9	205	6	11			
Naval Stores for the building and repair of Ships, Docks, &c.		10	93	7	9			
New Works and Improvements in the Yards, &c., (ex- clusive of 11,448 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> reserved below)		11	11,448	2	-			
Medicines and Medical Stores		12	6,166	10	11			
Miscellaneous Services		13	1,924	14	6			
Half-Pay to Officers of the Navy and Marines		14	7,325	2	6			
Military Pensions and Allowances		15	11,467	11	6			
Civil Pensions and Allowances		16	10,322	14	11			
Army and Ordnance Departments, (Conveyance of Troops, &c.)		17	20,840	16	11			
Home Department, (Convict Service)		18	-	-	-	11,731	15	10

Notes upon the Columns of Excess and Savings, &c.:

Observation.

WITH reference to the sum of 11,448*l.* 2*s.*, apparently saved under the head of New Works, No. 11, and reserved at the foot of the credit side of the account, for the completion of the works for which the same had been voted; and also to the separate sum of 35,856*l.* 10*s.* 7*d.*, recorded upon the debit side of the account as having been expended within the year upon new works at Cremill, the Commissioners of Audit have been informed that only 17,271*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* had been expended upon this service within the year 1835-36, and that the difference between that sum and the whole amount charged, viz. 18,584*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*, consists, in part, of sundry small sums, to the extent of 658*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*, but chiefly of the sum of 17,926*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*, part of the amount of an award of 47,459*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* of the Civil Architect of the Navy, which had been paid to the contractor in October of the year 1836, the remainder of the award, viz. 29,533*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.*, not being brought before Parliament at all in the present account. It appears to the Commissioners, that if any portion of the award in question was to be considered as applicable to the service of the year 1835-36, the remainder of that award, showing an excess to the amount of 29,533*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* beyond the sum reserved for this particular service, should also have been reported to Parliament in the same account, one bill only having been issued, including both these sums. It would likewise appear that in any case there is an apparent excess on this head, beyond the sums voted by Parliament, of 29,533*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.*

Answer of the Lords of the Admiralty.

THE last vote for the works at Cremill was granted on the Estimates for 1832-33; that sum has been gradually diminished by the payments in each succeeding year on this account, and the balances carried on to the account of the next, until the remaining balance in hand at the beginning of the year 1835-36 was, as shown on the account, 35,856*l.* 10*s.* 7*d.*; and this sum is shown as expended in the year 1835-36. It is perfectly true that a sum of 29,533*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* has been paid in addition to that, and is in excess of the funds provided by Parliament; but this sum having been paid out of funds provided for the service of the year 1836-37, it was the intention of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to insert it in the account of that year as an excess of expenditure, more particularly as there are other outstanding claims which must be liquidated by payments which will be also in excess of the sums voted by Parliament; and their Lordships hope they may be paid within the financial year 1836-37, and thus the whole excess shown at one view to Parliament.

We, the Commissioners for auditing the Public Accounts, do hereby certify that this Account has been examined by officers under our directions; and that this statement thereof is correct, subject to the Notes and Remarks of the Commissioners for auditing the Public Accounts on this and the preceding Accounts. Dated at the Audit Office, this 2d day of February 1837.]

(signed) F. S. Larpent.
H. F. Luttrell.
Henry Arbuthnot.

Sir,

Treasury Chambers, 19 February 1836.

HAVING laid before the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury your letter of the 8th instant, enclosing a Report from the Accountant-general of the Navy, respecting the appropriation of the surplus on the accounts of his department for the year ended 31st March 1835, I am commanded to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, that my Lords concur in the arrangement proposed in the letter of the Accountant-general of the Navy, that the balance of 89,996 *l.* 11 *s.* 10 *d.* should be made available as Ways and Means for the ensuing financial year; and their Lordships desire that the necessary steps may be taken by the Lords of the Admiralty.

The Secretary of the Admiralty.

I am, &c^l(signed) *A. Y. Spearman.*

(A true copy,
(signed) *John Barrow.*

NAVAL RECEIPT AND EXPENDITURE.

ACCOUNT of the NAVAL RECEIPT and
EXPENDITURE for the Year ended on the
31st March 1836.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
7 February 1837.*

RETURNS to several ORDERS of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 11 and 21 March 1837:—for,

— 1. —

RETURN of the Number of OFFICERS of the MEDICAL DEPARTMENT of the NAVY, on the 25th December 1836, on Full Pay, distinguishing the Number of each Rank.

— 2. —

RETURN of the Number of OFFICERS of the MEDICAL DEPARTMENT of the NAVY, on the 25th December 1836, on Half Pay and on Retired Pay, distinguishing the Number of each Rank.

— 3. —

RETURN of the Number of OFFICERS of the MEDICAL DEPARTMENT of the NAVY, promoted on the 10th January 1837; distinguishing the Number of each Rank, and whether promoted from Full, Half, or Retired Pay; stating also the Date of Entry of each into the Service, the Dates of their several Promotions, the Aggregate Time each has been on Half and Retired Pay, since entering the Service; likewise the Annual Increase of Expense to the Country in consequence of such Promotion.

— 4. —

No. 1.—A RETURN of the Total Number of OFFICERS of the ROYAL NAVY, on the 1st January 1837, of each Rank, from Admiral to Lieutenant inclusive, and distinguishing the Number of each Rank employed Afloat from the Number of Officers on Half and on Retired Pay at that Date.

No. 2.—A RETURN of the Total Number of PROMOTIONS in the ROYAL NAVY, made on the 10th January 1837, from the Rank of Midshipman to that of Admiral inclusive, stating the Number of each Rank promoted; distinguishing the Number of each Rank Employed and Afloat from those on Half and Retired Pay, and the Amount of Additional Pay and Allowance which the Officers of each Rank will receive in consequence of that Promotion, the Amount of Pay to each Class, and the Total Annual Amount of Expense to the Country by such Promotion.

— 5. —

No. 1.—A RETURN of the Names of the NAVAL and MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP to His Majesty at this Time, and the Dates of their Appointments; stating the Pay and Allowances received as such by each; and also whether any and what Additional Rank was conferred on their being appointed to such situation; stating also the Duties, if any, performed by them, as far as regards the Royal Navy and Marines.

No. 2.—A RETURN of the greatest Number of AIDES-DE-CAMP, which His late Majesty King George the Third had in any and what Year, with the Annual Pay and Allowances each received, and also the Rank each obtained on his Appointment as Aide-de-Camp, as far as regards the Royal Navy and Marines.

— 6. —

A RETURN of the Names of all ADMIRALS, VICE-ADMIRALS, REAR-ADMIRALS, RETIRED REAR-ADMIRALS, RETIRED CAPTAINS, CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS and LIEUTENANTS in the ROYAL NAVY, promoted on the 10th January 1837; distinguishing those on Full Pay from those on Half Pay at the time of their Promotion; stating the Date of Entry of each Officer into the Navy, and of the several Commissions which they have successively attained.

— 7. —

RETURN of the Names of the COMMANDERS posted in the Flag Promotion of 10th January last; the Date of Entry into the Service, and of their Commission, as Midshipmen, Lieutenants and Commanders; also, the Length of Service of each since their Promotion as Commanders.

(*Mr. Hume.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
28 April 1837.

— No. 1. —

RETURN of the Number of OFFICERS of the MEDICAL DEPARTMENT of the NAVY, on the 25th December 1836, on Full Pay, distinguishing the Number of each Rank.

	Number.
Physicians - - - - -	2
Surgeons - - - - -	157
Assistant Surgeons - - - - -	231
Dispensers - - - - -	nil.
Hospital Mates - - - - -	2

14 March 1837.

W. Burnett, Physician General.

— No. 2. —

RETURN of the Number of OFFICERS of the MEDICAL DEPARTMENT of the NAVY, on the 25th December 1836, on Half Pay, and on Retired Pay, distinguishing the Number of each Rank.

	On Half Pay.	On Retired Pay.
	Number.	Number.
Physicians - - - - -	6	2
Surgeons - - - - -	496	41
Assistant Surgeons - - - - -	79	nil.
Dispensers - - - - -	10	nil.
Hospital Mates - - - - -	1	nil.

14 March 1837.

W. Burnett, Physician General.

— No. 3. —

RETURN of the Number of OFFICERS of the MEDICAL DEPARTMENT of the NAVY, promoted on the 10th January 1837; distinguishing the Number of each Rank, and whether Promoted from Full, Half or Retired Pay; stating also the Date of Entry of each into the Service, the Dates of their several Promotions, the Aggregate Time each has been on Half and Retired Pay, since entering the Service; likewise the Annual Increase of Expense to the Country in consequence of such Promotion.

— Nil. —

14 March 1837.

W. Burnett, Physician General.

— No. 4. —

No. 1.—A RETURN of the Total Number of OFFICERS of the ROYAL NAVY, on the 1st January 1837, of each Rank, from Admiral to Lieutenant inclusive, and distinguishing the Number of each Rank employed Afloat from the Number of Officers on Half and on Retired Pay at that Date.

RANK.	Total Number on the List.	Number Employed Afloat.	* Number on Half and on Retired Pay.
Admiral of the Fleet - - - - -	1	- none -	1
Admirals - - - - -	26	2	23
Vice-Admirals - - - - -	44	3	40
Rear-Admirals - - - - -	58	4	51
Retired Rear-Admirals - - - - -	25	- none -	24
Retired Captains - - - - -	9	- none -	7
Captains - - - - -	750	67	662
Commanders - - - - -	823	68	699
Retired Commanders - - - - -	100	- none -	100
Lieutenants, with the rank of Retired Com- manders.	182	- none -	182
Lieutenants - - - - -	2,981	451	2,201

* N. B.—There are several officers of each rank, who are neither on half nor retired pay, although they are not employed afloat.

No. 2.—A RETURN of the Total Number of PROMOTIONS in the ROYAL NAVY, made on the 10th January 1837, from the Rank of Midshipman to that of Admiral inclusive, stating the Number of each Rank promoted; distinguishing the Number of each Rank Employed and Afloat from those on Half and Retired Pay, and the Amount of Additional Pay and Allowance which the Officers of each Rank will receive in consequence of that Promotion, the Amount of Pay to each Class, and the Total Annual Amount of Expense to the Country by such Promotion.

RANK.	Number Promoted.	Number Employed and Afloat.	Number on Half and Retired Pay.	Annual Increase of Half Pay by Promotion.	
				To each Officer.	To each Class of Officer.
Admirals - - - - -	none.	—		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Vice-Admirals to be Admirals -	16	3	12 *	173 7 6	2,080 10 -
Rear-Admirals to be Vice-Admi- rals.	31	3	28	136 17 6	3,832 10 -
Captains to be Rear-Admirals -	36	7	26 †	191 12 6	4,982 5 -
Captains to be Retired Rear- Admirals.	34	- none -	34	191 12 6	6,513 11 -
Commanders to be Captains -	25	15	10	9 2 6	91 5 -
Lieutenants to be Commanders -	25	17	8	27 7 8	219 - -
Mates to be Lieutenants - -	25	19	6	91 5 -	547 10 -
TOTAL Number - - -	192	TOTAL Annual Increase of }		£.	18,266 11 -
		Expense - - - }			

* One more, not in receipt of half-pay, being a Major-general of Marines.

† Three more, not in receipt of half-pay, two being Colonels of Marines, and one under special circumstances.

Admiralty, 10 April 1837.

251.

A 2

H. F. Amedroz, Chief Clerk.

— No. 5. —

No. 1.—A RETURN of the Names of the NAVAL and MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP to His Majesty at this Time, and the Dates of their Appointments; stating the Pay and Allowances received as such by each; and also whether any and what Additional Rank was conferred on their being appointed to such situation; stating also the Duties, if any, performed by them, as far as regards the Royal Navy and Marines.

N A M E.	Date of Appointment.	Pay and Allowances.
Admiral Lord A. Beauclerk, G.C.B., First and Principal Aide-de-Camp - - - -	4th August 1830 -	1 l. per diem.
Capt. Sir John Louis, Bart. - - - -	ditto - - -	10s. per diem.
Capt. Hon. George Poulett - - - -	ditto - - -	ditto.
Capt. Hon. Sir A. Maitland, C.B. - - - -	ditto - - -	ditto.
Capt. Sir E. T. Troubridge, Bart. - - - -	30th June 1831 -	ditto.
Capt. Lord Radstock, C.B. - - - -	6th September 1831	ditto.
Capt. Earl Cadogan, C.B. - - - -	ditto - - -	ditto.
Capt. Sir John Phillimore, C.B. - - - -	ditto - - -	} nil.
Capt. William Bowles - - - -	ditto - - -	
Capt. Hyde Parker - - - -	ditto - - -	
Capt. J. W. D. Dundas - - - -	ditto - - -	
Capt. Henry Hope, C.B. - - - -	ditto - - -	
Capt. Sir S. J. B. Pechell, Bart. - - - -	ditto - - -	
Capt. F. Mason, C.B. - - - -	December 1833 -	
Capt. Lord James Townshend - - - -	18th April 1836 -	
Capt. Phipps Hornby, C.B. - - - -	ditto - - -	
Capt. Thomas Brown - - - -	10th January 1837 -	
Capt. Sir F. A. Collier, C.B. - - - -	ditto - - -	
Marine Aides-de-Camp :		
Colonel Wingrove - - - -	6th May 1831 -	10 s. per diem.
Lieutenant-Colonel Parke, C.B. - - - -	21st August 1835 -	ditto.

Lieutenant-Colonel Wingrove retained his former rank in the Royal Marine Corps; but he was promoted by brevet to the rank of Colonel in the Army on his appointment as Aide-de-Camp.

No additional rank was conferred on any other of the before-named Officers on their being appointed Aides-de-Camp.

The duties consist in attending upon His Majesty, when their services are required.

No. 2.—A RETURN of the greatest Number of AIDES-DE-CAMP, which His late Majesty George the Third had in any and what Year, with the Annual Pay and Allowances each received, and also the Rank each obtained on his Appointment as Aide-de-Camp, as far as regards the Royal Navy and Marines.

— Nil. —

— No. 6. —

A RETURN of the Names of all Admirals, Vice-Admirals, Rear-Admirals, Retired Rear-Admirals, Retired Captains, Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants in the ROYAL NAVY, promoted on the 10th January 1837; distinguishing those on Full Pay from those on Half Pay at the time of their Promotion; stating the Date of Entry of each Officer into the Navy, and of the several Commissions which they have successively attained.

NAME.	Date of Entry into the Navy.	DATE OF COMMISSION, AS						Whether on Full or Half Pay when promoted.
		Lieutenant.	Commander.	Captain.	Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.	
Admirals:								
Chas. William Paterson -	28 Nov. 1767	3 Feb. 1777	8 April 1782	20 Jan. 1794	12 Aug. 1812	12 Aug. 1819	10 Jan. 1837	on half pay.
Rt. Hon. Sir G. Cockburn, G.C.B.	12 Mar. 1781	27 Jan. 1793	11 Oct. 1793	20 Feb. 1794	ditto -	ditto -	ditto -	ditto.
James Carpenter -	11 April 1776	18 April 1782	9 Jan. 1794	25 Mar. 1794	ditto -	ditto -	ditto -	ditto.
Sir Graham Moore, G.C.B.	18 July 1777	8 Mar. 1782	22 Nov. 1790	2 April 1794	ditto -	ditto -	ditto -	ditto.
Joseph Hanwell -	10 Nov. 1773	8 Feb. 1781	21 Oct. 1790	5 April 1794	ditto -	19 July 1821	ditto -	ditto.
Sir H. W. Baynton, K.C.B.	26 May 1775	15 April 1783	10 Mar. 1794	4 May 1794	ditto -	ditto -	ditto -	ditto.
Sir Richard Lee, K.C.B.	1 Dec. 1775	28 Feb. 1782	26 Dec. 1791	7 June 1794	ditto -	ditto -	ditto -	ditto.
Sir Peter Halkett, G.C.H.	5 Aug. 1777	8 Oct. 1789	10 April 1793	13 Aug. 1794	ditto -	ditto -	ditto -	on full pay.
Philip Stephens -	4 Aug. 1783	22 Oct. 1790	30 Mar. 1794	5 Sept. 1794	4 Dec. 1813	ditto -	ditto -	on half pay.
Hon. C. E. Fleeming -	7 April 1779	22 April 1793	8 Mar. 1794	7 Oct. 1794	ditto -	ditto -	ditto -	on full pay.
Sir William Hotham, K.C.B.	21 Dec. 1779	27 Oct. 1790	11 Aug. 1794	7 Oct. 1794	ditto -	ditto -	ditto -	on half pay.
Sir Pulteney Malcolm, G.C.B.	13 Nov. 1776	3 Mar. 1783	3 April 1794	22 Oct. 1794	ditto -	ditto -	ditto -	ditto.
Sir John Harvey, K.C.B.	1 Feb. 1782	3 Nov. 1790	20 Oct. 1794	16 Dec. 1794	ditto -	27 May 1825	ditto -	ditto.
Sir Josias Rowley, Bart., K.C.B.	1 Nov. 1777	25 Dec. 1783	14 Mar. 1794	6 April 1795	4 June 1814	ditto -	ditto -	on full pay.
Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B.	18 July 1783	28 May 1793	7 Oct. 1794	6 April 1795	ditto -	ditto -	ditto -	on half pay.
Sir George Parker, K.C.B.	21 Dec. 1773	13 Mar. 1782	4 Nov. 1793	7 April 1795	ditto -	ditto -	ditto -	ditto.
Vice Admirals:								
Rt. Hon. Lord M. R. Kerr -	14 July 1781	1 Nov. 1794	1 Nov. 1796	7 Mar. 1797	19 July 1821	10 Jan. 1837	-	on half pay.
Sir Thomas Harvey, K.C.B.	24 May 1787	8 Oct. 1794	3 July 1796	27 Mar. 1797	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Sir Rd. Hussey Hussey, K.C.B.	18 Nov. 1781	29 Dec. 1793	9 June 1794	10 April 1797	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Hy. Richard Glynn -	19 May 1780	28 Oct. 1790	29 June 1795	10 April 1797	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Sir E. Hamilton, Bart., K.C.B.	21 May 1777	29 Oct. 1793	11 Feb. 1796	3 June 1797	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Sir Thomas Baker, K.C.B.	23 Aug. 1781	13 Oct. 1792	24 Nov. 1795	13 June 1797	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Sir Robert Laurie, Bart., K.C.B.	24 April 1780	12 Nov. 1790	25 June 1795	17 July 1797	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Sir Wm. H. Gage, G.C.H.	21 Nov. 1789	11 Mar. 1796	13 June 1797	26 July 1797	ditto -	ditto -	-	on full pay.
Hon. Sir Charles Paget, G.C.H.	27 Feb. 1790	12 Dec. 1796	27 June 1797	17 Oct. 1797	9 April 1823	ditto -	-	on half pay.
Richard Worsley -	7 May 1779	4 Nov. 1790	24 June 1794	29 Nov. 1797	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Aiskew Paffard Hollis -	26 April 1774	22 Jan. 1781	28 Oct. 1796	5 Feb. 1798	27 May 1825	ditto -	-	ditto.
Sir Henry Heathcote -	3 July 1790	19 Sept. 1796	11 Aug. 1797	5 Feb. 1798	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Sir E. W. C. R. Owen, K.C.B.	11 Aug. 1775	6 Nov. 1793	19 Sept. 1796	23 April 1798	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Sir George Scott, K.C.B.	8 June 1780	4 Nov. 1790	20 Jan. 1796	15 June 1798	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Sir Thomas Dundas, K.C.B.	23 May 1778	15 July 1793	2 Sept. 1795	9 July 1798	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Richard H. Pearson -	13 Aug. 1773	11 May 1793	5 Dec. 1796	7 Aug. 1798	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Sir J. T. Rodd, K.C.B.	6 June 1779	4 Nov. 1790	19 Mar. 1795	7 Sept. 1798	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Sir T. M. Hardy, Bart., G.C.B.	30 Nov. 1781	10 Nov. 1793	10 July 1797	2 Oct. 1798	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Sir G. E. Hamond, Bart., K.C.B.	3 Sept. 1785	19 Oct. 1795	20 Oct. 1797	30 Nov. 1798	ditto -	ditto -	-	on full pay.
Robert Honeyman -	20 April 1782	21 Oct. 1790	13 Aug. 1796	10 Dec. 1798	ditto -	ditto -	-	on half pay.
Hugh Downman -	10 Oct. 1776	5 Mar. 1790	26 July 1797	26 Dec. 1798	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Hon. Sir T. B. Capel, K.C.B.	22 Mar. 1782	5 April 1797	2 Oct. 1798	27 Dec. 1798	ditto -	ditto -	-	on full pay.
Rt. Hon. Lord J. O'Bryen, G.C.H.	17 April 1783	22 Nov. 1793	5 Dec. 1796	14 Feb. 1799	ditto -	ditto -	-	on half pay.
Richard Matson -	20 Mar. 1783	15 Oct. 1794	22 Dec. 1797	22 Mar. 1799	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
John Mackellar -	6 July 1781	18 Nov. 1790	5 July 1797	27 April 1799	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Sir Charles Adam, K.C.B.	15 Dec. 1790	8 Feb. 1798	16 May 1798	12 June 1799	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
William Granger -	15 July 1785	7 Oct. 1793	10 May 1797	22 July 1799	22 July 1830	ditto -	-	ditto.
John Chambers White -	7 June 1781	22 Nov. 1790	28 Aug. 1795	2 Aug. 1799	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Adam Drummond -	22 Mar. 1780	13 Oct. 1795	29 May 1798	30 Oct. 1799	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Robert Hall -	28 Feb. 1772	23 Feb. 1782	22 Jan. 1796	18 Nov. 1799	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.
Robert Lloyd -	31 Mar. 1779	13 Nov. 1790	6 Dec. 1796	6 Dec. 1799	ditto -	ditto -	-	ditto.

NAME.	Date of Entry into the Navy.	DATE OF COMMISSION, AS				Whether on Full or Half Pay when promoted.
		Lieutenant.	Commander.	Captain.	Rear-Admiral.	
Rear-Admirals :						
Richard Curry, C.B. - -	22 Mar. 1780	14 Mar. 1794	30 Nov. 1798	7 Jan. 1802	10 Jan. 1837	on half pay.
William Skipsey - - -	16 Aug. 1769	7 April 1778	6 Dec. 1796	18 Mar. 1802	ditto -	ditto.
Hon. F. P. Irby, C.B. - -	2 Jan. 1791	6 Jan. 1797	22 April 1800	14 April 1802	ditto -	ditto.
J. W. Loring, C.B. - - -	24 April 1783	24 May 1794	3 Jan. 1799	28 April 1802	ditto -	on full pay.
Sir R. H. Bromley, Bart. -	26 Dec. 1791	12 Jan. 1798	14 Feb. 1801	ditto - -	ditto -	on half pay.
Hon. D. P. Bouverie - -	9 Jan. 1793	16 Feb. 1799	14 Feb. 1801	ditto - -	ditto -	on full pay.
John Dick - - - - -	1 April 1783	4 Aug. 1794	28 June 1796	29 April 1802	ditto -	on half pay.
Sir Samuel Warren, C.B. -	1 Feb. 1782	3 Nov. 1790	1 Mar. 1797	ditto - -	ditto -	on full pay.
A. S. Griffiths - - - -	2 Jan. 1781	22 Nov. 1790	8 Mar. 1797	ditto - -	ditto -	on half pay.
Sir Charles Bullen, C.B. -	16 Feb. 1779	9 Aug. 1791	2 Jan. 1798	ditto - -	ditto -	on full pay.
Richard Byron, C.B. - -	1 July 1781	1 Oct. 1792	22 June 1798	ditto - -	ditto -	on half pay.
George Tobin, C.B. - - -	1 June 1780	14 Nov. 1790	12 July 1798	ditto - -	ditto -	on full pay.

NAME.	Date of Entry into the Navy.	DATE OF COMMISSION, AS				Whether on Full or Half Pay when Promoted.
		Lieutenant.	Commander.	Captain.	Rear-Admiral.	
Rear-Admirals:						
Wm. H. Webley Parry - -	11 April 1780	28 Sept. 1790	8 Oct. 1798	29 Apr. 1802	10 Jan. 1837	on half pay.
Edward Galwey - - -	19 Feb. 1786	24 June 1793	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
John Hayes, C.B. - - -	15 Oct. 1787	7 Oct. —	1 Mar. 1799	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Samuel Campbell Rowley -	10 Mar. 1785	30 Jan. 1794	6 April —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Thomas Browne - - -	14 June 1783	21 Nov. 1790	11 Aug. 1800	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Samuel Pym, C.B. - - -	24 July 1788	7 Mar. 1795	10 Feb. 1801	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Robert Jackson - - -	20 April 1781	18 Nov. 1790	6 Oct. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Sir Robert Barrie, C.B. -	5 June 1788	5 — 1795	23 Oct. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Charles B. H. Ross, C.B. -	1 Mar. —	14 July 1796	11 June 1800	15 Oct. 1802	- ditto -	on full pay.
Sir Charles Malcolm - -	10 Sept. 1791	12 Jan. 1799	28 May 1802	29 Dec. —	- ditto -	on half pay.
Francis William Fane - -	15 April 1795	30 May 1801	28 April —	30 Aug. 1803	- ditto -	ditto.
Hon. George Elliott, C.B. -	4 June 1794	12 Aug. 1800	14 — —	2 Jan. 1804	- ditto -	ditto.
William D'Urban - - -	29 Mar. 1778	28 Oct. 1790	22 Dec. 1796	17 — —	- ditto -	ditto.
James Hillyar, C.B. - - -	27 Jan. 1779	8 Mar. 1794	16 April 1800	29 Feb. —	- ditto -	ditto.
Rt. Hon. Lord Wm. Fitzroy, C.B.	21 April 1794	13 May 1800	7 Jan. 1802	3 Mar. —	- ditto -	ditto.
Rt. Hon. Lord Geo. Stuart, C.B.	9 Mar. —	21 Mar. 1801	22 April —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Sir Hugh Pigot, C.B. - - -	1 May 1788	12 Nov. 1794	29 — —	8 May —	- ditto -	ditto.
John Tower, C.B. - - -	11 June 1791	15 July 1797	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Edward Hawker - - -	28 May 1786	14 — 1796	29 Aug. 1803	6 June —	- ditto -	ditto.
Charles Richardson, C.B. -	23 Nov. 1787	4 Aug. 1794	9 Oct. 1802	27 Sept. —	- ditto -	ditto.
Sir Arthur Farquhar, C.B. -	10 Oct. —	26 April 1798	29 April —	8 Apr. 1805	- ditto -	ditto.
Sir James A. Gordon, K.C.B.	25 Nov. 1793	27 Jan. 1800	3 Mar. 1804	16 May —	- ditto -	on full pay.
Hon. F. W. Aylmer, C.B. -	24 — 1790	17 Dec. 1796	7 Jan. 1802	18 — —	- ditto -	on half pay.
Richard Thomas - - -	26 May —	15 Jan. 1797	18 — 1803	22 Oct. —	- ditto -	on full pay.
Retired Rear-Admirals:						
					Retired Rear-Admiral.	
Charles Feilding - - -	12 Sept. 1793	27 Nov. 1799	28 July 1801	15 Jan. 1802	10 Jan. 1837	on half pay.
Richard Poulnden - - -	22 July 1776	12 Feb. 1783	29 June 1795	29 Apr. —	- ditto -	ditto.
Peter Ribouveau - - -	13 Oct. 1780	31 Aug. 1793	25 July 1796	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Matthew Buckle - - -	4 Feb. 1777	21 Jan. 1791	6 Dec. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
John Allen - - -	12 — 1787	10 Dec. 1793	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
James Noble - - -	11 April 1788	9 Mar. 1796	27 Feb. 1797	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Francis Holmes Coffin -	26 — 1782	13 July 1791	23 Aug. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Jeffery Raigersfeld - -	28 — 1783	31 Aug. 1793	21 Sept. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Christopher J. W. Nesham -	21 Jan. 1782	17 Nov. 1790	2 Jan. 1798	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
John Wight - - -	7 April 1779	8 Sept. 1796	3 — —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Henry Folkes Edgell - -	15 Mar. 1780	16 Nov. 1790	5 Mar. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Cornelius Quinton - - -	20 Feb. 1782	26 Mar. 1794	23 — —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
William Butterfield - - -	20 — 1781	11 April —	26 April —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
William Young - - -	16 May 1777	3 July 1783	3 July —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
William Henry Daniel - -	20 Dec. 1766	22 Jan. 1781	11 Oct. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Jacob Walton - - -	1 Oct. 1780	11 Oct. 1793	2 Nov. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Augustus Brine - - -	6 Jan. 1775	20 Nov. 1790	6 Dec. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Bulkley M. Praed - - -	21 Sept. 1780	1 Sept. 1793	21 April 1799	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Samuel Mottley - - -	15 June 1771	30 May 1782	29 — —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Edward W. Browne - - -	4 — 1777	9 Nov. 1790	25 June —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
John Rouett Smollett - -	25 Sept. 1780	23 Jan. 1794	28 Aug. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
William Ricketts - - -	19 May 1784	9 — —	23 Sept. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Hon. W. Le Poer Trench -	1 April 1781	16 June 1793	19 Nov. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Edward S. Clay - - -	15 — 1783	19 Mar. 1794	3 Dec. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Charles Carter - - -	10 — —	22 Nov. 1790	15 May 1800	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Francis G. Bond - - -	9 July 1774	14 May 1782	11 Dec. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
W. H. B. Tremlett - - -	4 Sept. 1781	21 Sept. 1795	1 Jan. 1801	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Samuel Butcher - - -	4 Feb. —	17 July 1794	19 Feb. —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Robert O'Brien - - -	17 May 1790	13 Jan. 1797	26 Aug. 1800	1 May 1804	- ditto -	ditto.
Matthew Godwin - - -	17 — 1780	1 Aug. 1794	15 Jan. 1802	8 — —	- ditto -	ditto.
James Master - - -	16 Oct. 1782	11 April 1795	29 April —	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Sir S. P. Humphreys, C.B. -	1 July 1790	27 Jan. 1797	- ditto -	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Francis Temple - - -	24 April 1786	8 Oct. 1793	4 July 1803	12 Mar. 1805	- ditto -	ditto.
Henry Gordon - - -	18 May 1791	13 July 1798	29 April 1802	8 Apr. —	- ditto -	ditto.
Retired Captains:						
					Placed on Retired List.	
Daniel Woodriff, C.B. - -	12 Aug. 1762	1 April 1783	18 Sept. 1795	28 Apr. 1802	10 Jan. 1837	ditto.
John Winne - - -	27 — 1781	19 Nov. 1790	21 April 1799	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.

NAME.	Date of Entry into the Navy.	DATE OF COMMISSION, AS			Whether on Full or Half Pay when Promoted.
		Lieutenants.	Commander.	Captain.	
Captains:					
William Slaughter - - -	21 Dec. 1794	18 Sept. 1806	21 Nov. 1810	10 Jan. 1837	on half pay.
Thomas Gill - - -	15 Jan. —	8 May 1804	15 June 1814	- ditto -	ditto.
John Parson - - -	26 April 1800	1 Nov. 1807	16 Sept. 1816	- ditto -	on full pay.
William Allen Herringham - - -	6 Nov. 1803	2 Nov. 1810	16 Jan. 1818	- ditto -	ditto.
Robert Gordon - - -	24 May 1810	16 Sept. 1816	3 Oct. 1820	- ditto -	on half pay.
James Brasier - - -	3 Dec. 1799	10 June 1807	26 Dec. 1822	- ditto -	on full pay.
Robert Fair, K. H. - - -	13 June 1803	1 July 1809	6 Sept. 1823	- ditto -	ditto.
Robert Contart M'Crea - - -	23 Nov. —	20 Nov. 1812	4 June 1824	- ditto -	ditto.
John Pole - - -	6 Oct. 1813	1 Jan. 1821	20 Sept. —	- ditto -	on half pay.
Michael Quin - - -	2 Nov. 1804	16 July 1812	5 Oct. —	- ditto -	on full pay.
Richard Owen - - -	30 May 1811	16 Feb. 1821	30 Sept. 1826	- ditto -	ditto.
William Hewett - - -	27 Aug. 1805	10 Sept. 1814	8 Nov. —	- ditto -	ditto.
John Balfour Maxwell - - -	15 Nov. 1812	6 April 1820	28 April 1827	- ditto -	ditto.
John Rivett Carnac - - -	1 Feb. 1810	1 Oct. 1818	30 — —	- ditto -	on half pay.
S. L. H. Vassall - - -	26 May 1812	3 July 1819	- ditto -	- ditto -	ditto.
Thomas Maitland - - -	22 Sept. 1816	16 May 1823	- ditto -	- ditto -	on full pay.
Thomas Dilke - - -	23 May 1811	22 Jan. 1819	20 Oct. —	- ditto -	ditto.
William Robertson - - -	9 June 1803	26 Feb. 1810	12 Nov. —	- ditto -	ditto.
William Hargood - - -	20 — 1813	5 Oct. 1822	15 Jan. 1828	- ditto -	on half pay.
Sir T. R. T. Thompson, bart. - - -	5 Feb. 1813	8 April 1825	19 — —	- ditto -	ditto.
Hugh Nurse - - -	4 — 1808	5 Dec. 1822	26 — —	- ditto -	on full pay.
Robert Smart, K. H. - - -	2 Oct. 1810	11 Sept. 1820	21 April —	- ditto -	ditto.
George Rodney Mundy - - -	5 Feb. 1818	4 Feb. 1826	25 Aug. —	- ditto -	ditto.
Sir William Dickson, bart. - - -	1 Aug. 1811	15 Oct. 1822	4 Mar. 1829	- ditto -	on half pay
William Sydney Smith - - -	21 Nov. 1813	25 April 1823	23 July 1830	- ditto -	ditto.
Commanders:					
Louis Augustus Robinson - - -	30 Mar. 1804	7 Feb. 1812	10 Jan. 1837	- - -	on full pay.
Robert Loney - - -	23 — 1803	8 May —	- ditto -	- - -	on half pay.
William Henry Quin - - -	16 Oct. 1805	9 Jan. 1813	- ditto -	- - -	ditto.
John Hallows - - -	23 July 1803	22 Jan. 1814	- ditto -	- - -	on full pay.
Samuel Fielding Harmer - - -	16 May 1806	6 Aug. —	- ditto -	- - -	ditto.
John Adams (B.) - - -	8 June —	16 Feb. 1815	- ditto -	- - -	ditto.
John Morgan - - -	11 July 1807	17 — —	- ditto -	- - -	on half pay.
Thomas Vernon Watkins - - -	12 Nov. —	29 Mar. —	- ditto -	- - -	on full pay.
Francis Decimus Hastings - - -	19 Aug. —	18 Nov. 1819	- ditto -	- - -	ditto.
Michael Atwell Slater - - -	6 — 1811	12 Feb. 1821	- ditto -	- - -	ditto.
Charles Anstruther Barlow - - -	14 Nov. 1812	1 July 1822	- ditto -	- - -	ditto.
Frederick Patten - - -	31 Jan. 1814	19 — —	- ditto -	- - -	on half pay.
Thomas Mathias - - -	19 Nov. 1810	22 Oct. 1823	- ditto -	- - -	on full pay.
Adam Camperdown Duncan - - -	14 Aug. 1813	- ditto -	- ditto -	- - -	ditto.
Henry John Worth - - -	22 Jan. —	20 Aug. 1824	- ditto -	- - -	ditto.
Francis Rawdon M. Crozier - - -	12 June 1810	2 Mar. 1826	- ditto -	- - -	on half pay.
John Neale Nott - - -	1 Oct. 1812	25 Aug. 1826	- ditto -	- - -	on full pay.
George Hathorn - - -	7 Aug. 1817	30 April 1827	- ditto -	- - -	ditto.
George Ramsay - - -	5 Feb. 1818	- ditto -	- ditto -	- - -	ditto.
Harry Eyres - - -	17 June —	5 June 1827	- ditto -	- - -	ditto.
John William Douglas Brisbane - - -	16 Nov. 1819	11 Aug. —	- ditto -	- - -	on half pay.
John Clements Wickham - - -	21 Feb. 1812	6 Oct. —	- ditto -	- - -	ditto.
Harry Edmund Edgell - - -	30 May 1821	3 June 1828	- ditto -	- - -	on full pay.
Sidney Henry Ussher - - -	7 Feb. 1822	12 Aug. —	- ditto -	- - -	on half pay.
George Byng - - -	29 July 1821	6 Jan. 1829	- ditto -	- - -	on full pay.
					Whether Employed at the Time of their Promotion.
Lieutenants:					
Matthew Peppin - - -	29 Nov. 1812	10 Jan. 1837	- - -	- - -	employed.
William Robinson - - -	5 Nov. 1811	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	ditto.
George Morritt - - -	21 Aug. 1816	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	ditto.
Frederick William Foote - - -	6 Feb. 1817	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	ditto.
John Hollinworth - - -	21 Nov. 1818	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	unemployed.
William Ellis - - -	27 Nov. 1819	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	employed.
James Paterson Bower - - -	6 May 1820	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	ditto.
Bartholomew Jeffery - - -	9 — —	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	ditto.
David Edwards - - -	25 July —	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	unemployed.
William Elworthy Triscott - - -	2 Feb. 1821	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	employed.
John Currie Bynon - - -	15 June 1820	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	ditto.
Augustus Cooper - - -	7 July 1821	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	unemployed.
Colin William Lindsay - - -	14 Dec. 1820	- ditto -	- - -	- - -	employed.

RETURNS RELATING TO PAY AND PROMOTIONS, &c.

N A M E.	Date of Entry into the Navy.	Date of Commission as Lieutenants.	Whether Employed at the Time of their Promotion.
<i>Lieutenants—continued.</i>			
Augustus Henry Ingram - - - -	13 Feb. 1821	10 Jan. 1837	employed.
Robert Boyle Miller - - - -	1 Nov. —	- ditto -	ditto.
John Henry Norcock - - - -	31 Dec. —	- ditto -	ditto.
John Sibbald - - - -	5 Sept. —	- ditto -	ditto.
Vincent A. Massingberd - - - -	21 June 1822	- ditto -	unemployed.
Peter Benson Stewart - - - -	11 April —	- ditto -	ditto.
Richard Strode Hewlett - - - -	18 Aug. 1821	- ditto -	employed.
David R. B. Mapleton - - - -	7 Nov. 1822	- ditto -	ditto.
Graham Gore - - - -	27 April 1820	- ditto -	ditto.
John Fitzgerald Carroll - - - -	1 May 1823	- ditto -	ditto.
John Cochrane Hoseason - - - -	20 July —	- ditto -	ditto.
John Lort Stokes - - - -	21 Sept. 1824	- ditto -	unemployed.

Admiralty, }
10 April 1837. }

H. F. Amedroz,
Chief Clerk.

—No. 7.—

RETURN of the Names of the COMMANDERS posted in the Flag Promotion of 10th January last; the Date of Entry into the Service, and of their Commission, as Midshipmen, Lieutenants and Commanders; also the Length of Service of each since their Promotion as Commanders.

N A M E.	Date of Entry into Service.	DATE OF COMMISSION, AS			Length of Service since Promotion as Commander.			
		Midshipman.	Lieutenant.	Commander.	Years.	Months.	Weeks.	Days.
William Slaughter, K.H. -	21 Dec. 1794	Midshipmen are not appointed by Commission.	18 Sept. 1806	21 Nov. 1810	2	9	1	3
Thomas Gill - - -	15 Jan. —		8 May 1804	15 June 1814	1	10	2	2
John Parson - - -	26 April 1800		1 Nov. 1807	16 Sept. 1816	3	3	3	5
Wm. Allen Herringham -	6 Nov. 1803		2 Nov. 1810	16 Jan. 1818	4	11	1	—
Robert Gordon - - -	24 May 1810		16 Sept. 1816	3 Oct. 1820	3	12	—	2
James Brasier - - -	3 Dec. 1799		10 June 1807	26 Dec. 1822	3	4	—	1
Robert Fair, K.H. - - -	13 June 1803		1 July 1809	6 Sept. 1823	2	1	3	4
Robert Contart M'Crea -	23 Nov. —		20 Nov. 1812	4 June 1824	2	8	—	—
John Pole - - - -	6 Oct. 1813		1 Jan. 1821	20 Sept. —	4	2	3	5
Michael Quin - - -	2 Nov. 1804		16 July 1812	5 Oct. —	4	4	3	6
Richard Owen - - -	30 May 1811		16 Feb. 1821	30 Sept. 1826	7	2	1	1
William Hewett - - -	27 Aug. 1805		10 Sept. 1814	8 Nov. —	10	2	—	6
John Balfour Maxwell -	15 Nov. 1812		6 April 1820	28 April 1827	4	1	2	5
John Rivett Carnac - -	1 Feb. 1810		1 Oct. 1818	30 — —	1	4	1	4
Spencer L. H. Vassal, K.H.	26 May 1812		3 July 1819	— — —	3	12	2	5
Thomas Maitland - - -	22 Sept. 1816		16 May 1823	— — —	2	8	—	6
Thomas Dilke - - -	23 May 1811		22 Jan. 1819	20 Oct. —	1	10	2	5
William Robertson - - -	9 June 1803		26 Feb. 1810	12 Nov. —	3	10	1	6
William Hargood - - -	20 June 1813		5 Oct. 1822	15 Jan. 1828	1	8	1	1
Sir T. R. T. Thompson, bart.	5 Feb. 1818		8 April 1825	19 — —	2	3	3	4
Hugh Nurse - - - -	4 Feb. 1808		5 Dec. 1822	26 — —	2	2	—	1
Robert Smart, K.H. - - -	2 Oct. 1810		11 Sept. 1820	21 April —	3	11	1	4
George Rodney Mundy - -	5 Feb. 1818		4 Feb. 1826	25 Aug. —	3	4	2	6
Sir Wm. Dickson, bart. -	1 Aug. 1811		15 Oct. 1822	4 March 1829	1	2	—	2
William Sydney Smith -	21 Nov. 1813		25 April 1823	23 July 1830	3	9	2	2

Admiralty, }
10 April 1837. }

H. F. Amedroz,
Chief Clerk.

N A V Y.

R E T U R N S

Relating to PAY and PROMOTIONS of OFFICERS
of each Rank in the ROYAL NAVY.

(*Mr. Hume.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
28 April 1837.*

2468

ROYAL MARINES.

RETURNS to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 27 February 1837;—for,

—1.—

A RETURN of the OFFICERS of ROYAL MARINES Killed or Wounded in Action during the late War with *France*, from the Year 1808 to 1815, inclusive; stating the Names of the Officers, and specifying the Actions.

—2.—

A RETURN of the Number of OFFICERS of each Rank of the ROYAL MARINES Embarked and on Shore, on the 1st of December 1836.

—1.—

A RETURN of the OFFICERS of ROYAL MARINES Killed or Wounded in Action during the late War with *France*, from the Year 1808 to 1815, inclusive; stating the Names of the Officers, and specifying the Actions.

SCHEDULE:

No. 1.—Copy of a Letter from Major-General Sir *J. B. Savage*, C.B. K.C.H., Deputy Adjutant-General of Marines, to *Charles Wood*, Esq; dated the 8th of March 1837;—(with one Enclosure).

Enclosure to No. 1.—Return of the Casualties of Officers of Marines serving afloat, from 1808 to 1815 inclusive; so far as can be traced on the Divisional Records during that period.

No. 2.—Copy of a Letter from Major-General *Robert M'Cleverty*, C.B., Commandant of the Royal Marines at Woolwich, to Major-General Sir *J. B. Savage*, C.B. K.C.H.; dated the 4th of March 1837.

No. 3.—Copy of a Letter from Colonel *Walter Tremenheere*, K.H., Commandant of the Royal Marines at Chatham, to Major-General Sir *J. B. Savage*, C.B. K.C.H.; dated the 5th of March 1837.

No. 4.—Copy of a Letter from Colonel *Harry P. Lewis*, Commandant of the Royal Marines at Portsmouth, to Major-General Sir *J. B. Savage*, C.B. K.C.H.; dated the 5th of March 1837.

No. 5.—Copy of a Letter from Lieutenant-Colonel *Hornby*, Commanding Officer of the Royal Marines at Plymouth, to Major-General Sir *J. B. Savage*, C.B. K.C.H.; dated the 6th of March 1837.

Admiralty, }
14 March 1837 }

H. F. Amedroz,
Chief Clerk.

No. 1.—COPY of a LETTER from Major-General Sir *J. B. Savage*, C.B. K.C.H., Deputy Adjutant-General of Marines, to *Charles Wood*, Esq.

Sir,

Royal Marine Office, 8 March 1837.

IN reference to your Letter of the 3d instant, enclosing a copy of a Precept of The Honourable House of Commons, calling for "A Return of the Officers of the Royal Marines killed or wounded in action during the late War with France, from the year 1808 to 1815, inclusive; stating the Names of the Officers, and specifying the Actions;" I have the honour to acquaint you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, that, upon reference to the several Royal Marine divisions, I am informed by the Commandants, that the Return required cannot be furnished from the records of their respective divisions; the returns from ships of officers *dd.* not specifying whether they were *killed* in action; nor is there any means of officially ascertaining the names, or even number, of officers wounded. I have, however, felt it my duty to prepare and enclose to their Lordships such Returns as have been transmitted to me from the several divisions of Royal Marines.

I have, &c.

(signed) *J. B. Savage*,
Deputy Adj' General.

(Enclosure to No. 1.)

A RETURN of the Casualties of OFFICERS of ROYAL MARINES serving afloat, from 1808 to 1815 inclusive; so far as can be traced on the Divisional Records during that period.

RANK.	NAMES.	Ships embarked in, &c.	Killed, Dd. or Wounded.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant -	Drummond -	H. M. S. Elephant -	Dd. -	7 October 1809.
" -	Hill -	" Thames -	Dd. -	6 January 1810.
" -	Fowler -	" Kron Princea -	Dd. -	2 Sept. "
" -	Howden -	" Ardent -	Dd. -	18 " "
" -	Robinson -	" Perlin -	Dd. -	16 March 1811.
" -	Douglas -	" Conqueror -	Dd. -	24 Sept. "
" -	Smith -	" Egmont -	Dd. -	27 Oct. "
" -	Green -	" La Junon -	Killed -	8 April 1810 -
" -	Griffiths -	" Victorious -	Killed -	10 May 1812 -
" -	Ashbridge -	" Victorious -	Killed -	10 " " -
" -	Day -	Isle of France -	Wounded	in the arm, 1810.
" -	Peebles, Thomas -	H. M. S. Blanche -	Wounded	in the foot, 1810.
" -	Kendall -	" Amethyst -	Killed -	November 1808.
" -	Aickin -	" Princess Caroline.	Dd. -	April 1809.
" -	Foote -	" Barfleur -	Dd. -	" "
" -	George -	" Garland -	Dd. -	June "
" -	Campbell -	" Alcemene -	Dd. -	August 1810.
" -	Buckland -	" Fidelity -	Killed -	Nov. "
" -	Morrison -	" Amethyst -	Dd. -	January 1811.
Captain -	Coles -	" St. George -	Dd. -	Dec. "
Lieutenant -	Pipon -	" Imperieuse -	Dd. -	April 1812.
Captain -	Ekenhead -	" Salcette -	Dd. -	July "
Lieutenant -	Desbrisay -	" Laurel -	Dd. -	Dec. "
" -	Rorie -	" Hibernia -	Dd. -	January 1814.
Captain -	Duff -	" Conquestador -	Dd. -	July "
" -	Wells -	" Edgar -	Dd. -	December 1810.
Lieutenant -	M'Neagle -	America -	Killed -	with Battalion.
" -	Picking -	H. M. S. Ajax -	Dd. -	from wounds.
Captain -	Holloway -	America -	Killed -	with Battalion.

From Gazette.

No. 2.—COPY of a LETTER from Major-General *Robert M'Cleverty*, C.B. Commandant of the Royal Marines at Woolwich, to Major-General Sir *J. B. Savage*, C.B. K.C.H.

Sir,

Royal Marine Barracks, Woolwich, 4 March 1837.

In compliance with the directions contained in the Assistant Adjutant-General's Circular of the 3d instant, I beg to furnish you with the enclosed Return of Officers of this division killed "in action during the late war with France, from the year 1808 to 1815 inclusive," and to observe, that there are no documents here to show those who have been wounded during that period.

I am, Sir, &c.

(signed) *R. M'Cleverty*, M.-Genl.

No. 3.—COPY of a LETTER from Colonel *Walter Tremenheere*, K.H., Commandant of the Royal Marines at Chatham, to Major-General Sir *J. B. Savage*, C.B. K.C.H.

Sir,

Royal Marine Barracks, Chatham, 5 March 1837.

In reply to the Assistant Adjutant-General's Circular Letter of the 3d instant, requiring me to furnish you, for the information of the Honourable The House of Commons, with a return of the Officers of the division of Royal Marines under my command, "killed or wounded in action during the late war with France, from the year 1808 to 1815 inclusive," I have the honour to acquaint you, that the records of the division are very defective with regard to the information required; the returns from ships of officers *dd.* not specifying whether they were killed in action or not; nor are there any records kept at the division of officers dying on board ships; but the names on the enclosed list appear on the weekly returns as having died whilst serving afloat between the years 1808 and 1815; no mention is made of officers wounded in action.

I have, &c.

(signed) *W^r Tremenheere*, Coll-Commandt.

No. 4.—COPY of a LETTER from Colonel *Harry P. Lewis*, Commandant of the Royal Marines at Portsmouth, to Major-General Sir *J. B. Savage*, C.B. K.C.H.

Sir,

Head Quarters, Royal Marines,
Portsmouth, March 5, 1837.

AGREEABLY to the directions conveyed to me in the Circular of the 3d instant, I have the honour to forward the accompanying Returns of Officers of this division "killed and wounded in action during the late war with France, from the year 1808 to 1815 inclusive," so far as the divisional records show; but I beg to state, that I believe these are only a very few of the cases which really occurred, as, after the most minute inquiries, I cannot ascertain that any record was ever kept at this division of officers killed or wounded.

I have, &c.

(signed) *Harry P. Lewis*, Coll-Commandant.

No. 5.—COPY of a LETTER from Lieutenant-Colonel *Hornby*, Commanding Officer of the Royal Marines at Plymouth, to Major-General Sir *J. B. Savage*, C.B. K.C.H.

Sir,

Royal Marine Barracks, Plymouth, 6 March 1837.

IN return to the Circular of the 3d instant, directing a Return of the Officers of this division of Royal Marines who were "killed or wounded in action during the late war with France, from the year 1808 to 1815 inclusive, stating the ranks and names of the officers, and specifying the actions," for the information of the Honourable The House of Commons, I beg to acquaint you, that there are only two, as stated in the enclosed Return, noted on the divisional records as killed in action during the period stated. I also annex the names, &c. of others who appear *dd.* on board ships during the same period; but it does not say from what cause or where; nor can I, after the most diligent search, ascertain the names of any officers who were wounded, no regular account having been kept of such transactions at this head-quarters.

I have, &c.

(signed) *E. C. Hornby*, Lt-Col^l Commanding.

—2.—

A RETURN of the NUMBER of OFFICERS of each Rank of the ROYAL MARINES Embarked and on Shore, on the 1st of December 1836.

	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.		Barrack Masters.	Deputy Paymasters.	Surgeons.	Assistant Surgeons.	TOTAL NUMBERS.
					1st.	2d.					
Embarked - -	-	1	2	38	58	67	-	-	-	-	166
On Shore - -	5	12	6	67	48	19	4	4	4	7	176
EFFECTIVE TOTALS }	5	13	8	105	106	86	4	4	4	7	342

Jn^o Bo^r Savage,
Deputy Adjutant General.

ROYAL MARINES.

RETURNS of the OFFICERS Killed and Wounded
in Action during the late War with *France*, from
the Year 1808 to 1815;—and of the Number
of OFFICERS Embarked and on Shore, on the
1st December 1836.

(*Captain Boldero.*)

Ordered, by the House of Commons, to be Printed,
16 March 1837.

MARINES.

RETURNS to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 6 March 1837;—for,

— 1. —

A RETURN of the DATES of the First Commissions of all the FIELD OFFICERS (not being General Officers), and of the Twenty SENIOR CAPTAINS, and the Forty SENIOR FIRST LIEUTENANTS, serving upon Full Pay of the ROYAL MARINES, on the 1st February 1837; stating the Date of their Promotion to the Rank in which they were respectively serving on that Day :—also,

— 2. —

COPIES of all MEMORIALS addressed to the BOARD OF ADMIRALTY, by OFFICERS of the ROYAL MARINES, on the subject of PROMOTIONS, since January 1829; and their LORDSHIPS' ANSWERS.

— 1. —

A RETURN of the DATES of the First Commissions of all the FIELD OFFICERS (not being General Officers), and of the Twenty SENIOR CAPTAINS, and the Forty SENIOR FIRST LIEUTENANTS, serving upon Full Pay of the ROYAL MARINES, on the 1st February 1837; stating the Date of their Promotion to the Rank in which they were respectively serving on that Day.

N A M E.	R A N K.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Promotion to present Rank.
FIELD OFFICERS.			
Thomas Abernethie - - -	Colonel Commandant	12 Oct. 1778	22 July 1830
Walter Tremeneheere - - -	- ditto - - -	2 Jan. 1779	17 Mar. 1831
Harry Perceval Lewis - - -	- ditto - - -	28 Feb. 1779	17 July 1835
George Prescott Wingrove - -	Lieutenant Colonel & 2d Commandant.	3 May 1793	16 April 1832
George Lewis - - -	- ditto - - -	25 April 1793	16 April 1832
Elias Lawrence - - -	- ditto - - -	8 May 1793	16 April 1832
Edward Carter Hornby - - -	- ditto - - -	13 June 1793	17 July 1835
George Jones - - -	Lieutenant Colonel -	19 June 1793	22 July 1830
Thomas Adair - - -	- ditto - - -	30 Nov. 1793	7 Mar. 1832
James Montagu Bevians - - -	- ditto - - -	27 Mar. 1795	16 April 1832
William Connolly - - -	- ditto - - -	8 May 1795	16 April 1832
James Nicholson - - -	- ditto - - -	15 May 1795	16 April 1832
George Beatty - - -	- ditto - - -	16 May 1795	16 April 1832
Thomas Adams Parke - - -	- ditto - - -	19 May 1795	31 Dec. 1832
John Wolrige - - -	- ditto - - -	29 Oct. 1795	5 Aug. 1833
George Marshall - - -	- ditto - - -	8 Nov. 1795	17 July 1835
Nathaniel Cole - - -	Major - - -	9 Feb. 1796	7 Mar. 1832
Edward Bailie - - -	- ditto - - -	12 Feb. 1796	16 April 1832
John Owen - - -	- ditto - - -	1 Mar. 1796	16 April 1832
Peter Jones - - -	- ditto - - -	15 Mar. 1796	16 April 1832
John Wright - - -	- ditto - - -	21 April 1796	15 May 1834
Thompson Aslett - - -	- ditto - - -	1 June 1796	18 Oct. 1834
Sir Francis G. G. Lee - - -	- ditto - - -	19 July 1796	27 Aug. 1835
George Peebles - - -	- ditto - - -	4 Mar. 1797	24 Sept. 1835

N A M E.	R A N K.	Date of First Commission.	Date of Promotion to present Rank.
CAPTAINS.			
Edward Smith Mercer - -	Captain - - -	25 Mar. 1797	22 Sept. 1810
William Walker - - -	- ditto - - -	2 Sept. 1797	8 Jan. 1812
John M'Cullum - - -	- ditto - - -	29 Jan. 1798	12 May 1812
Charles Menzies - - -	- ditto - - -	17 Feb. 1798	13 April 1813
Henry John Murton - - -	- ditto - - -	1 May 1798	20 Oct. 1813
James Hull Harrison - - -	- ditto - - -	6 Sept. 1798	23 Feb. 1814
William Fergusson - - -	- ditto - - -	10 Sept. 1798	23 Feb. 1814
Julius Fleming - - -	- ditto - - -	22 Sept. 1798	27 July 1814
Richard Swale - - -	- ditto - - -	24 Sept. 1798	27 July 1814
Joseph Walker - - -	- ditto - - -	8 Dec. 1798	19 July 1821
Thomas Peebles - - -	- ditto - - -	12 June 1799	19 Dec. 1822
Walter Powell - - -	- ditto - - -	31 Jan. 1800	14 Nov. 1823
William Moulden Burton - -	- ditto - - -	4 Aug. 1800	8 April 1824
Abraham Henry Gordon - -	- ditto - - -	5 Jan. 1801	18 Dec. 1824
David Marlay - - -	- ditto - - -	11 Jan. 1801	5 Jan. 1826
William Baker - - -	- ditto - - -	14 Jan. 1801	21 Jan. 1826
John Montresor Pilcher - -	- ditto - - -	15 Jan. 1801	11 Feb. 1826
Thomas Stevens - - -	- ditto - - -	15 Jan. 1801	11 Mar. 1826
Richard Edwards - - -	- ditto - - -	10 April 1801	16 May 1826
David Anderson Gibsone - -	- ditto - - -	15 April 1801	31 July 1826
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			
John Richard Mascall - -	First Lieutenant - -	7 Sept. 1808	19 Dec. 1822
Richard William Pascoe - -	- ditto - - -	12 Sept. 1808	10 May 1823
Roger Sawry Tinklar - - -	- ditto - - -	14 Sept. 1808	20 June 1823
Thomas Sullock - - -	- ditto - - -	16 Sept. 1808	22 Sept. 1823
James Clarke - - -	- ditto - - -	19 Sept. 1808	14 Nov. 1823
John Buckley Castieau - -	- ditto - - -	22 Sept. 1808	13 April 1824
Richard Searle - - -	- ditto - - -	30 Sept. 1808	13 April 1824
John Tothill - - -	- ditto - - -	8 Oct. 1808	8 May 1824
Robert Henry - - -	- ditto - - -	1 Nov. 1808	22 June 1824
Fortescue Graham - - -	- ditto - - -	17 Nov. 1808	6 May 1825
George Hugh Palliser - - -	- ditto - - -	2 Jan. 1809	20 June 1825
Henry Smith - - -	- ditto - - -	18 Feb. 1809	13 Aug. 1825
Henry Bryant Skinner - -	- ditto - - -	10 Mar. 1809	20 Jan. 1826
James Whitcomb - - -	- ditto - - -	13 Mar. 1809	11 Mar. 1826
Peter John James Dusantoy -	- ditto - - -	14 Mar. 1809	16 May 1826
Edmund Hearle - - -	- ditto - - -	4 April 1809	25 Sept. 1827
John M'Arthur - - -	- ditto - - -	14 April 1809	25 Sept. 1827
Joseph Childs - - -	- ditto - - -	21 April 1809	25 Sept. 1827
Hugh Evans - - -	- ditto - - -	14 June 1809	24 Nov. 1827
Samuel Robert Wesley - -	- ditto - - -	26 June 1809	24 Nov. 1827
Andrew Hendry - - -	- ditto - - -	8 July 1809	9 Jan. 1828
Thomas Park - - -	- ditto - - -	30 Aug. 1809	28 Feb. 1828
George Griffin - - -	- ditto - - -	18 Sept. 1809	6 Mar. 1828
Thomas Hicks Cater - - -	- ditto - - -	12 Oct. 1809	6 Mar. 1828
James Dowman - - -	- ditto - - -	28 Nov. 1809	8 Mar. 1828
Charles Clarke - - -	- ditto - - -	8 Feb. 1810	24 Mar. 1828
Alexander Jervis - - -	- ditto - - -	19 Feb. 1810	8 May 1828
Richard Knowles Barnes - -	- ditto - - -	6 Mar. 1810	4 June 1828
John Law - - -	- ditto - - -	14 Mar. 1810	6 June 1828
* Charles Robinson Miller - -	- ditto - - -	5 Oct. 1800	10 May 1805
Isaac Toby - - -	- ditto - - -	3 April 1810	9 Sept. 1828
Edmund Nepean - - -	- ditto - - -	27 Nov. 1810	2 Oct. 1828
Edward Hockley - - -	- ditto - - -	15 Jan. 1811	15 Oct. 1828
Valentine Beadon - - -	- ditto - - -	14 Feb. 1811	6 Feb. 1829
* William M'Kinnon - - -	- ditto - - -	13 Mar. 1809	18 April 1826
Edward Bathurst - - -	- ditto - - -	26 Feb. 1811	23 April 1829
Thomas Fynmore - - -	- ditto - - -	6 April 1811	23 April 1829
Francis Smith Hamilton - -	- ditto - - -	2 May 1811	2 Oct. 1829
John Tatton Brown - - -	- ditto - - -	21 May 1811	14 Nov. 1829
Charles Cartwright Williamson	- ditto - - -	23 May 1811	18 Dec. 1829

* The officers against whose names this mark is inserted, were replaced from Half on Full Pay, at the bottom of the list of their rank.

N. B.—This is a perfect Return.

Admiralty, }
5 March 1837. }

H. F. Amedroz,
Chief Clerk.

— 2. —

COPIES of all MEMORIALS addressed to the BOARD of ADMIRALTY by OFFICERS of the ROYAL MARINES on the subject of PROMOTION, since January 1829; and their Lordships' Answers.

SCHEDULE :

- No. 1.—Copy of a Memorial to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, from the Majors and Captains of the Woolwich Division of Royal Marines, dated the 20th January 1829.
- No. 2.—Copy of a Letter from Lord FitzRoy Somerset, Secretary to the General Commanding in Chief, to John Barrow, Esq., dated the 23d February 1829.
- No. 3.—Copy of a Letter addressed by John Barrow, Esq., to the Commandant of the Woolwich Division of Royal Marines, dated the 5th March 1829.
- No. 4.—Copy of a Memorial to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, from Subalterns of His Majesty's Royal Marine Forces, whose first Commissions were dated in the year 1805, dated the 19th May 1830.
- No. 5.—Copy of a Letter addressed by John Barrow, Esq., to Major General Campbell, Colonel Commandant and Deputy Adjutant General of Royal Marines, dated the 22d May 1830.
- No. 6.—Copy of a Memorial to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, from Officers of His Majesty's Royal Marine Forces, dated the 2d February 1831.
- No. 7.—Copy of a Letter addressed by John Barrow, Esq., to Lieutenant Colonel Bunce, of the Portsmouth Division of Royal Marines, dated the 7th February 1831.

Admiralty, 6 March 1837.

H. F. Amedroz,
Chief Clerk.

- No. 1.—COPY of a MEMORIAL to the LORDS COMMISSIONERS of the ADMIRALTY, from the Majors and Captains of the Woolwich Division of Royal Marines, dated the 20th January 1829.

To the Right honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

The MEMORIAL of the Majors and Captains of the Woolwich Division of Royal Marines,

Respectfully sheweth,

THAT if your Lordships should be pleased to propitiate the object of this Memorial, the prospects and interests of the Majors, Captains and Subalterns of the corps would be greatly improved and ultimately benefited, without incurring any additional expense to the Public.

The measure your Memorialists humbly suggest and supplicate, is the abolition of the established rank of Major in the corps, by promoting the eight officers who are on that list to the rank of Lieutenant Colonels, without any increase of pay until they successively arrive within the prescribed number of Lieutenant Colonels (as has been recently done in the Royal Artillery). This being once effected, the junior officers might then look forward to a proportion of promotion by your Lordships' indulgence, in permitting the occasional sale of Lieutenant Colonels' commissions.

Your Memorialists humbly trust, in consideration of their long services (the senior Captains being now thirty-four years in the service, the senior Subalterns having held the rank of first Lieutenants twenty-one years, and the senior second Lieutenants eighteen years in the service), that it will not appear to your Lordships, that your Memorialists are entreating that which is unreasonable or insuperable; and your Memorialists will ever pray, &c., &c.

(signed) *H. Cox*, Major,
and Eleven other Officers.

N. B.—Memorials similar in substance were received at the same time from the Officers of the three other Divisions of Royal Marines.

- No. 2.—COPY of a LETTER from Lord FitzRoy Somerset, Secretary to the General Commanding in Chief, to John Barrow, Esq., dated Horse Guards, the 23d February 1829.

Sir,

I HAVE laid before the General Commanding in Chief your letter of the 17th ultimo, transmitting, by command of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, for his Lordships consideration and opinion, a Memorial from the Captains attached to the Portsmouth Division of Royal Marines, submitting that, under the regulation, and for the object therein specified, the established Majors of the corps should be promoted to be Lieutenant Colonels,

without any increase of pay, until they should successively arrive within the prescribed number of that rank.

Having fully considered this proposition, the General Commanding in Chief directs me to convey to you the following observations, which he requests you will submit to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

The officers who have addressed their Lordships on the present occasion, are mistaken in supposing that the results which they anticipate from the adoption of their suggestion, could be obtained without the addition of any expense to the public. The sum required for the pay of the field officers of the Royal Marines, would undoubtedly be the same as it now is; but no sale of a Lieutenant Colonelcy could be effected, unless the half pay of the officer purchasing should be provided for; and this could only be done in the Army Estimates, which would be increased accordingly.

It was generally understood last year in Parliament, that no further extension should be given to the existing arrangements for the disposal of half pay; but the object the Memorialists have in view, is to perpetuate such sales, and to secure to the Royal Marines a constant flow of promotion by the advancement of a Captain to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, and his subsequent retirement from the service, receiving the value of the latter commission.

The rank of Major was lately abolished in the Royal Regiment of Artillery, in order to place its officers on a par with those of the Royal Engineers, a corps with which the former is intimately connected, and which is supplied with officers from the same source.

It cannot be denied, that the promotion of the Royal Marines is equally with that of the Artillery and Engineers a matter of seniority, and so far these corps may be said to bear an analogy to each other; but it must also be admitted, that the service they are called upon to perform, differs in the most essential points, and that the duties which devolve upon the Royal Marines on shore and in garrison, approach more nearly to those of regiments of the line, where the rank of major is preserved, and where, consequently, the abolition of that rank in the Royal Marines would have a prejudicial operation, and be justly complained of by the officers, whose interests would be affected by the arrangement.

The General Commanding in Chief cannot, under these circumstances, recommend that the application you have referred to him should be favourably considered; but he trusts that their Lordships will believe, that nobody appreciates more highly than himself the invaluable services of the corps of Royal Marines.

I have, &c.

John Barrow, Esq.

(signed) *FitzRoy Somerset.*

No. 3.—COPY of a LETTER addressed by *John Barrow*, Esq., to the Commandant of the Woolwich Division of Royal Marines, dated the 5th of March 1829.

Sir,

I AM commanded by My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to transmit to you herewith, and in reference to the Memorial of the 20th January last, from the Majors and Captains of the Division of Royal Marines under your command, a copy of a letter from Major-General Lord FitzRoy Somerset, dated 23d ultimo conveying the sentiments and opinion of the General commanding the Forces, on a proposition which was submitted by their Lordships for his Lordship's consideration, of promoting the established Majors of the Corps of Royal Marines to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, but without any increase of pay, until they should successively arrive within the prescribed number of that rank. My Lords have commanded me to add, that they concur in the view which has been taken by his Lordship of this subject.

I am, &c.,

Colonel McCleverty, R.M., Woolwich.

(signed) *J. Barrow.*

N.B.—Letters similar in substance were addressed to the Commandants of the three other Divisions of Royal Marines, in answer to the Memorials from Officers of those Divisions.

No. 4.—COPY of a MEMORIAL to the LORDS COMMISSIONERS of the ADMIRALTY from Subalterns of His Majesty's Royal Marine Forces, whose First Commissions were dated in the year 1805, dated the 19th of May 1830.

To the Right honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, &c., &c., &c.

The MEMORIAL of the undersigned Subalterns of His Majesty's Royal Marine Forces whose first Commissions were dated in the year 1805,

Most respectfully sheweth,

YOUR Memorialists beg leave, in the most respectful manner, to submit to your Lordships' consideration their unprecedented length of service as Subalterns. They have devoted themselves with loyalty and zeal to the service of their King and Country for nearly a quarter

quarter of a century, many years of that period in foreign and unhealthy climates, and now, when their prime of life is past away, and old age fast approaching, still find themselves in the humblest rank of Military Officers, without remuneration or future prospect.

Your Memorialists therefore entreat that your Lordships may be pleased to promote them to the rank of Captain, but without any increase to their pay until such time as vacancies may take place for Captains in the different companies. This gratification, which will be no expense to the Country, your Memorialists confidently hope will be granted to them by your Lordships; and your Memorialists will ever pray.

(signed) *G. T. Welshman,*
and Ten other Officers.

Royal Marine Barrack, Portsmouth, 19 May 1830.

No. 5.—COPY of a LETTER addressed by *John Barrow*, Esquire, to Major-General *Campbell*, Colonel Commandant and Deputy Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, dated 22d May 1830.

Sir,

Admiralty, 22d May, 1830.

COLONEL Sir R. Williams having transmitted to My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty a letter signed by eleven of the Senior First Lieutenants of that Division, requesting to be promoted to the rank of Captain, but without any increase of pay, until vacancies may occur for them in that rank; I have their Lordships' commands to desire you will acquaint the Colonel in reply, that their Lordships regret they cannot afford to these Officers any hope of their being authorized to comply with their request.

I am, &c.

Major-General Campbell,
&c. &c. &c.

(signed) *J. Barrow.*

No. 6.—COPY of a MEMORIAL to the LORDS COMMISSIONERS of the ADMIRALTY from Officers of His Majesty's Royal Marine Forces, dated the 2d of February 1831.

To the Right honourable the Lords Commissioners for executing the Office of
Lord High Admiral, &c. &c. &c.

The MEMORIAL of the undersigned Officers of His Majesty's Royal Marine Forces.

YOUR Memorialists beg leave most respectfully to submit to your Lordships' consideration the unprecedented length of time the senior Captains and Subalterns of the Royal Marines have served in their respective ranks, and earnestly entreat your Lordships' powerful influence and support in amelioration of the present state of their promotion.

Your Memorialists do not presume to trouble your Lordships with a detail of the many advantages and privileges enjoyed by other branches of His Majesty's Service which have not been extended to the Royal Marines; but when it is considered that many of the Captains who now solicit your Lordships' protection, have served upwards of thirty-four years, the First Lieutenants more than twenty-five, and the Second Lieutenants nearly nineteen years, a length of service unparalleled in any other corps, your Memorialists confidently hope that your Lordships will be pleased favourably to entertain the prayer of their Memorial.

(signed) *R. Bunce*, B^t Lt-Coll.
and Ninety-two other Officers.

Portsmouth, 2d Feb. 1831.

No. 7.—COPY of a LETTER addressed by *John Barrow*, Esquire, to Lieutenant-Colonel *Bunce*, of the Portsmouth Division of Royal Marines, dated the 7th of February 1831.

Sir,

I AM commanded by My Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty to acquaint you, for the information of the Officers who signed the Memorial addressed to their Lordships of the 2d instant, that they are fully aware of the great length of servitude of Officers of each rank in the Royal Marines, but that they regret to say that they cannot hold out any immediate prospect of an amelioration of their condition.

Lieut.-Colonel *Bunce*, R.M., Portsmouth.

I am, &c.
(signed) *J. Barrow.*

M A R I N E S.

RETURNS of the DATES of the First Commissions of FIELD OFFICERS, SENIOR CAPTAINS, and SENIOR FIRST LIEUTENANTS;—*also*, COPIES of all MEMORIALS addressed to the BOARD of ADMIRALTY by OFFICERS of the ROYAL MARINES on the subject of PROMOTION since January 1829.

(*Lord George Lennox.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
7 March 1837.*

ORDNANCE BOARD (NAVY OFFICERS).

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 16 June 1837;—for,

RETURN of OFFICERS of the ROYAL NAVY who have formed a part of the BOARD of
ORDNANCE since the Year 1793 up to the present Period, specifying the Period during
which they held such Office.

Officers of the Board.	Names of the Officers of the Royal Navy who have held Office.	Period they held Office.
Surveyor-General of the Ordnance.	The Hon. G. C. Berkeley, Cap- tain in His Majesty's Royal Navy - - - - -	24 April 1789 to 9 July 1795.
	Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Moor- som, K. C. B. - - - - -	20 July 1810 to 15 March 1820.
	Rear-Admiral Sir E. W. C. R. Owen, K. C. B. - - - - -	18 May 1827 to 20 March 1828.
Clerk of the Ordnance -	The Hon. W. W. Pole, a Lieu- tenant in His Majesty's Royal Navy - - - - -	20 June 1802 to 21 February 1806; 7 April 1807 to 13 June 1811.
	Rear-Admiral Sir E. W. C. R. Owen, K. C. B. - - - - -	30 December 1834 to 24 April 1835.
Principal Storekeeper -	Sir Henry Duncan, c.b., Cap- tain in His Majesty's Royal Navy - - - - -	1 January 1831 to 29 Decem- ber 1834.
Clerk of Deliveries -	Thomas Baillie, Esq., Captain in His Majesty's Royal Navy	1 March 1784 to 16 May 1802.

By Order of the Master-General and Board of Ordnance,

Office of Ordnance, }
28 June 1837. }

R. Byham, Secretary.

ORDNANCE BOARD (NAVY OFFICERS).

RETURN of OFFICERS of the ROYAL NAVY who have formed a part of the Board of ORDNANCE since the Year 1793 up to the present Period; specifying the Period during which they held such Office.

(Sir Edward Codrington.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
30 June 1837.

E S T I M A T E S

OF THE

OFFICE OF ORDNANCE,

FOR THE YEAR

1837-38;

WITH

COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT OF THE ESTIMATE

1837-8 WITH 1836-7.



*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
8 February 1837.*

COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT

Votes.
ORDINARY:
1. Civil Establishments (Tower, Pall Mall and Dublin) - - - -
{ Departments, Woolwich - - - -
{ Salaries at Home Stations - - - -
2. { Ditto - at Out Stations in Ireland and Foreign Stations - - - -
{ Ditto - Barrack Masters, &c., in Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies - - - -
3. Master Gunners - - - -
4. Royal Engineers, and Sappers and Miners - - - -
5. Royal Regiment of Artillery - - - -
6. Horse Artillery, &c. - - - -
7. Field Train - - - -
8. Medical Establishment - - - -
9. Academical Establishment - - - -
TOTAL of the ORDINARY - - - -
EXTRAORDINARIES :
{ Charge for the Superintendence of Ordnance Works and Repairs, Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies - - - - }
{ Ordnance Works and Repairs, and Storekeepers' Expenditure, in Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies - - - - }
10. { Charge for the Superintendence of the Building and Repair of Barracks } in Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies - - - - }
Building and Repair of Barracks, in Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies - - - -
Barrack Masters' Expenditure, Allowances to Barrack Masters and Lodging Money to Officers in Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies }
11. Military, Civil and Barrack Contingencies - - - -
12. Stores { Ordnance - - - - }
{ Military Store Branch - - - - }
On Account of Stores required for Foreign Works and Repairs, taken in the Estimate 1836-37, in anticipation for the Year 1837-38 - - - }
TOTAL of the EXTRAORDINARIES - - - -
13. UNPROVIDED - - - -
14. SUPERANNUATED " - - - -
15. COMMISSARIAT SUPPLIES - - - -
RECAPITULATION:
Ordinary - - - -
Extraordinaries - - - -
Unprovided - - - -
Superannuated - - - -
Commissariat Supplies - - - -
To BE EXPENDED - - - -
Deduct Credits : By Rents, Sale of Lands and Premises, Sale of Arms, Old Stores, Rent of Canteens, &c. - - - - }
TOTAL TO BE VOTED - - - £.

25

OF THE ESTIMATE.

		1837-8.	1836-7.	1837-8.	
Page.				MORE.	LESS.
		£.	£.	£.	£.
-	6	66,975	67,096	- - -	121
8,228	18	84,163	83,817	346	—
13,909					
28,301					
33,725					
-	20	4,447	4,447	—	—
-	20	74,259	73,821	438	—
-	22	274,625	274,496	129	—
-	22	36,188	36,045	143	—
-	23	602	602	—	—
-	24	10,129	10,129	—	—
-	24	—	—	—	—
-	24	551,388	550,453	1,056	121
More - £. 935.					
29,040	19	366,287	360,431	5,856	—
124,827					
29,040					
123,169					
60,211	25	138,746	131,113	7,633	—
-		65,000	75,000	- - -	10,000
-		Nil.	20,000	- - -	20,000
-		570,033	586,544	13,489	30,000
Less - £. 16,511.					
-	26	8,324	5,418	2,906	—
-	27	169,847	159,617	10,230	—
-	28	203,378	141,417	61,961	—
-	24	551,388	550,453	935	—
-	25	570,033	586,544	- - -	16,511
-	26	8,324	5,418	2,906	—
-	27	169,847	159,617	10,230	—
-	28	203,378	141,417	61,961	—
-	-	1,502,970	1,443,449	76,032	16,511
				59,521	More to be Expended.
-	19	200,956	180,000	20,956	More Credits.
-	-	1,802,014	1,263,449	38,565	More to be Voted.

ESTIMATE OF THE CHARGE OF THE ORDNANCE

ORDNANCE.

ORDINARY.

Item, N° 1.

SALARIES, &c. TO THE CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS AT THE TOWER
AND PALL MALL.

		£.	£.
MASTER GENERAL	- - - - -	3,000	
SURVEYOR GENERAL	- - - - -	1,200	
CLERK OF THE ORDNANCE	- - - - -	1,200	
PRINCIPAL STOREKEEPER	- - - - -	1,200	
SECRETARY TO THE MASTER GENERAL	- - - - -	1,000	
SECRETARY TO THE BOARD	- - - - -	1,400	
CLERKS, TOWER and PALL MALL.			
	Chief Clerks' Salaries, varying from 750 <i>l.</i> to 900 <i>l.</i> per Annum. Length of Service from 32 to 54 Years.	Senior Clerks' Salaries, varying from 300 <i>l.</i> to 550 <i>l.</i> per Annum. Length of Service from 23 to 50 Years.	Junior Clerks' Salaries, varying from 90 <i>l.</i> to 300 <i>l.</i> per Annum. Length of Service from 1 to 33 Years.
Master General's Office	Number. 1	Number. -	Number. 1
Surveyor General's Office	1	12	27
Clerk of the Ordnance's Office	1	9	20
Principal Storekeeper's Office	1	7	23
Store Account Examiner's Office	-	3	13
Secretary's Office	1	12	21
Inspector General of Fortification's Office	-	1	8
	5	44	113
There are Three Clerks on the Establishment of these Offices who receive Salaries above the maximum of the King's Warrant of 19th December 1835, amounting to £.202; but which will not be continued to their Successors.			
Porters, Doorkeepers and Messengers, at Salaries varying from £.65 to £.120 per annum	- - - - -	23 in Number	-
OFFICERS attached to the foregoing ESTABLISHMENTS:			
Superintendent of Shipping	fixed Salary	- - - - -	£. 450
Clerk to ditto	- - - - -	- - - - -	180
Clerk of the Cheque	- - - - -	- - - - -	250
Housekeepers { Tower	fixed Salary	- - - - -	100
{ Pall Mall	- - - - -	- - - - -	80
Engine-keeper	- - - - -	- - - - -	70
			1,130
SMALL GUN DEPARTMENT:			
Tower	Master Furbisher	- - - - -	250
TOTAL - TOWER AND PALL MALL		- - - - -	
(Carried to page 6.)			
			58,300

DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1837-8.

ORDNANCE.

EXTRAORDINARIES.

Item, N° 13.—SUPERINTENDENCE OF ORDNANCE WORKS AND REPAIRS.

Item, N° 14.—ORDNANCE WORKS AND REPAIRS, AND STOREKEEPERS' EXPENDITURE FOR ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, AND VARIOUS OTHER SERVICES.

TOWER AND PALL MALL.

	Item, No. 13.			Item, No. 14.		TOTAL Extraordinaries.	TOTAL Ordinary and Extraordinaries.
	SUPERINTENDENCE of Works and Repairs.			Works and Repairs.	Storekeepers' Expenditure, for Artificers and Labourers, and various other Services.		
	Extra Pay, Royal Engineers.	Pay of Clerks of Works, Foremen, ¹ &c.	TOTAL.				
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
TOWER and PALL MALL.	380	538	918	1,810	5,444	8,172	66,532
TOTAL, TOWER and PALL MALL. (Carried to page 7.)	380	538	918	1,810	5,444	8,172	66,532

ORDNANCE.

ORDINARY.

Item, No 1.—*continued.*

[illegible]

ORDNANCE.

EXTRAORDINARIES.

Item, N° 13. } —continued.
N° 14. }

	Item, N° 13.			Item, N° 14.		TOTAL Extraordi- naries.	TOTAL Ordinary and Extraordi- naries.	
	SUPERINTENDENCE of Works and Repairs.			Works. and Repairs.	Storekeepers' Expenditure for Artificers and Labourers, and various other Services.			
	Extra Pay Royal Engineers.	Pay of Clerks of Works, Foremen, &c.	TOTAL.					
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
DUBLIN	171	480	651	2,754	2,084	5,489	14,104	DUBLIN.
TOTAL, TOWER and PALL MALL (from p. 5.)	380	538	918	1,810	5,444	8,172	66,532	
TOTAL, TOWER PALL MALL and DUBLIN. (carried to p. 19)	551	1,018	1,569	4,564	7,528	13,661	80,636	

ORDNANCE.

ORDINARY.

Item, N^o 2.

ESTABLISHMENTS AT WOOLWICH:		£.	£.
ROYAL LABORATORY:		£.	
1 Director - - - - -	Fixed Salary -	350	
1 Firemaster - - - - -	Salary - -	230	
2 Assistant ditto { Portsmouth - - - - -	ditto - -	250	
Plymouth - - - - -	ditto - -	150	
1 Deputy Storekeeper - - - - -	ditto - -	389	
3 Clerks, Salaries varying from £. 80 to £. 250 - - - - -		469	
8 ———		1,838	- - -
DIRECTOR GENERAL OF ARTILLERY'S DEPARTMENT:			
1 Director General - - - - -	Fixed Salary -	500	
1 Assistant Inspector - - - - -	Salary - -	200	
2 Clerks, Salaries varying from £. 90 to £. 250 - - - - -		483	
1 Modeller - - - - -	Salary - -	100	
1 Searcher and Instrument keeper - - - - -	ditto - -	100	
6 ———		1,383	- - -
ROYAL CARRIAGE DEPARTMENT:			
1 Inspector - - - - -	Fixed Salary -	400	
1 Assistant Inspector - - - - -	Salary - -	200	
1 Junior Constructor - - - - -	ditto - -	200	
1 Deputy Storekeeper - - - - -	ditto - -	392	
3 Clerks, Salaries varying from £. 160 to £. 200 - - - - -		559	
7 ———		1,751	- - -
ROYAL MILITARY REPOSITORY:			
1 Superintendent - - - - -	Salary - -	200	- - -
STOREKEEPER'S DEPARTMENT:			
1 Storekeeper - - - - -	Salary - -	750	
1 Deputy Storekeeper - - - - -	ditto - -	350	
13 Clerks, Salaries varying from £. 80 to £. 250 - - - - -		1,956	
15 ———		3,056	- - -
DEPARTMENT'S, WOOLWICH - - - - -		£.	8,228

(Carried to page 18.)

ORDNANCE.

EXTRAORDINARIES.

Item, N° 13 }
N° 14 } —continued.

	SUPERINTENDENCE } Item, N° 13. of Works and Repairs.			Item, N° 14.		TOTAL Extraordi- naries.	TOTAL Ordinary and Extraordi- naries.	
	Extray Pay Royal Engineers,	Pay of Clerks of Works, Overseers, Foremen, &c.	TOTAL.	Works and Repairs.	Storekeepers' Expenditure for Artificers and Labourers, and various other Services.			
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	6,162	- - -	- - -	Royal Laboratory.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	{ 1,399 * 742 }	- - -	- - -	- Director General of Artillery's De- partment. * Royal Brass Foundry.
WOOLWICH.	499	707	1,206	2,344	- - -	24,842	33,070	
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4,777	- - -	- - -	- - Royal Carriage Department.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	Nil	- - -	- - -	- - Royal Military Repository.
- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	8,212	- - -	- - -	- - Storekeeper's Department.
(Carried to) page 12.)	499	707	1,206	2,344	21,292	24,842	33,070	{ - TOTAL, WOOLWICH.

ORDNANCE.

Item, No. 3.

ORDINARY.

ESTABLISHMENTS AT OUT-STATIONS AT HOME.	STOREKEEPERS.		DEPUTY STOREKEEPERS.		CLERKS, varying from £. 80 to 200.		TOTAL.		
	No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.	
		£.		£.		£.		£.	
* Alderney - - - - -	-	-	1	120	-	-	1	120	- - -
Chatham - - - - -	1	760	1	381	4	620	6	1,701	- - -
* Chester - - - - -	1	300	-	-	-	-	1	300	- - -
Carlisle - - - - -	-	-	1	200	-	-	1	200	- - -
Devonport and Keyham Point -	1	773	2	621	5	834	8	2,228	- - -
Dover - - - - -	1	270	-	-	2	226	3	496	- - -
Enfield - († Superintendent) -	1	350	†1	250	1	130	3	730	- - -
Edinburgh - - - - -	1	430	-	-	2	270	3	700	- - -
* Fort George, N. B. - - - -	-	-	1	200	-	-	1	200	- - -
Fort William, N. B. - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -
Fort Augustus, N. B. - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -
* Gravesend - - - - -	1	300	-	-	1	102	2	402	- - -
Guernsey - - - - -	-	-	1	250	1	130	2	380	- - -
* Hull - - - - -	1	300	-	-	1	130	2	430	- - -
Harwich - - - - -	1	300	-	-	1	130	2	430	- - -
* Hyde Park - - - - -	-	-	1	200	-	-	1	200	- - -
Jersey - - - - -	-	-	1	250	-	-	1	250	- - -
* Marchwood - - - - -	1	300	-	-	-	-	1	300	- - -
Portsmouth - - - - -	1	564	1	389	5	646	7	1,599	- - -
* Purfleet - - - - -	1	600	-	-	2	299	3	899	- - -
Priddy's Hard - - - - -	1	450	-	-	1	147	2	597	- - -
Pendennis Castle - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -
Scilly Island - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -
* Stirling Castle - - - - -	-	-	1	180	-	-	1	180	- - -
Sheerness - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -
Sussex Coast - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -
* Tipner Point - - - - -	-	-	1	250	-	-	1	250	- - -
* Tynemouth Castle - - - - -	-	-	1	200	-	-	1	200	- - -
Upnor Castle - - - - -	-	-	1	230	-	-	1	230	- - -
Waltham Abbey († Master Worker)	-	-	1	305	{ 2 302 †1 220 }		4	827	- - -
Weedon - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -
Yarmouth - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- - -
	13	5,637	16	4,026	29	4,186	58	13,849	
Hampton Court - Master Furbisher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	- - -
TOTAL SALARIES, HOME STATIONS - - £.								13,909	
(Carried to p. 18.)									

At the Stations marked thus (*) the Storekeepers perform the Duties of Barrack Masters.

ORDNANCE.

Item, N^o 13 } continued.
N^o 14 }

EXTRAORDINARIES.

SUPERINTENDENCE of Works and Repairs. } Item, No. 13.			Item, No. 14.		TOTAL	TOTAL	ESTABLISHMENTS AT OUT-STATIONS AT HOME.
Extra Pay Royal Engineers.	Pay of Clerks of Works, Overseers, Foremen, &c.	TOTAL.	Works and Repairs.	Storekeepers' Expenditure for Artificers, Labourers, and various other Services.	Extraordi- naries.	Ordinary and Extraordi- naries.	
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
-	-	-	8	42	50	170	Alderney.
-	-	-	1,071	2,465	3,536	5,237	Chatham.
-	-	-	78	430	508	808	Chester.
-	-	-	57	57	114	314	Carlisle.
-	-	-	1,288	4,376	5,664	7,892	{Devonport and Key- ham Point.
-	-	-	1,233	432	1,665	2,161	Dover.
-	-	-	1,214	1,161	2,375	3,105	Enfield.
-	-	-	523	394	917	1,617	Edinburgh.
-	-	-	154	63	217	417	Fort George, N. B.
-	-	-	15	-	15	15	Fort William, N. B.
-	-	-	15	3	18	18	Fort Augustus, N. B.
-	-	-	465	521	986	1,388	{Gravesend and Tilbury Fort.
-	-	-	406	284	690	1,070	Guernsey.
-	-	-	277	262	539	969	Hull.
-	-	-	512	280	792	1,222	Harwich.
-	-	-	10	41	51	251	Hyde Park.
-	-	-	925	235	1,160	1,410	Jersey.
-	-	-	278	469	747	1,047	Marchwood.
-	-	-	4,102	4,108	8,210	9,809	Portsmouth.
-	-	-	591	1,474	2,065	2,964	Purfleet.
-	-	-	385	1,089	1,474	2,071	Priddy's Hard.
-	-	-	75	45	120	120	Pendennis Castle.
-	-	-	20	30	50	50	Scilly Island.
-	-	-	122	41	163	343	Stirling Castle.
-	-	-	450	249	699	699	Sheerness.
-	-	-	306	-	306	306	Sussex Coast.
-	-	-	128	336	464	714	Tipner Point.
-	-	-	63	73	136	336	Tynemouth Castle.
-	-	-	30	618	648	878	Upnor Castle.
-	-	-	897	2,571	3,468	4,295	Waltham Abbey.
-	-	-	-	249	249	249	Weedon.
-	-	-	15	13	28	28	Yarmouth.
-	-	-	-	-	-	60	Hampton Court.
2,022	4,488	6,510	-	-	6,510	6,510	{Superintendence of Works and Repairs.
2,022	4,488	6,510	15,713	22,411	44,634	58,543	

ORDNANCE.

Item, N° 4.

ORDINARY.

		STOREKEEPERS		DEPUTY STOREKEEPERS		CLERKS, Salaries varying from £. 80 to £. 200.		TOTAL.	
IRELAND, OUT-STATIONS.		No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.
			£.		£.		£.		£.
Leinster District	- *Duncannon Fort	-	-	1	250	-	-	1	250
Ulster District	- { *Charlemont	1	350	-	-	1	167	2	517
	- Carrickfergus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	- { *Enniskillen	-	-	1	250	-	-	1	250
Munster District	- { Ballincolig	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	- { *Cork Harbour	1	382	-	-	2	250	3	632
	- { Limerick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connaught District	- Athlone	1	350	-	-	1	130	2	480
		3	1,082	2	500	4	547	9	
TOTAL SALARIES, OUT STATIONS, IRELAND		- - - carried to page 18 - - -						£.	2,129
STATIONS ABROAD.						From £. 90 to £. 200.			
Australia	{ Sydney	1	440	1	200	-	-	2	640
	{ Hobart Town	1	340	-	-	-	-	1	340
Antigua	-	-	-	1	300	1	150	2	450
Barbadoes	-	1	480	1	300	3	530	5	1,310
Bahamas	-	1	350	-	-	1	90	2	440
Bermuda	-	1	460	-	-	2	256	3	716
*Berbice	-	-	-	1	300	1	150	2	450
Canada	{ Quebec	1	550	1	220	3	416	5	1,186
	{ Montreal	1	350	-	-	2	254	3	604
	{ Kingston	1	270	-	-	2	270	3	540
Ceylon	{ *Isle-aux-Noix	-	-	1	160	-	-	1	160
	{ Colombo	1	500	-	-	4	570	5	1,070
	{ Trincomalee	1	400	-	-	1	130	2	530
Cape of Good Hope.	{ Point de Galle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	{ *Cape Town	1	550	1	300	4	518	6	1,368
	{ Simon's Town	-	-	1	250	-	-	1	250
Demerara	-	-	-	1	230	-	-	1	230
Dominica	-	1	350	-	-	1	150	2	500
Gibraltar	-	-	-	1	300	1	150	2	450
Gambia	-	1	700	1	350	5	702	7	1,752
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	-	-	-	1	230	1	150	2	380
Ionian Islands.	{ *Corfu	1	500	1	250	3	440	5	1,190
	{ Santa Maura	1	450	-	-	3	372	4	822
	{ Zante	-	-	1	272	-	-	1	272
Malta	-	-	-	1	190	-	-	1	190
Mauritius	-	1	635	1	300	5	776	7	1,711
*Newfoundland	{ -	1	550	1	300	3	530	5	1,380
	{ -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	{ -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nova Scotia.	{ Halifax	-	-	1	230	1	128	2	358
	{ New Brunswick	1	450	1	300	3	390	5	1,140
	{ *Prince Edward's Island	-	-	1	300	2	250	3	550
*St. Helena	{ *Annapolis	-	-	1	200	-	-	1	200
	{ -	-	-	1	200	-	-	1	200
	{ -	-	-	1	220	-	-	1	220
St. Lucia	-	-	-	1	220	-	-	1	220
Sierra Leone	-	1	350	-	-	1	150	2	500
St. Christopher	-	-	-	1	290	-	-	1	290
St. Vincent	-	-	-	1	300	1	138	2	428
Trinidad	-	-	-	1	300	1	144	2	444
Tobago	-	-	-	1	280	1	150	2	430
		1	350	-	-	1	96	2	446
		-	-	1	220	1	150	2	370
		21	9,315	26	6,702	58	8,200	105	24,217
Extra Pay granted to Civil Officers and Clerks serving in the West Indies, Coast of Africa and Ceylon, in consequence of the price of Provisions, &c. in those Climates, being an addition of one-fourth of their Minimum Salaries								1,955	
TOTAL SALARIES, STATIONS ABROAD		(to page 18)						£.	26,172

Note.—At the Stations marked thus (*) the Storekeepers perform the Duties of Barrack Masters.

ORDNANCE.

Item, N° 13 }
N° 14 }—continued.

EXTRAORDINARIES.

SUPERINTENDENCE of Works and Repairs. } Item, N° 13.			Item, N° 14.		TOTAL	TOTAL	IRELAND, OUT-STATIONS.		
Extra Pay Royal Engineers.	Pay of Clerks of Works, Foremen, &c.	TOTAL.	Works and Repairs.	Storekeepers' Expenditure for Artificers, Labourers, and various other Services.	Extraordi- naries.	Ordinary and Extraordi- naries.			
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.			
-	-	-	110	62	172	422	Duncannon Fort, Leinster Dist.		
-	-	-	156	172	328	845	Charlemont - } Ulster District.		
-	-	-	51	-	51	51	Carrickfergus - }		
-	-	-	258	136	394	614	Enniskillen - }		
-	-	-	-	39	39	39	Ballinecollig - } Munster District.		
-	-	-	763	486	1,249	1,881	Cork Harbour - }		
-	-	-	24	10	34	34	Limerick - }		
-	-	-	424	220	644	1,121	Athlone, Connaught District.		
897	2,488	3,385	-	-	3,385	3,385	Superintendence of Works and Repairs.		
897	2,488	3,385	1,786	1,125	6,296	8,425			
STATIONS ABROAD.									
-	-	-	1,000	1,500	2,500	3,140	Sydney - } Australia.		
-	-	-	500	400	900	1,240	Hobart Town - }		
-	-	-	216	360	576	1,026	Antigua.		
-	-	-	323	1,280	1,603	2,913	Barbadoes.		
-	-	-	216	293	509	949	Bahamas.		
-	-	-	1,957	844	2,801	3,517	Bermuda.		
-	-	-	38	149	187	637	Berbice.		
-	-	-	2,560	2,238	4,798	5,984	Quebec - - - - - }		
-	-	-	203	852	1,055	1,659	Montreal - - - - - }		
-	-	-	108	1,008	4,116	1,656	Kingston - - - - - }		
-	-	-	3,000	-	-	-	- Ditto, new Works sanctioned by Parlia- ment.		
-	-	-	71	68	139	299	Isle-aux-Noix - - - - - }		
-	-	-	1,000	757	2,441	4,041	Colombo - - - - - }		
-	-	-	434	294	1,418	2,786	Trincomalee - - - - - }		
-	-	-	50	981	215	465	Point de Galle - - - - - }		
-	-	-	100	165	215	465	Cape Town - - - - - }		
-	-	-	983	298	398	628	Simon's Town - - - - - }		
-	-	-	80	543	1,526	2,026	Graham's Town - - - - - }		
-	-	-	1,591	296	376	826	Demerara.		
-	-	-	189	2,517	4,108	5,860	Dominica.		
-	-	-	89	-	189	189	Gibraltar.		
-	-	-	197	281	370	750	Gambia.		
-	-	-	-	1,451	1,648	2,836	Grenada.		
-	-	-	-	538	538	1,369	Jamaica.		
-	-	-	-	80	80	352	Cerfu - - - - - }		
-	-	-	-	70	70	260	Santa Maura - - - - - }		
-	-	-	1,316	1,261	2,577	4,288	Zante - - - - - }		
-	-	-	921	566	6,499	7,870	Malta.		
-	-	-	5,000	-	-	-	Mauritius.		
-	-	-	120	470	590	948	- Ditto, New Works sanctioned by Parliament.		
-	-	-	676	1,309	1,985	3,125	Newfoundland.		
-	-	-	40	475	515	1,065	Halifax - - - - - }		
-	-	-	10	55	65	265	New Brunswick - - - - - }		
-	-	-	27	41	68	268	Prince Edward's Island - - - - - }		
-	-	-	300	400	700	920	Annapolis - - - - - }		
-	-	-	53	500	553	1,053	St. Helena.		
-	-	-	66	85	151	379	St. Lucia.		
-	-	-	174	243	417	861	Sierra Leone.		
-	-	-	150	276	426	856	St. Christopher.		
-	-	-	125	694	819	1,265	St. Vincent.		
-	-	-	13	134	447	517	Trinidad.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Tobago.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,955	- Extra Pay to Civil Officers and Clerks serving in the West Indies.		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- Superintendence of Works and Repairs.		
TOTAL Abroad, (car- ried to p. 19)			8,131	8,239	16,370	-	-	16,370	16,370
			8,131	8,239	16,370	23,899	24,165	64,131	99,606

BARRACKS.

ORDINARY.

Item, N^o 5.

SALARIES TO BARRACK MASTERS, DEPUTY BARRACK MASTERS, CLERKS,
BARRACK SERJEANTS, &c.

				Barrack Masters' PAY, varying from 5s. to 15s. p' diem.		CLERKS.		Barrack Serjeants and Labourers.		TOTAL.			
GREAT BRITAIN.				No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.		
Barracks, No. of.					£.		£.		£.		£.		
Chatham District	-	-	3	3	593	-	-	10	351	13	944	-	-
Devonport District	-	-	9	7	1,141	1	91	15	445	23	1,677	-	-
Dover District	-	-	4	4	730	-	-	10	298	14	1,028	-	-
Eastern District	-	-	5	2	319	-	-	4	116	6	435	-	-
Guernsey and Alderney	-	-	2	1	183	-	-	6	141	7	324	-	-
Jersey	-	-	1	1	183	-	-	3	94	4	277	-	-
London District	-	-	14	5	912	-	-	15	519	20	1,431	-	-
Northern District	{	Temporary - 2		9	1,506	-	-	20	666	29	2,172	-	-
	{	Permanent - 13											
Portsmouth District	-	-	10	8	1,414	1	91	20	652	29	2,157	-	-
Sheerness	-	-	1	1	137	-	-	1	29	2	166	-	-
Scotland	-	-	18	8	1,286	-	-	21	652	29	1,938	-	-
Woolwich District	-	-	3	2	274	1	90	11	354	14	718	-	-
Weedon District	-	-	5	4	593	-	-	7	221	11	814	-	-
TOTAL of SALARIES to BARRACK MASTERS, &c. GREAT BRITAIN,				55	9,271	3	272	143	4,538	201	14,081		

(Carried to page 18.)

BARRACKS.

EXTRAORDINARIES.

Item, N° 15.—SUPERINTENDENCE of the BUILDING and REPAIR of BARRACKS.

Item, N° 16.—THE BUILDING and REPAIR of BARRACKS.

Item, N° 17.—BARRACK MASTERS' EXPENDITURE, ALLOWANCES to BARRACK MASTERS and SERJEANTS, and LODGING MONEY to OFFICERS and others.

	SUPERINTENDENCE of Building and Repairs. } Item, N° 15.			Item, N° 16.	Item, N° 17.		TOTAL Extra- ordinaries.	TOTAL Ordinary and Extra- ordinaries.	GREAT BRITAIN.
	Extra Pay, Royal Engineers.	Pay of Clerks of Works, Foremen, &c.	TOTAL.	Building and Repairs.	Barrack Masters' Expen- diture.	Allowances to Barrack Masters and Serjeants, and Lodging Money to Officers and others.			
- - -	- -	- -	- -	3,534	2,034	127	5,695	6,639	Chatham District.
- - -	- -	- -	- -	2,567	1,880	177	4,624	6,301	Devonport District.
- - -	- -	- -	- -	2,349	592	77	3,018	4,046	Dover District.
- - -	- -	- -	- -	838	385	71	1,294	1,729	Eastern District.
- - -	- -	- -	- -	1,108	315	77	1,500	1,824	Guernsey & Alderney.
- - -	- -	- -	- -	392	150	52	594	871	Jersey.
- - -	- -	- -	- -	9,398	3,537	281	13,216	14,647	London District.
- - -	- -	- -	- -	4,708	4,099	473	9,280	11,452	{ Northern { Temporary. District { Permanent.
- - -	- -	- -	- -	3,833	2,411	138	6,382	8,539	Portsmouth District.
- - -	- -	- -	- -	155	196	6	357	523	Sheerness.
- - -	- -	- -	- -	3,756	2,074	264	6,994	8,932	Scotland.
- - -	- -	- -	- -	3,556	789	41	4,386	5,104	Woolwich District.
- - -	- -	- -	- -	3,449	1,018	96	4,563	5,377	Weedon District.
						1,400	1,400	1,400	{ Lodging Money to Officers.
					1,000	-	1,000	1,000	{ Whitewashing and pu- rifying Barrack-rooms and Stables.
	2,901	5,733	8,634	- -	- -	- -	8,634	8,634	{ Superintendence of Buildings & Repairs.
TOTAL, GREAT BRITAIN, (Carried to p.19.)	2,901	5,733	8,634	39,643	21,380	3,280	72,937	87,018	

BARRACKS.

ORDINARY.

Item, N^o. 5.

SALARIES TO BARRACK MASTERS, DEPUTY BARRACK MASTERS,
BARRACK SERJEANTS, &c.

					Barrack Masters' P A Y, varying from 5 s. to 15s. p' diem.		Barrack Serjeants and Labourers.		TOTAL.				
IRELAND.					No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.	No.	AMOUNT.			
						£.		£.		£.			
Leinster District	-	-	-	-	15	2,646	28	712	43	3,358	-	-	-
Ulster District	-	-	-	-	5	867	13	372	18	1,239	-	-	-
Munster District	-	-	-	-	17	2,839	35	968	52	3,807	-	-	-
Connaught District	-	-	-	-	5	776	15	353	20	1,129	-	-	-
TOTAL OF SALARIES to BARRACK MASTERS, &c., Ireland -					42	7,128	91	2,405	133	9,533	-	-	-
(Carried to page 18.)													
COLONIES.						From 7 s. 6 d. to 15 s. per diem.							
Australia	{	Sydney	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hobart Town	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antigua	-	-	-	-	1	183	2	109	3	292	-	-	-
Barbadoes	-	-	-	-	1	274	3	137	4	411	-	-	-
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	1	183	2	64	3	247	-	-	-
Bermuda	-	-	-	-	1	183	1	46	2	229	-	-	-
Berbice	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	91	2	91	-	-	-
Canada	{	Quebec	-	-	1	274	3	137	4	411	-	-	-
		Montreal District	-	-	2	365	8	374	10	739	-	-	-
		Kingston	-	-	3	457	5	229	8	686	-	-	-
		Isle aux Noix	-	-	-	-	1	46	1	46	-	-	-
Cape of Good Hope	-	-	-	-	3	447	9	457	12	904	-	-	-
Demerara	-	-	-	-	1	183	5	146	6	329	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	1	183	2	92	3	275	-	-	-
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	2	402	6	274	8	676	-	-	-
Gambia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	-	-	-	-	1	183	1	46	2	229	-	-	-
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	1	183	1	46	2	229	-	-	-
Ionian Islands	-	-	-	-	2	411	6	274	8	685	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	2	457	5	228	7	685	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	2	457	2	92	4	549	-	-	-
Newfoundland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	88	2	88	-	-	-
Nova Scotia	{	Halifax	-	-	2	320	3	155	5	475	-	-	-
		New Brunswick	-	-	1	137	3	110	4	247	-	-	-
		Prince Edward's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Annapolis	-	-	-	-	1	18	1	18	-	-	-
St. Helena	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	1	183	2	91	3	274	-	-	-
St. Christopher	-	-	-	-	1	183	1	43	2	226	-	-	-
St. Vincent	-	-	-	-	1	183	1	46	2	229	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	1	183	1	64	2	247	-	-	-
Tobago	-	-	-	-	1	183	1	46	2	229	-	-	-
Trinidad	-	-	-	-	1	183	2	91	3	274	-	-	-
Extra Pay, Barrack Master, Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-	-	-
TOTAL SALARIES OF BARRACK MAS- TERS AND SERJEANTS, COLONIES					34	6,380	81	3,640	115	10,111	-	-	-
(Carried to page 18.)													

BARRACKS.

Item, N^o 15 }
 N^o 16 } —continued.
 N^o 17 }

EXTRAORDINARIES.

SUPERINTENDENCE of Buildings and Repairs. } Item, N ^o 15.			Item, N ^o 16.	Item, N ^o 17.			TOTAL Extraordi- naries.	TOTAL Ordinary and Extraordi- naries.	IRELAND.
Extra Pay, Royal Engineers.	Pay of Clerks of Works, Foremen, &c.	TOTAL.	Building and Repairs.	Barrack Masters' Expendi- ture.	Allowance to Barrack Masters and Serjeants, and Lodging Money to Officers and others.		£.	£.	
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.		£.	£.	
-	-	-	12,371	7,992	345		20,708	24,066	Leinster District.
-	-	-	4,418	2,434	219		7,071	8,310	Ulster District.
-	-	-	10,193	6,147	469		16,809	20,616	Munster District.
-	-	-	3,018	1,292	238		4,548	5,677	Connaught District.
					1,000		1,000	1,100	Lodging Money to Officers & others.
1,067	2,969	4,036	-	-	-		4,036	4,036	Superintendence of Building & Repairs.
1,067	2,969	4,036	30,000	17,865	2,271		54,172	63,705	
COLONIES.									
-	-	-	5,600	540	-		6,140	6,140	Sydney - } Aus- tra-
-	-	-	2,000	160	-		2,160	2,160	Hobart Town } lia.
-	-	-	449	90	-		539	831	Antigua.
-	-	-	1,710	520	-		2,230	2,641	Barbadoes.
-	-	-	484	164	-		648	895	Bahamas.
-	-	-	982	278	-		1,260	1,489	Bermuda.
-	-	-	1,000	159	-		1,159	1,250	Berbice.
-	-	-	1,817	591	-		2,408	2,819	Quebec -
-	-	-	455	282	-		737	1,476	Montreal District - } Canada.
-	-	-	1,689	518	-		2,207	2,893	Kingston -
-	-	-	73	62	-		135	181	Isle aux Noix -
-	-	-	3,920	1,068	-		4,988	5,892	Cape of Good Hope.
-	-	-	5,000	-	-		5,000	5,000	Ditto; New Works not yet sanctioned by Parliament.
-	-	-	2,760	465	-		3,225	3,554	Demerara.
-	-	-	1,183	204	-		1,387	1,662	Dominica.
-	-	-	2,948	1,479	-		4,427	5,103	Gibraltar.
-	-	-	899	-	-		899	899	Gambia.
-	-	-	660	204	-		864	1,093	Grenada.
-	-	-	2,942	760	-		3,702	3,931	Jamaica.
-	-	-	4,369	3,874	-		8,243	8,928	Ionian Islands.
-	-	-	1,426	256	-		1,682	2,367	Malta.
-	-	-	-	1,096	-		1,096	1,645	Mauritius.
-	-	-	2,422	270	-		2,692	2,780	Newfoundland.
-	-	-	1,875	438	-		2,313	2,788	Halifax -
-	-	-	676	227	-		903	1,150	New Brunswick - } Nova Scotia.
-	-	-	20	63	-		83	83	Prince Edward's Island
-	-	-	27	53	-		80	98	Annapolis -
-	-	-	700	660	-		1,300	1,300	St. Helena.
-	-	-	1,320	150	-		1,470	1,744	St. Lucia.
-	-	-	462	99	-		561	787	St. Christopher.
-	-	-	592	220	-		812	1,041	St. Vincent.
-	-	-	1,521	50	-		1,571	1,818	Sierra Leone.
-	-	-	468	159	-		627	856	Tobago.
-	-	-	1,077	316	-		1,393	1,667	Trinidad.
-	-	-	-	-	-		-	91	Extra Pay, Barrack Mas- ter, Sierra Leone.
8,131	8,239	16,370	-	-	-		16,370	16,370	Superintendence of Building & Repairs.
8,131	8,239	16,370	53,526	15,415	-		85,311	95,422	

TOTALS.
 IRELAND,
 &c. to p. 19.)

ORDNANCE AND BARRACKS.

ORDINARY.

RECAPITULATION of the Items forming the 1st and 2d VOTES.

				SALARIES.
				£.
1st VOTE.—	TOTAL, TOWER, PALL MALL, AND DUBLIN	-	from p. 6 - - -	66,975
2d VOTE.—	DEPARTMENTS, WOOLWICH	- - -	from p. 8 - £. 8,228	-
	SALARIES, HOME STATIONS	- - -	from p. 10 - 13,909	-
	OUT-STATIONS, IRELAND	- - -	from p. 12 - 2,129	-
	STATIONS, ABROAD	- - -	from p. 12 - 26,172	84,163
	BARRACK-MASTERS, &c. GREAT BRITAIN	-	from p. 14 - 14,081	-
	D° - - - - IRELAND	-	from p. 16 - 9,533	-
	D° - - - - COLONIES	-	from p. 16 - 10,111	-

ORDNANCE AND BARRACKS.

EXTRAORDINARIES.

RECAPITULATION of the Items forming the 10th VOTE.

VOTE 10.										
SUPERINTENDENCE of } Items, Ordnance and Barrack } Nos. Works and Repairs } 13 & 15.			Item, N ^o 14.		Item, N ^o 16.	Item, N ^o 17.		TOTAL	TOTAL	
Extra Pay	Pay of	TOTAL.	Works and Repairs. — Ordnance.	Storekeepers' Expenditure for Artificers, Labourers, and various other Services.	Building and Repairs. — Barracks.	Barrack- Masters' Expen- diture.	Allowances to Barrack- Masters and Serjeants, and Lodging- Money to Officers and others.	Extraordi-	Ordinary	
Royal Engineers.	Clerks of Works, Foremen, &c.							naries.	naries.	
£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
551	1,018	1,569	4,564	7,528	-	-	-	13,661	80,636	{ TOWER, PALL MALL, and DUBLIN, from p. 7.
499	707	1,206	2,344	21,292	-	-	-	24,842	33,070	
2,022	4,488	6,510	15,713	22,411	-	-	-	44,634	58,543	{ HOME STA- TIONS } from p. 11.
897	2,488	3,385	1,768	1,125	-	-	-	6,296	8,425	
8,131	8,239	16,370	23,899	24,165	-	-	-	64,434	90,606	{ STATIONS, ABROAD } from p. 13.
2,901	5,733	8,634	-	-	39,643	21,380	3,280	72,937	87,018	
1,067	2,969	4,036	-	-	30,000	17,865	2,271	54,172	63,705	{ D ^o - IRE- LAND } from p. 17.
8,131	8,239	16,370	-	-	53,526	15,415	-	85,311	95,422	
24,199	33,881	58,080	48,306	76,521	123,169	54,660	5,551	366,287	517,425	
VOTE 10 - - £. 366,287.										

10th VOTE.—TOTAL for the SUPERINTENDENCE; and for ORDNANCE WORKS and REPAIRS; and BUILDING and REPAIR of BARRACKS; and for STOREKEEPERS' and BARRACK-MASTERS' EXPENDITURE; and ALLOWANCES to BARRACK-MASTERS and SERJEANTS, in GREAT BRITAIN, IRELAND and the COLONIES

£.

366,287

Deduct for RENTS, SALE of LANDS and PREMISES, SALE of ARMS, OLD STORES, &c.,
and for RENT of CANTEENS

200,956

TO BE VOTED - - - - - £. 165,331

ORDNANCE MILITARY CORPS.

[illegible]

ORDNANCE.

Item, N° 18.

EXTRAORDINARIES.

CONTINGENCIES, MILITARY AND CIVIL;
Granted under Established Regulations.

	GREAT BRITAIN.	IRELAND.	COLONIES.
MILITARY.	£.	£.	£.
Allowances in lieu of Small Beer to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of the Ordnance Military Corps; hire of Carriages on Marches; Allowance for Stationery and Postage; Travelling and Passage Money to Officers and Men; Allowance for Wine to Regimental Messes; Allowance to Innkeepers; Allowance in lieu of Forage to Field and Staff Officers; Pay of Officers and Serjeants teaching the use of Military Machines at Woolwich, and other Expenses of the Royal Military Repository for Artillery Practice; Pay and Allowance to the Department of the Deputy Adjutant General; Expenses attending Courts Martial; Allowances to Officers employed on Committees, &c. - - - - -	18,984	4,302	—
Carried forward to page 25 . . . £.	18,984	4,302	—

ORDNANCE.

ORDINARY.

ORDNANCE MILITARY CORPS—continued.

Item, N° 8.	No. of Officers.	No. of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Total Number.	Annual Amount of Daily Pay.	Increase of Pay after Periods of Service.	Clothing	Allowances.	Agency.	TOTAL.
ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY:									
Consisting of Nine Battalions; also an Adjutant and 145 non-commissioned Officers and Gunners of the late Invalid Battalion, retained in the several Garrisons and Batteries in Great Britain and Ireland - - -	449	6,062	6,511	£. 242,515	£. 6,558	£. 15,425	£. 4,155	£. 2,401	£. 271,054
<i>Note.</i> —A Deduction has been made from the Pay of Vacant Second Lieutenancies, after allowing for the extra number of Gentlemen Cadets who are under instruction for filling those Commissions, which amounts to £1,817									
COMPANY OF GENTLEMEN CADETS:	Officers 4 Cadets 80	1	85	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3,571
GREAT BRITAIN - £. 144,830									
IRELAND - - - 29,695									
COLONIES - - - 100,100									
5th VOTE:									
TOTAL of the ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	274,625
Item N° 9.									
ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY:									
Consisting of 7 Troops, Officers included	46	570	616	30,568	1,271	1,913	705	272	34,729
GREAT BRITAIN - £. 25,465									
IRELAND - - - 9,264									
£. 34,729									
Riding House Troop - - -	3	20	23	1,011	211	76	147	14	1,459
6th VOTE:									
TOTAL FOR THE HORSE ARTILLERY AND RIDING HOUSE TROOP - - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	36,188
Item N° 10.									
DIRECTOR GENERAL OF ARTILLERY AND FIELD TRAIN DETACHMENT:									
* Director General - Nil.									
Commissary - - 15/ per diem									
Clerk of Stores - 7/									
Conductors of Stores { 1 - 6/									
1 - 5/									
7th VOTE:									
£. 602	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	602

* The Office of the Director-General of Artillery is combined with that of Inspector of Artillery (vide page 8) under the Title of Director-General of Artillery.

ORDNANCE.

EXTRA ORDINARIES.

Item, N 18—continued.

CONTINGENCIES, MILITARY AND CIVIL;

Granted under established Regulations.

	GREAT BRITAIN.	IRELAND.	COLONIES.
MILITARY—continued.			
Command Pay to Officers of Artillery and Engineers; Allowances to Officers acting as Adjutants, Quar- ter-masters and Firemasters, to working Parties on Laboratory Duties, to Military Labourers, &c.; for Postage of Letters, for making Signal Flags, for Boat-hire, &c. at the several Stations - -	£. - - -	£. 182	£. 8,427
On account of Recruiting - - - -	2,000		
For the purchase of Horses for the Military Corps -	1,890	1,450	
Contingencies, Royal Military Academy - £. 1,061			
Savings to be taken in aid (<i>vide</i> page 24) - 2,158			
Available Credit - - - £. 1,097			
To be voted - - - -	Nil.		
Pay of two Draftsmen retained in the Drawing Room, on account of Plans, Maps, &c. - - }	500		
Medicines, Wines and other Hospital Expenses -	1,809	253	
CIVIL.			
Allowance to Civil Surgeons - - - £. 635			
Deduct, Stoppages made from the Pay of Artificers } and Labourers - - - - }	124		
	511	192	
On account of the Survey of Counties, and the Tri- gonometrical Survey carrying on under the direc- tion of the Ordnance - - - - }	13,800	45,000	
On account of the Geological Survey and for Geo- graphical Corrections - - - - }	2,200		
Allowance in lieu of House Rent, Coals and Candles } to Civil Officers, per King's Warrants - - }	589	52	
For Coals and Candles for the several Offices at the Tower and Pall Mall - - - - }	945		
For Miscellaneous Expenses, Advertisements, Tra- velling Expenses, Passage Money, &c. - - }	7,000	729	800
Law Charges - - - -	2,000	250	
For Postage of Letters - - - -	350	2,000	
For making Surveys, and taking remains of Stores at the various Stations - - - - }	300	300	
Rents to be paid by the Ordnance - - - -	1,812	4,979	350
Small Arms { For the cleaning, browning and } £. 1,754 { repairing Small Arms - - }			
{ For marking and engraving Arms } 100	1,854		
Ordnance Vessels and Gun Hoys employed in the carriage of Powder, Stores, &c. including every expense of Masters, Mates, Men, and Repairs for the Year - - - - }	4,270	476	
Carried to page 25 - - - - £.	41,780	55,863	9,577

ORDNANCE.

ORDINARY.

Item, N ^o 11.	£.	£.
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT:		
Pay of the Medical Establishment for the Military Department of the Ordnance, } consisting of 38 persons - - - - - }	10,129	
viz.	Per Diem.	
1 Director General - - - - -	£. 3 - -	
1 Assistant Inspector - - - - -	19 - -	
13 Regimental Surgeons - 13/ to 22/ per diem each - -	8 9 -	
1 Apothecary - - - - -	18 10 -	
22 Assistant Surgeons - 7/6 to 10/ per diem each - -	8 5 -	
38		
GREAT BRITAIN - - - - -	£. 5,168	
IRELAND - - - - -	961	
COLONIES - - - - -	4,000	
8th VOTE:		
TOTAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT - - - - -	£.	10,129
Item, N ^o 12.		
ACADEMICAL ESTABLISHMENT:		
Establishment of the Professors, Masters, &c. of the Royal Military Academy } at Woolwich, consisting of 18 Persons - - - - - }	4,081	
viz.	Per Annum.	
1 Lieutenant Governor - - - - -	£. 400 - -	
1 Inspector - - - - -	300 - -	
1 Professor of Fortifications - - - - -	250 - -	
1 Assistant Master for Fortifications - - - - -	91 5 -	
1 Professor of Mathematics - - - - -	435 4 -	
1 First Mathematical Master - - - - -	403 - -	
1 Second - ditto - - - - -	373 - -	
1 Third - ditto - - - - -	300 - -	
1 Assistant Instructor in Mathematics - - - - -	91 5 -	
1 Senior Master for Plan Drawing - - - - -	321 - -	
1 Master for Plan Drawing - - - - -	91 5 -	
1 German Master - - - - -	160 - -	
1 French Master - - - - -	160 - -	
1 Drawing Master - - - - -	300 - -	
1 Instructor in Surveying - - - - -	91 5 -	
1 Ditto in History and Geography - - - - -	91 5 -	
1 Clerk - - - - -	123 - -	
1 Modeller - - - - -	100 - -	
18		
Additional pay to Officers of the Royal Regiment of Artillery for attending the } Company of Gentlemen Cadets - - - - - }	261	
Deduct, Sums to be received from the Friends of Gentlemen Cadets for their } Instruction in the year 1837-8 - - - - - }	4,342 6,500	
This Saving to be taken in aid of the Contingencies, Military Academy (<i>vide</i> p. 23)	2,158	
9th VOTE:		
TOTAL for the ACADEMICAL ESTABLISHMENT - - - - -		Nil.
TOTAL FOR THE ORDINARY - - - - -	£. 551,388	
GREAT BRITAIN - - - - -	£. 311,158	
IRELAND - - - - -	79,070	
COLONIES - - - - -	161,160	
	£. 551,388	

ORDNANCE.

EXTRAORDINARIES.

Item, N° 18—*continued.*CIVIL—*continued.*

BARRACKS:

Allowances in lieu of Coals and Candles, and for Premises }
surrendered to the Department - - - - - }

Law Expenses - - - - -

Travelling Expenses, Passage Money for Colonies and Mis- }
cellaneous Services - - - - - }

Advertisements and Stamps for Contracts, &c. - - -

Postage of Letters - - - - -

From page 21

page 23

11th VOTE:

TOTAL MILITARY, CIVIL and BARRACK }
CONTINGENCIES - - - - - }

GREAT BRITAIN.	IRELAND.	COLONIES.
£.	£.	£.
115	—	—
645	550	—
750	450	150
150	150	30
—	5,250	—
18,984	4,302	—
41,780	55,863	9,577
62,424	66,565	9,757

£. 138,746.

Item, N° 19.

SMALL ARMS:

For the Supply of Small Arms - - - - - £. 10,000

STORES:

Stores required for Ordnance Services - - - - - 20,000

STORES, MILITARY STORE BRANCH:

For Great Coats for His Majesty's Forces, including the Artillery - - - 14,000

For Bedding, Bedsteads, Furniture, Utensils and other Articles for the Barracks }
and Hospitals attached thereto - - - - - }

For Materials for Packing Stores - - - - - }

For Freight and Carriage of ditto - - - - - }

12th VOTE:

TOTAL for STORES, GREAT BRITAIN, IRELAND and } £. 65,000
the COLONIES - - - - - }

TOTAL of the EXTRAORDINARIES - - - - -

£.
570,033

Deduct,

Rents, Sale of Lands and Premises, Sale of Arms, Old Stores, &c. - - - - -

200,956

TOTAL AMOUNT of the preceding VOTES for the }
EXTRAORDINARIES - - - - - }

£. 369,077

EXPENSE of SERVICES performed by the OFFICE OF ORDNANCE, and
NOT PROVIDED for by Parliament.

GUERNSEY.		£.
ORDNANCE.		
On Account of the Purchase of Wheat Rents charged upon Ordnance Property at the Ordnance Station at Fort George and its Vicinity, in the Island of Guernsey - - - - -		1,470
MONTREAL.		
BARRACK.		
On Account of the Purchase of Ground for the Site of an Hospital -		500
WORKS AND REPAIRS.		
On Account of Expenses incurred in the Repair of Buildings, &c., Damaged by Storm or Hurricane at the following Stations, viz.		
ORDNANCE.	£.	
Woolwich - - - - -	140	
Portsmouth - - - - -	2,884	
Plymouth - - - - -	188	
Chatham - - - - -	12	
Eastern District - - - - -	1,000	
Waltham Abbey - - - - -	166	
Antigua - - - - -	67	
	4,457	
BARRACKS.		
London District - - - - -	618	
Plymouth - - - - -	203	
Antigua - - - - -	938	
St. Christopher - - - - -	138	
	1,897	
	6,354	£.
13th VOTE: - - - TOTAL UNPROVIDED - - -	£.	8,324

Office of Ordnance, }
6 February 1837. }

R. S. DONKIN.

A. LEITH HAY.

GEORGE ANSON.

ESTIMATE of the CHARGE of the ORDNANCE SUPERANNUATED, Great Britain and Ireland, for the Year ending 31 March 1838.

MILITARY.										No.	Amount.
											£.
Superannuated and Half Pay Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	540	53,000
Retired General Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	16,423
Pensions for Good Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	4,177
Pension for Invention	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,200
Pensions for Wounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	5,420
Widows and Children of Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	712	23,078
IRELAND.											
Retired Officers, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	6,477
										£.	109,775

CIVIL.										ORDNANCE.		BARRACKS.		TOTAL.	
										No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.
GREAT BRITAIN, &c.											£.		£.		£.
Superannuation	{	Prior to Act 50 Geo. III. 1810	-	-	-	-	-	13	1,496	-	-	13	1,496		
		Pursuant to Act 50 Geo. III. 1810	-	-	-	-	-	15	1,797	4	541	19	2,338		
		Pursuant to Act 3 Geo. IV. 1822	-	-	-	-	-	37	10,437	7	392	44	10,829		
		Pursuant to Act 4 & 5 Will. IV. 1834	-	-	-	-	-	28	2,481	-	-	28	2,481		
		Temporary Pensions	-	-	-	-	-	10	1,198	-	-	10	1,198		
Reduction	{	Prior to Treasury Minutes of Aug. 1821 and Jan. 1822	-	-	-	-	-	27	3,080	19	3,752	46	6,832		
		Pursuant to - - ditto - - - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	48	10,299	10	2,130	58	12,429		
		Unattached Barrack Masters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	728	9	728		
		In lieu of Half Pay to Officers employed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	77	2	77		
		Officers of the late Barrack Commission	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	690	5	690		
		Pursuant to Act 4 & 5 Will. IV. 1834	-	-	-	-	-	3	371	-	-	3	371		
Artificers and Labourers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	385	7,073	-	-	385	7,073		
Widows of	{	Civil Officers - { Special	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	-	-	1	20		
		Prior to Regulations of 1796	-	-	-	-	-	19	493	-	-	19	493		
		Pursuant to Regulations of 1796	-	-	-	-	-	94	2,425	-	-	94	2,425		
		Artificers and Labourers	-	-	-	-	-	75	1,280	-	-	75	1,280		
														811	50,760
IRELAND.															
Superannuation	{	Prior to Act 50 Geo. III. 1810	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	1	522	2	559		
		Pursuant to - ditto - - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	112	1	112		
		Pursuant to Act 3 Geo. IV. 1822	-	-	-	-	-	8	1,335	13	820	21	2,155		
		Pursuant to Act 4 & 5 Will. IV. -	-	-	-	-	-	13	1,179	-	-	13	1,179		
Reduction	{	Prior to Treasury Minutes, 1821 and 1822	-	-	-	-	-	6	374	11	1,199	17	1,573		
		Pursuant to - ditto - - - ditto	-	-	-	-	-	14	1,326	9	985	23	2,311		
		Unattached Barrack Masters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	46	1	46		
		Pursuant to Act 4 & 5 Will. IV. -	-	-	-	-	-	4	365	-	-	4	365		
Artificers and Labourers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	1,167	-	-	73	1,167		
Widows of	{	Civil Officers - { Special	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	-	1	18		
		Per Regulations of 1796	-	-	-	-	-	13	280	-	-	13	280		
		Artificers and Labourers	-	-	-	-	-	16	252	-	-	16	252		
														185	10,017

14th VOTE:

GREAT BRITAIN, &c. - £.	50,760	£.
Deduct, Superannuation Fund - - }	619	
	50,141	
IRELAND - - - - -	10,017	
Deduct, Superannuation Fund - - }	86	
	9,931	
	£. 60,072	

TOTAL, MILITARY - - -	£.	109,775
CIVIL - - - - -		60,072
TOTAL, MILITARY & CIVIL - £.		169,847

COMMISSARIAT SUPPLIES.

ESTIMATE for the SUPPLY of BREAD, MEAT and FORAGE, COALS, CANDLES and STRAW, for the Troops in *Great Britain*; and of COALS, CANDLES, OIL, OATS, &c. from *Great Britain* to Stations in the COLONIES.

No. 1.				£.
BREAD and Meat to the Troops	-	-	-	[See Note below.] 1,000
Forage for the Cavalry	-	-	-	£. 148,463
Deduct,—				
Estimated Amount of Stoppages made from the Pay of Officers of Cavalry, at the rate of 8½ <i>d.</i> for each Ration of Forage supplied to their Horses	-	-	-	} 17,197
Allowance to be made for the Stable Dung, at 1 <i>d.</i> per Ration	-	-	-	
				131,266
Forage for the Royal Artillery	-	-	-	18,058
Deduct,—				
Estimated Amount of Stoppages made from the Pay of Officers of the Royal Artillery for Forage supplied to their Horses	-	-	-	} 1,636
Allowance to be made for Stable Dung, at 1 <i>d.</i> per Ration	-	-	-	
				16,422
TOTAL CHARGE for BREAD, MEAT and FORAGE				£. 148,688

No. 2.				£.
Coals to be supplied at the several Barracks and Stations in Great Britain	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	24,000
Candles - - - ditto - - - ditto - - - ditto - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	7,000
Straw - - - ditto - - - ditto - - - ditto - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	6,500
TOTAL for COALS, CANDLES and STRAW, GREAT BRITAIN				£. 37,500

No. 3.				£.
Coals to be supplied from Great Britain to Stations in the Colonies	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	6,768
Candles and Oil - - - ditto - - - ditto - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	4,027
Oats for the West Indies	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	5,195
TOTAL for SUPPLIES to the STATIONS ABROAD				£. 15,990

No. 4.				£.
MISCELLANEOUS: Advertisements for Contracts, Stamps, &c.	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,200

RECAPITULATION.

Bread, Meat and Forage	- - - - -	No. 1	-	Great Britain	- - - - -	148,688
Coals, Candles and Straw	- - - - -	No. 2	-	ditto	- - - - -	37,500
Coals, Candles, Oil, Oats	- - - - -	No. 3	-	Stations Abroad	- - - - -	15,990
Miscellaneous	- - - - -	No. 4	-	- - - - -	- - - - -	1,200
15th VOTE:						
SUM TO BE VOTED FOR COMMISSARIAT SUPPLIES						£. 203,378

Note.—A stoppage is made from the Pay of the Soldiers equal to the expense of the daily Ration of Bread and Meat, provided the cost thereof does not exceed 6 *d.*; any excess beyond that amount is defrayed by the Public.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT OF THE ORDNANCE.

LIST of the NAMES of PERSONS to whom SUPERANNUATED ALLOWANCES have been granted since the last Estimates presented to Parliament.

OFFICE.	NAMES.	Length of Service.	Age.	Grounds on which the Retired Allowances have been granted.	Former Salary, and Increase of Salary.	Proportion of Salaries, &c, upon which the Pensions are calculated.	Amount of Half Pay or Pension.
		Years.	Yrs.		£. s. d.		£.
Storekeepers {	Colombo - - R. W. Tibeaud -	17½	43	ill health -	500 - -	less than ½ths -	167
	Cork Harbour - Sam. Smiley -	33	65	age, ditto -	450 - -	½ths -	280
Clerk, Store Account, Examiner's Office	John Barron -	29	-	state of mind -	299 - -	-	50
Ditto - - - - Montreal -	J. M. Holwell -	20½	54	ill health -	150 - -	½ths -	75
Ditto - - - - Kingston -	John Gordon -	21	39	ditto -	150 - -	less than ½ths -	64
	George Binns -	25½	47	lameness from an accident.	157 - -	½ths -	90
Clerks of Works - - -	John N. Dumbrill -	32	59	ill health -	219 - -	½ths -	117
Clerk - Engineer Department	Henry Wolff -	28	49	ditto -	136 17 6	½ths -	65
Messenger - - - -	Sam. Towells -	21	56	ditto -	95 - -	½ths -	38
Master of Gun Hoy - - -	Ben. Holleley -	29	54	ditto -	109 10 -	½ths -	55
Hounslow - - - -	Samuel Adams -	26½	66	age, infirmities & reduction.	182 10 -	½ths -	90
Barrack {	Newcastle-on-Tyne - John Bellairs -	22½	79	ditto -	182 10 -	less than ½ths -	76
	Waterford - - John O'Conor -	12½	54	ill health -	182 10 -	½ths -	50
Masters. {	Glasgow - - Robert Collier -	34	71	ditto -	273 15 -	½ths -	165
	Clare - - - D. A. England -	26	74	age and infirmities.	136 17 6	½ths -	65
	Island Bridge - - John Bridge* -	13	59	infirmities -	182 10 -	½ths -	55
Clerk, Storekeeper's Office, Dublin	John Heavisid -	32	66	reduction, &c. -	350 - -	½ths -	200
Ditto, Engineer's Office - -	John Russell -	27	59	ditto -	220 - -	½ths -	105
Foreman of Works - - -	R. Oullahan -	12	46	infirmities -	118 12 6	½ths -	34
Clerk of Works - - -	John Peck -	40	55	ditto -	246 7 6	½ths -	170
Clerk, Engineer Department -	F. Marmion -	12	58	ditto -	100 7 6	½ths -	28

* Since deceased.

APPENDIX.

A LIST of Important WORKS in PROGRESS under the ENGINEER DEPARTMENT; showing the Amount of the original ESTIMATES; the Amount already Granted; what remains to be Voted; the Amount proposed to be taken in the ORDNANCE ESTIMATES for 1837-8; and the BALANCE to be VOTED in future YEARS; also of CONTEMPLATED WORKS.

STATIONS.	AMOUNT of original Estimates.	Already Granted.	Remains to be Voted.	Proposed to be taken in 1837-8.	BALANCE to be Voted in future Years.	REMARKS.
AT HOME:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	
Survey of Great Britain - - -	306,963	274,963	32,000	13,800	18,200	
Geological Survey, ditto - - -	-	-	-	2,200	-	
Survey of Ireland - - - -	300,000	404,520	-	45,000	-	
Londonderry, New Barracks - - -	23,206	6,000	17,206	-	17,206	
ABROAD:						
Bermuda, Defence of Dock Yard - -	129,432	99,524	29,908	-	29,908	
Nova Scotia, Citadel at Halifax - -	124,863	101,358	23,505	-	23,505	
Kingston, Fortifications - - -	220,000	67,000	153,000	3,000	150,000	
Mauritius, Citadel - - - -	32,000	22,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	
Bermuda, Storehouses for Land Service -	12,309	1,093	11,216	-	11,216	
CONTEMPLATED WORKS:						
Cape of Good Hope, New General Hospital - - - - -	16,515	-	16,515	5,000	11,515	
Carthy Island, on the River Gambia; } New Barracks - - - - -	2,530	-	2,530	-	2,530	

ORDNANCE ESTIMATES,

FOR

THE YEAR

1837-38.



Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
8 February 1837.

ORDNANCE.

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 5 April 1837;—for,

A RETURN, in detail, of the Manner in which the Sum of £.96,678, voted for the charge of the ORDNANCE SUPERANNUATIONS, PENSIONS, &c. in the Ordnance Estimates of 1836-37 was expended; showing the Number of Half-pay Officers in Classes, and the Amount of their Half-pay, the Names and Rank of the Superannuated Officers and the Amount paid to each, and the Dates on which they were respectively placed upon the Superannuation List; the Names of the Retired General Officers, the Amount paid to each, and the Dates from which they were placed upon the Retired List:—The Names of the Persons receiving Pensions for good Services, stating the Amount paid to each, the Date from which paid, and the Service for which the Pension was granted:—The Names of Persons receiving Pensions for Inventions; stating the Amount paid to each, the Date of Grant and the nature of the Invention:—The Names of Officers receiving Pensions for Wounds and loss of Limbs; stating the Rank of each when the Wound was received, their present Rank, the Time when and Place where the Wound was received, the Nature of the Wound, the Amount of Pension received, and the Date from which it commenced:—The Amount of Pensions to Widows and Children, in Classes, and the Amount paid to each Class:—Showing also the Number of Retired Officers in Ireland, in Classes; the Amount paid to each Class, and the Date from which they were placed upon the Retired List.

No. 1. Superannuated and Half-pay Officers - - - - -	£. 50,500
2. Retired General Officers - - - - -	5,408
3. Pensions for Good Services - - - - -	4,177
4. Pension for an Invention - - - - -	1,200
5. Pensions for Wounds - - - - -	5,420
6. Widows and Children of Officers - - - - -	22,982
7. Retired Officers, &c. Ireland - - - - -	6,991
	<u>£. 96,678</u>

— No. 1. —

SUPERANNUATED and HALF-PAY OFFICERS.—£. 50,500.

SUPERANNUATED OFFICERS.

RANK.	NAMES.	DATE of Superannuation.	Allowance per Annum.	TOTAL for Superannuated Officers.
Royal Regiment of Artillery:				
Retired Officers of the late Invalid Battalion:			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Lieut.-colonel -	Butler, James -	1819, Feb. 1	310 5 -	
Major - - -	Newhouse, Charles -	ditto - -	308 14 7	
Captains - -	Fry, Oliver - -	ditto - -	202 5 5	
	Wilks, John - -	ditto - -	238 15 5	
	Wood, Edward - -	ditto - -	238 15 5	
First Lieutenants -	Burslem, James -	ditto - -	142 19 2	
	Martin, Edward -	ditto - -	142 19 2	
	Tapp, John W. -	ditto - -	142 19 2	
Second Lieutenants	Clark, James R. -	ditto - -	101 17 11	
	Stevenson, James -	ditto - -	101 17 11	
	Taylor, Robert -	ditto - -	101 17 11	
Total Invalid Battalion - - -				2,033 7 1
Retired Officers:				
Captains - - -	Barnes, Joseph -	1803, Sept. 13	182 10 -	
	Blundell, John -	1805, Mar. 10	202 5 5	
	Conolly, E. M. P. -	1807, Oct. 15	202 5 5	
	Dodd, Thomas - -	1795, Mar. 6	202 5 5	
	Fanquier, Henry T. -	1804, July 29	202 5 5	
	Fleming, Arthur -	1806, June 1	202 5 5	
	Martin, Henry C. -	1807, Jan. 13	202 5 5	
	Macartney, Arthur -	1806, June 1	202 5 5	
	O'Brien, Lucius -	1795, Mar. 6	182 10 -	
	Smith, John - -	1806, June 1	202 5 5	
	Thornton, Sir C. W. -	1811, Nov. 4	202 5 5	
Lieutenants - -	Bate, Henry C. -	1802,	54 15 -	
	Grimes, Robert -	1829, May 11	142 19 2	
	Rollo, Hon. R. -	1820, Apr. 12	54 15 -	
	Sherren, Philip -	1819, Feb. 1	73 - -	
Carried forward - - - £.			2,510 17 11	2,033 7 1

RETURN, IN DETAIL, OF THE CHARGE FOR ORDNANCE

RANK.	NAMES.		DATE of Superannuation.	Allowance per Annum.	TOTAL for Superannuated Officers.
				£. s. d.	£. s. d.
		Brought forward - - -		2,510 17 11	2,033 7 1
Retired Officers—continued.					
Quartermasters	-	Bett, Thomas	- - 1832, Sept. 5	142 19 2	
		Clark, Alexander	- - 1827, Aug. 22	142 19 2	
Lieut.-colonel	-	Douglas, R.	- - 1835, May 6	330 - 5	
Lieutenant	-	Kett, C. G.	- - 1835, Mar. 4	142 19 2	
		Total Royal Artillery - - -			3,269 15 10
Medical Department :					
Retired Officers :					
Assistant Surgeon General and Dep. Inspector.		Kearsley, Joseph	- 1814, Sept. 1	365 - -	
Surgeons	-	Ferris, Henry	- - 1808, Sept. 23	146 - -	
		Fletcher, Joseph	- - 1814, Oct. 31	146 - -	
		Morton, John	- - 1814, May 27	273 15 -	
		Scratchley, James	- - 1826, Sept. 29	182 10 -	
		Young, Thomas	- - 1816, Jan. 1	182 10 -	
Assistant Surgeon	-	Furnival, John	- - 1819, Mar. 1	73 - -	
		Total Medical Department - - -			1,368 15 -
Royal Engineers :					
Retired Officers :					
Captains	-	Cardew, Henry	- - 1831, Dec. 31	202 5 5	
		Colby, Henry A.	- - ditto - -	202 5 5	
		Fyers, Edward	- - ditto - -	202 5 5	
		Henryson, John	- - ditto - -	202 5 5	
		Hulme, J. L.	- - 1835, Dec. 4	202 5 5	
		Pringle, J. W.	- - 1832, Mar. 14	202 5 5	
Lieutenant	-	Blackiston, Thomas	- - 1833, Feb. 4	142 19 2	
		Renny, Henry L.	- - 1831, Dec. 31	142 19 2	
		Total Royal Engineers - - -			1,499 10 10
TOTAL Superannuated Officers, carried down - - -				£.	8,171 8 9

HALF-PAY OFFICERS, in Classes, with the Amount of their Half-pay.

No.		AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	Brought down - - -	- - -	8,171 8 9
Royal Regiment of Artillery :			
1	Lieutenant-colonel - - - at 10/1 per diem -	184 - 5	
2	Majors - - - 10/1 - - each	368 - 10	
8	Captains - - - 7/4 - -	1,070 13 4	
58	Second Captains - - - 7/4 - -	7,762 6 8	
1	Ditto - - - 7/ - -	127 15 -	
3	Unattached captains - - - 7/ - - each	383 5 -	
36	First lieutenants - - - 4/8 - -	3,060 - -	
10	Ditto - - - 4/2 - -	760 8 4	
3	Second lieutenants - - - 3/2 1/4 - -	174 10 3	
1	Chaplain - - - 5/ - -	91 5 -	
1	Ditto - - - 4/ - -	73 - -	
	Total Royal Artillery - - -		14,061 4 10
124	Royal Engineers :		
1	Lieutenant-colonel - - - at 11/8 per diem -	212 18 4	
1	Captain - - - 7/4 - -	133 16 8	
8	Second captains - - - 7/4 - - each	1,070 13 4	
5	Lieutenants - - - 4/8 - -	425 16 8	
1	Second lieutenant - - - 3/2 1/4 - -	58 3 5	
	Total Royal Engineers - - -		1,901 8 5
16	Royal Sappers and Miners :		
9	Sub-lieutenants - - - at 6/7 per diem each	1,081 6 3	
6	Ditto - - - 3/9 1/4 - -	412 18 -	
	Total Royal Sappers and Miners - - -		1,494 4 3
15	Carried forward - - -		
		£.	25,628 6 3

307
3

No.		AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	Brought forward - - -	- - -	25,628 16 3
	Medical Department :		
1	Surgeon-general and inspector at 20/ per diem - -	365 - -	
1	Assistant inspector and resident surgeon - - - 10/ - - -	182 10 -	
1	Surgeon - - - 15/ - - -	273 15 -	
10	Ditto - - - 7/ - - each -	1,277 10 -	
1	First assistant-surgeon - - 5/ - - -	91 5 -	
15	Ditto - - - 4/ - - each -	1,095 - -	
2	Second ditto - - - 4/ - - -	146 - -	
9	Ditto - - - 2/ - - -	328 10 -	
	Total Medical Department - - -		3,759 10 -
40			
	Royal Artillery Drivers :		
1	Captain - - - at 15/ per diem - -	273 15 -	
1	Ditto - - - 5/ - - -	91 5 -	
5	Ditto - - - 7/6 - - each -	684 7 6	
1	First lieutenant - - - 10/ - - -	182 10 -	
11	Ditto - - - 9/ - - each -	1,806 15 -	
4	Ditto - - - 8/ - - -	584 - -	
1	Ditto - - - 7/ - - -	127 15 -	
1	Ditto - - - 5/ - - -	91 5 -	
3	Ditto - - - 5/2 - - each -	282 17 6	
17	Ditto - - - 4/8 - - -	1,447 16 8	
7	Ditto - - - 3/6 - - -	447 2 6	
1	Ditto - - - 3/ - - -	54 15 -	
1	Ditto - - - 2/2 - - -	39 10 10	
1	Quartermaster - - - 7/ - - -	127 15 -	
3	Veterinary surgeons - - - 5/6 - - each -	301 2 6	
1	Ditto - - - 7/ - - -	127 15 -	
2	Ditto - - - 4/6 - - each -	164 5 -	
1	Ditto - - - 3/6 - - -	63 17 6	
	Total, Royal Artillery Drivers - - -		6,898 10 -
62			
	Field Train Department :		
2	Commissaries - - - at 10/ per diem each -	365 - -	
3	Ditto - - - 7/6 - - -	410 12 6	
5	Assistant Commissaries - - 5/ - - -	456 5 -	
13	Ditto - - - 4/ - - -	949 - -	
3	Ditto - - - 3/6 - - -	191 12 6	
1	Ditto - - - 2/6 - - -	45 12 6	
10	Clerks of stores - - - 3/6 - - each -	638 15 -	
42	Ditto - - - 3/ - - -	2,299 10 -	
10	Ditto - - - 2/6 - - -	456 5 -	
1	Ditto - - - 2/ - - -	36 10 -	
19	Conductors of stores - - - 2/6 - - each -	866 17 6	
21	Ditto - - - 2/ - - -	766 10 -	
35	Ditto - - - 1/4 - - -	851 13 4	
	Total Field Train Department - - -		8,334 3 4
165			
	Royal Military Surveyors and Draftsmen :		
3	First class - - - at 5/ per diem each -	273 15 -	
13	Second class - - - 3/ - - -	711 15 -	
5	Third class - - - 2/5 - - -	220 10 5	
	Total Royal Military Surveyors and Draftsmen - -		1,206 - 5
21			
	Royal Foreign Artillery :		
1	Major - - - at 9/6 per diem - -	173 7 6	
1	Captain - - - 7/ - - -	127 15 -	
2	Second captains - - - 7/ - - each -	255 10 -	
1	First lieutenant - - - 4/6 - - -	82 2 6	
1	Ditto - - - 4/ - - -	73 - -	
1	Second lieutenant - - - 3/ - - -	54 15 -	
1	Clerk of stores - - - 1/11 - - -	34 19 7	
	Total Royal Foreign Artillery - - -		801 9 7
8			
	Carried forward - - - £.		46,627 19 7

No.		AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	Brought forward - - -	- - -	46,627 19 7
	Artillery, King's German Legion :		
1	Colonel - - - at 15/ per diem - -	273 15 -	
1	Major - - - 10/ - - -	182 10 -	
4	Captains - - - 7/ - each -	511 - -	
2	Second captains - - - 7/6 - - -	273 15 -	
3	Ditto - - - 7/ - - -	383 5 -	
2	First lieutenants - - - 5/2 - - -	188 11 8	
1	Ditto - - - 4/8 - - -	85 3 4	
8	Ditto - - - 4/6 - each -	657 - -	
11	Second lieutenants - - - 3/ - - -	602 5 -	
1	Captain commissary - - - 7/6 - - -	136 17 6	
1	Paymaster - - - 7/6 - - -	136 17 6	
1	Adjutant - - - 5/2 - - -	94 5 10	
1	Surgeon - - - 7/ - - -	127 15 -	
1	Assistant surgeon of cavalry - 4/ - - -	73 - -	
1	Veterinary surgeon - - - 5/6 - - -	100 7 6	
	Total Artillery, King's German Legion - - -		3,826 8 4
39			
	Engineers, King's German Legion :		
3	Captains - - - 7/ per diem each -	383 5 -	
3	Second captains - - - 7/ - - -	383 5 -	
2	Second lieutenants - - - 4/6 - - -	164 5 -	
	Total Engineers, King's German Legion - - -		930 15 -
8			
	Deductions made on account of Estimated Casualties - - -		51,385 2 11 885 2 11
	TOTAL - - - £.		50,500 - -

— No. 2. —

RETIRED GENERAL OFFICERS.—£. 5,407.

NAMES.	DATES OF RETIREMENT.	Allowance per Annum.
		£. s. d.
Royal Regiment of Artillery :		
Thomas R. Charlton - - - -	1814, June 25 - - - -	700 - -
Charles Terrot - - - -		700 - -
George Wilson - - - -		456 5 -
Charles Neville - - - -	1815, February 24 - - - -	456 5 -
Richard Dickinson - - - -	1825, July 29 - - - -	479 1 3
Edward Pritchard - - - -	1830, July 22 - - - -	479 1 3
James Viney - - - -		479 1 3
Robert Beevor - - - -		479 1 3
Corps of Royal Engineers :		
John Mackelcan - - - -	1817, January 24 - - - -	700 - -
Sir J. C. Smyth, Bart. - - - -	1825, July 29 - - - -	479 1 3
	£.	5,407 16 3

— No. 3. —

PENSIONS for GOOD SERVICES.—£. 4,177.

RANK.	NAME.	Date of Grant and Service rendered.	Allowance per Annum.
Royal Regiment of Artillery :			£. s. d.
Major-general -	C. W. Thornton - - -	- - 1793, December 2.—In consideration of his services at the attack of L'Annoy, in Flanders.	91 5 -
Lieutenant -	J. G. Burslem - - -	- - 1802, February 16.—For his good services in Egypt.	91 5 -
Major-general -	Sir A. Dickson, K.C.B. -	- - 1813, November 19.—In consideration of his good services at the battle of Vittoria.	365 - -
Major-general -	Sir J. Cairncross, K.C.B. -	ditto - - - -	182 10 -
Lieut. colonel -	Sir R. Buckner - - -	ditto - - - -	182 10 -
Colonels -	Sir J. May, K.C.B. - - -	ditto - - - -	182 10 -
Ditto -	Sir J. W. Smith - - -	ditto - - - -	91 5 -
Ditto -	Sir H. D. Ross, K.C.B. -	ditto - - - -	91 5 -
Lieut. colonel -	Sir R. Gardner, K.C.B. -	ditto - - - -	91 5 -
Ditto -	John Parker - - -	ditto - - - -	91 5 -
Ditto -	R. Douglas - - -	ditto - - - -	91 5 -
Surgeon -	Nicholas Fitzpatrick -	- - 1823, September 2.—For his good services in the Plague Hospital, in Egypt.	91 5 -
Lieut.-general -	Sir J. Smith, G.C.H. - -	- - 1833, January 27.—On account of his long and faithful services, and of his being the senior officer of the Royal Artillery, without any other emolument than his pay as colonel-commandant.	456 5 -
Corps of Royal Engineers :			
Captain - - -	C. Boothby - - -	- - 1810, August 17.—For his good services at the battle of Talavera.	310 5 -
Major-general -	Sir C. Smyth, Bart. - -	- - 1817, February 9.—For his good services in Belgium and France.	456 5 -
Colonel - - -	John Burgoyne - - -	- - 1817, March 3.—In consideration of his distinguished services.	182 10 -
Lieut. colonel -	S. R. Chapman - - -	- - 1819, November 29.—On retiring from the office of secretary to the master-general, and for his highly meritorious military services in the Peninsula; also for his civil services.	400 - -
Field Train Department :			
Chief commissary	William Stace - - -	- - 1817, April 25.—For his good services on various occasions.	365 - -
Artillery, King's German Legion :			
Major - - -	Sir V. Von Arentschild, K.C.B. -	- - 1822, March 19.—In consequence of his distinguished services in the Peninsula and the South of France.	182 10 -
Lieut. colonel -	Sir J. Hartman, K.C.B. -	- - 1813, November 19.—In consideration of his good services at the battle of Vittoria.	182 10 -
TOTAL - - - £.			4,177 15 -

— No. 4. —

PENSION for an INVENTION.—£. 1,200.

RANK.	NAME.	Date of Grant and Nature of Invention.	Allowance per Annum.
Royal Artillery :			£. s. d.
Major-general -	Henry Shrapnel - - -	- - 1814, April 5.—Invention of spherical case shot, and improvements in artillery.	1,200 - -

— No. 5. —

PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS.—£. 5,420.

Rank when Wounded.	Present Rank.	N A M E.	When Wounded, and Place where the Wound was Received.	NATURE OF THE WOUND.	Date of Commence- ment.	Pension per Annum.
Royal Regiment of Artillery						
Captain, Lieut.	Major-general	C. W. Thornton	-- in 1793, at the attack of L'Annoy, in Flanders.	loss of an arm - - -	1811	£. 300
Captain - -	Lieut.-colonel	E. P. Wilgress -	1807, Monte Video	wounded in the shoulder -	1813	200
Ditto - -	Major - -	W. B. Dundas -	-- 1812, siege of Badajos.	-- loss of his left arm, and the use of his left leg.	—	200
Ditto - -	Lieut.-colonel	R. Macdonald -	-- 17 November 1812, at San Munoz.	-- a large splinter of a shell entered the outer part of the right thigh, and having ex- tensively lacerated it, lodged in the left; a general wasting of the right thigh and leg ensued, and produced permanent lameness.	1814	250
Lieutenant -	Lieutenant -	Edward Martin	1801, at Gibraltar	-- rupture in both groins by an injury in the execution of his duty.	1811	70
Ditto - -	ditto - -	Hugh Morgan -	-- August 1813, at St. Sebastian.	-- extensive laceration of his right thigh and leg, which contracted the limb, and has rendered him permanently lame.	1814	70
Captain - -	Lieut.-colonel	E. Mitchell -	-- 5 March 1811, at the battle of Barossa. 8 March 1814, before Bergen-op-Zoom.	-- lacerated gun-shot wound in his right shoulder. -- a musket-shot entered his left groin, and passed through the hip-bone, which it frac- tured. A second musket- shot entered at the fore and upper part of the left thigh, and splintered the bone ex- tensively; it then penetrated the fleshy parts quite close to the body, and forced its way entirely through the right thigh. A third musket-shot fractured the bone that sustains the little finger of the left hand, and otherwise injured the limb.	1815	400
Lieutenant -	Captain -	J. R. Colebrooke	-- 25 December 1814, at Leith Fort.	-- loss of an eye by the small- pox, caught while inspecting the hospital.	—	70
Captain - -	Lieut.-colonel	Cyprian Bridge	-- 7 May 1813, at Fort Niagara.	-- a violent injury received in action, by which his right elbow was dislocated, and one of the bones of the fore arm fractured. The consequences of this injury were per- manent stiffness of the elbow-joint and dis- tortion of the arm.	1817	100
Captain - -	Captain -	J. Sparkes Byers	-- 1814, in one of the actions in the Nepaul War.	-- was wounded with a sabre a little above his right knee, and also with an arrow through his right arm, in which state he was conveyed 600 miles to a British station. In consequence of these wounds, he was obliged to retire from the service.	1815	100
Ditto - -	Major - -	H. B. Lane -	-- March 1815, Dauphiné Island.	injury from a coup de soleil	1816	100
Major - -	Lieut.-colonel	A. Macdonald -	-- 12 August 1806, Buenos Ayres. 18 June 1815, Wa- terloo.	-- gun-shot wound in his left thigh, which produced permanent lameness, and two injuries on the skull with fragments of stones. -- Graze of a cannon-shot on the region of the liver, which caused violent internal in- flammation, and greatly in- jured his general health.	—	300
Carried forward - - -						£. 2,160

291

Rank when Wounded.	Present Rank.	N A M E.	When Wounded, and Place where the Wound was Received.	NATURE OF THE WOUND.	Date of Commence-ment.	Pension per Annum.
Royal Regiment of Artillery— <i>continued.</i>				Brought forward -	-	£. 2,160
Captain - -	Major - -	William Webber	-- 18 June 1815, Waterloo.	-- violent internal injury, from his horse falling upon him when in action, which so affected his health, that it obliged him to quit the service.	1816	100
Lieutenant -	Lieut.-colonel	W. Brereton -	ditto ~ - -	-- extensive fracture of the bones, forming the joint of his right shoulder, by a musket shot, which has rendered the arm nearly useless.	—	100
Ditto -	Captain -	Henry Forster -	ditto - - -	-- the bones of his left foot extensively fractured by a grape-shot, eight ounces in weight, which lodged in the foot and so injured the ankle-joint as to produce permanent lameness.	—	70
Captain - -	Lieut.-colonel	F. C. Whinyates	ditto - - -	-- wound with a musket-shot in his left arm, which splintered the bone to a considerable extent, and so lacerated the principal nerves, particularly those which ought to supply the fore arm and hand, as to render that part of the limb nearly powerless.	—	200
Ditto - -	ditto - -	J. W. Parker -	ditto - - -	-- loss of a leg - - -	—	300
Assist.-surgeon	Surgeon -	James Verling -	-- Spain, during the Peninsular War.	-- loss of an eye from repeated illness.	—	50
Surgeon - -	ditto - -	Munro Blackwell	France - - -	-- blind of his left eye, in consequence of disease contracted when on service with the British army in France.	1818	100
Corps of Royal Engineers:						
Captain - -	Major-general	J. T. Jones -	-- 4 October 1812, Burgos.	shot through the ankle-joint	1813	300
Ditto - -	Colonel -	C. Pasley -	-- 14 August 1809, Flushing.	-- a bayonet-wound through the thigh, and a musket-wound which injured the spine.	1814	300
Ditto - -	Lieut.-colonel	Griffith G. Lewis	-- 25 July 1813, St. Sebastian.	-- wounded severely in the leg, which was afterwards amputated.	—	200
Lieutenant -	Captain - -	H. C. Melhuish	-- 25 March 1812, siege of Badajos.	loss of an eye - - -	1813	100
Captain - -	Colonel -	J. R. Arnold -	1801, Egypt -	-- injury to the sight by opthalmia, equal to the loss of an eye, and wounded severely in the left shoulder.	1811	300
Ditto - -	ditto - -	Sir C. F. Smith	- in February 1809, siege of Fort Bourbon, in Martinique.	partial loss of an eye. - - -	—	300
Ditto - -	Lieut.-colonel	W C. Holloway	-- 25 March 1812, siege of Badajos.	-- shot through the body whilst storming the enemy's works.	1813	200
Ditto - -	ditto - -	G. F. Macleod -	ditto - - -	-- wounded severely, but particulars not known in this office.	1814	300
Lieutenant -	Ditto - -	A. Emmett -	ditto - - -	-- wounded very severely at the assault.	—	100
Ditto - -	Captain -	J. W. Pringle -	-- 18 June 1815, Waterloo.	-- gun-shot wound in the lungs, fracturing the breast-bone.	1816	100
Artillery, King's German Legion:						
Lieutenant -	Lieutenant -	L. Von Scharnhorst.	-- 12 July 1812, siege of Salamanca.	loss of an eye - - -	1813	70
Ditto - -	Ditto - -	L. Von Goeben	-- 16 June 1815, Quatre Bras.	-- wound with a musket-shot in his right groin, which bedded itself in the muscles of the thigh. In consequence of this injury the thigh and leg of that side are so much contracted, that Lieutenant Goeben can only bring his toes to the ground.	1816	70
						£. 5,420

— No. 6. —

WIDOWS and CHILDREN.—£. 22,982.

No.	Pursuant to His Majesty's Regulations.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Royal Regiment of Artillery :			
17	Widows of general officers - at £. 120 per ann. each	2,040 - -	
7	Ditto colonels - - - 90 - -	630 - -	
16	Ditto lieutenant-colonels - - 80 - -	1,280 - -	
1	Widow of a major - - - 70 - -	70 - -	
67	Widows of captains - - - 50 - - each	3,350 - -	
19	Ditto first lieutenants - - 40 - -	760 - -	
2	Ditto second lieutenants - - 36 - -	72 - -	
7	Ditto quartermasters - - 36 - -	252 - -	
1	Widow of a chaplain - - - 30 - -	30 - -	
	Total Royal Artillery - - -		8,484 - -
137	Medical Department :		
1	Widow of an inspector general at £. 90 per ann. -	90 - -	
2	Widows of surgeons general - 90 - - each	180 - -	
1	Widow of assist.-surg. general - 90 - -	90 - -	
3	Widows of resident surgeons - 50 - - each	150 - -	
6	Ditto surgeons - - - 45 - -	270 - -	
7	Ditto assistant surgeons - - 40 - -	280 - -	
3	Ditto second assist.-surgeons 30 - -	90 - -	
	Total Medical Department - - -		1,150 - -
23	Corps of Royal Engineers :		
6	Widows of general officers - at £. 120 per ann. each	720 - -	
2	Ditto colonels - - - 90 - -	180 - -	
2	Ditto lieut.-colonels - - 80 - -	160 - -	
11	Ditto captains - - - 50 - -	550 - -	
6	Ditto first lieutenants - - 40 - -	240 - -	
	Total Engineers - - -		1,850 - -
27	Royal Sappers and Miners :		
13	Widows of sub-lieutenants - at £. 36 per ann. each	- - -	468 - -
	Royal Artillery Drivers :		
1	Widow of a major - - - at £. 70 per ann. -	70 - -	
7	Widows of captains - - - 50 - - each	350 - -	
23	Ditto lieutenants - - - 40 - -	920 - -	
2	Ditto quartermasters - - 36 - -	72 - -	
4	Ditto veterinary surgeons - 30 - -	120 - -	
1	Widow of a staff sergeant - 27 7 6 - -	27 7 6	
	Total Artillery Drivers - - -		1,559 7 6
38	Corps of Foreign Artillery :		
1	Widow of a captain - - - at £. 50 per ann. -	50 - -	
3	Widows of lieutenants - - - 40 - - each	120 - -	
1	Widow of a lieutenant - - - 36 - -	36 - -	
	Total Foreign Artillery - - -		206 - -
5	Field Train Department :		
1	Widow of a commissary - - - at £. 70 per ann. -	70 - -	
3	Widows of assistant commissaries 50 - - each	150 - -	
2	Ditto ditto - - - 40 - -	80 - -	
5	Ditto clerks of stores - - 40 - -	200 - -	
5	Ditto ditto - - - 36 - -	180 - -	
3	Ditto conductors of stores - 26 - -	78 - -	
2	Ditto ditto - - - 20 - -	40 - -	
	Total Field Train Department - - -		798 - -
21	Artillery, King's German Legion :		
4	Widows of captains - - - £. 50 per ann. each	200 - -	
2	Ditto first lieutenants - - 40 - -	80 - -	
1	Widow of an assistant-surgeon - 36 - -	36 - -	
1	Ditto of a quartermaster - - 36 - -	36 - -	
	Total Artillery, King's German Legion - - -		352 - -
3	Carried forward - - - £.		
			14,867 7 6

No.	Pursuant to His Majesty's Regulations.	AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
			£. s. d.
	Brought forward - - -		14,867 7 6
	Royal Military Surveyors and Draftsmen :		
2	Widows of Draftsmen, 1st Class at £. 40 per ann. each	£. s. d.	
4	Ditto 2d and 3d Classes, 36	80 - -	
	Total Military Surveyors and Draftsmen	144 - -	224 - -
1	Widow of an inspector Royal Military Academy - - -	- - -	50 - -
	Royal Regiment of Artillery : Per annum each.		
	£. s. d. £.		
8	Children of general officers - from 10 - - to 20	96 - -	
5	Ditto colonels - - - 10 - - 16	73 - -	
20	Ditto lieutenant-colonels - - - 10 - - 16	211 - -	
8	Ditto majors - - - 10 - - 15	100 - -	
69	Ditto captains - - - 10 - - 15	728 - -	
43	Ditto lieutenants - - - 2 16 4 10	417 - -	
5	Ditto quarter-masters - - - - - 15	60 - -	
	Total Royal Artillery - - -		1,685 - -
158	Medical Department :		
1	Daughter of a resident surgeon - - - - -	10 - -	
4	Children of surgeons, from £. 10 to £. 15 per ann. each	55 - -	
21	Ditto assistant surgeons at 10 - -	210 - -	
	Total Medical Department - - -		275 - -
26	Royal Artillery Drivers :		
9	Children of captains from £. 10 to £. 15 per ann each	95 - -	
32	Ditto lieutenants 10 15 - -	289 6 -	
3	Ditto quarter-masters 10 to 15 - -	40 - -	
1	Daughter of a veterinary surgeon - - - - -	10 - -	
	Total Royal Artillery Drivers - - -		434 6 -
45	Royal Engineers :		
5	Children of general officers, from £. 10 to £. 20 per ann. ea.	80 - -	
1	Child of a colonel - - - - -	10 - -	
12	Children of lieutenant-colonels - at £. 10 per ann. ea.	120 - -	
23	Ditto captains - from £. 9 to £. 12 - -	229 10 -	
7	Ditto lieutenants - - - at £. 10 - -	70 - -	
	Total Royal Engineers - - -		509 10 -
48	Royal Sappers and Miners :		
20	Children of lieutenants from £. 6 to £. 15 per ann. each	- - -	186 9 8
	Royal Military Surveyors and Draftsmen :		
9	Children of Draftsmen from £. 5 to £. 10 per ann. each	- - -	47 10 -
	Artillery King's German Legion :		
6	Children of captains from £. 10 to £. 15 per ann. each	65 - -	
2	Ditto quarter-masters - at 10 - -	20 - -	
4	Ditto a captain commissary 10 - -	40 - -	
	Total Artillery King's German Legion - - -		125 - -
12	Foreign Artillery :		
2	Children of a lieutenant - at £. 10 per ann. each	- - -	20 - -
	Pensions specially granted by the King to Widows, Children and other Relatives of Officers late belonging to the Ordnance Military Corps.		
	Royal Regiment of Artillery :		
1	Son of a general officer - - - - -	100 - -	
2	Widows of general officers, one at £. 200 and one at £. 50 per annum	250 - -	
1	Daughter of a general officer - - - - -	40 - -	
			390 - -
	Carried forward - - - £.		18,814 3 2

No.	Pensions specially granted by the King to Widows, Children and other Relatives of Officers late belonging to the Ordnance Military Corps.			AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
					£. s. d.
			Brought forward - - -		18,814 3 2
	Royal Regiment of Artillery:— <i>continued.</i>			£. s. d.	
4	Daughters of a general officer	at £. 25 per ann. each	100 - -		
1	Daughter ditto	- - - - -	20 - -		
4	Daughters of a colonel	at £. 55 per ann. each	220 - -		
3	Ditto ditto	- £. 48. 6s. 8d. - -	145 - -		
1	Daughter ditto	- - - - -	20 - -		
1	Ditto ditto	- - - - -	15 - -		
1	Widow ditto	- - - - -	50 - -		
1	Ditto of a lieutenant-colonel	- - - - -	100 - -		
3	Ditto ditto	- - - - -	185 - -		
1	Daughter ditto	- - - - -	45 12 6		
1	Ditto ditto	- - - - -	30 - -		
2	Ditto ditto	at £. 25 per ann. each	50 - -		
3	Ditto ditto	at £. 20 - -	60 - -		
1	Ditto ditto	- - - - -	10 - -		
1	Ditto of a major	- - - - -	95 - -		
1	Ditto ditto	- - - - -	30 - -		
8	Children, &c. of captains	at £. 30 per ann. each	240 - -		
7	Ditto ditto	- £. 10 - -	70 - -		
1	Daughter of a captain	- - - - -	15 - -		
1	Mother ditto	- - - - -	60 - -		
2	Sisters ditto	at £. 60 per ann. each	120 - -		
2	Mothers ditto	- 50 - -	100 - -		
3	Children ditto	- 20 - -	60 - -		
1	Daughter ditto	- - - - -	36 10 -		
7	Widows of captains	- - - - -	410 - -		
1	Wife of a lieutenant	- - - - -	54 15 -		
1	Daughter ditto	- - - - -	30 - -		
1	Sister ditto	- - - - -	30 - -		
2	Sisters ditto	at £. 15 per ann. each	30 - -		
1	Widow ditto	- - - - -	20 - -		
1	Daughter of a quarter-master	- - - - -	20 - -		
	Total Royal Regiment of Artillery - - -				2,471 17 6
72	Medical Department:				
4	Daughters of a surgeon-general	- - - - -	110 - -		
3	Ditto an assistant ditto	- - - - -	60 - -		
8	Widow ditto	- - - - -	50 - -		
	Total Medical Department - - -				220 - -
8					
1	Daughter of a veterinary surgeon, Royal Artillery Drivers			- - -	10 - -
1	Ditto an inspector, Royal Military Academy			- - -	100 - -
	Royal Engineers:				
1	Daughter of a general officer	- - - - -	80 - -		
2	Daughters ditto	at £. 50 per ann. each	100 - -		
1	Daughter of a colonel	- - - - -	10 - -		
1	Son of a lieutenant-colonel	- - - - -	45 6 5 -		
4	Sons ditto	at £. 120 per ann. each	480 - -		
6	Daughters ditto	- 15 - -	90 - -		
3	Sisters of a captain	- 30 - -	90 - -		
2	Ditto lieutenant	- 30 - -	60 - -		
	Total Royal Engineers - - -				1,366 5 -
20					
	TOTAL - - - £.				22,982 5 8

— No. 7. —

RETIRED OFFICERS, &c., *Ireland*.—£.6,991.

RANK.	NAME.	Date of Superannuation.	Allowance per Annum.	TOTAL.
			£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Royal Irish Artillery :				
Lieutenant-colonel -	-- J. D. Arabin (including 168 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> per annum as superintendent of Duncannon Fort.)	1802, Jan. 12	533 9 3	
Second lieut.-colonels	J. Walker - - -	ditto - -	310 5 -	
	H. Swayne - - -	ditto - -	310 5 -	
Majors - - -	Robert Stewart - -	ditto - -	273 15 -	
	Alexander Armstrong -	ditto - -	273 15 -	
Captains - - -	-- James Shortall (including 273 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> per annum as governor of the royal magazine, Phoenix Park.)	ditto - -	456 5 -	
	Robert Crawford - -	ditto - -	182 10 -	
	Forster Coulson - -	ditto - -	182 10 -	
	George Irvine - - -	ditto - -	182 10 -	
	Robert Uniacke - - -	ditto - -	182 10 -	
	-- Charles Marquis of Drogheda.	1802, Mar. 26	182 10 -	
Captain, lieutenant and adjutant.	Hans Allen - - -	-- 1828, January 21, and 1835, June 1.	200 15 -	
Captain-lieutenants -	James Irving - - -	1802, Jan. 12	127 15 -	
	John Slisson - - -	1825, Oct. 28	127 15 -	
	John Carr - - -	1802, Jan. 12	127 15 -	
Lieutenants - - -	William Kelly - - -	ditto - -	109 10 -	
	Richard Hassard - -	ditto - -	109 10 -	
	John Simple - - -	ditto - -	109 10 -	
	H. J. Stewart - - -	ditto - -	109 10 -	
	Charles Sharman - -	ditto - -	109 10 -	
	John Armstrong - -	1802, May 14	109 10 -	
	Thomas Tisdale - -	-- June 15	109 10 -	
	Ignatius Purcell - -	-- Jan. 19	109 10 -	
	H. M. Madden - - -	1813, April 7	109 10 -	
Second lieutenants -	Frederick Stock - -	1802, Jan. 12	45 12 6	
	Edward Cullen - - -	ditto - -	36 10 -	
	Richard Griffiths - -	ditto - -	36 10 -	
Chaplain - - -	Thomas Goff - - -	ditto - -	60 16 8	
Total Royal Irish Artillery - -				4,819 3 5
Royal Irish Artillery Drivers :				
Lieutenant - - -	Francis Freeman - -	1813, April 21	82 2 6	
Quarter masters	F. H. H. Dutton - -	1802, Jan. 12	50 3 9	
	John Berford - - -	ditto - -	50 3 9	
	J. Y. Jones - - -	ditto - -	50 3 9	
	A. Crossley - - -	ditto - -	50 3 9	
	Abraham Danford - -	1805, Nov. 29	50 3 9	
	David Fleming - - -	1804, Sept. 24	50 3 9	
Total Royal Irish Artillery Drivers				382 15 -
Royal Irish Engineers :				
Captain-lieutenant -	Henry Eustace - - -	1803, Oct. 14	127 15 -	
Field Train Department :				127 15 -
Clerk to Commissary	Thomas M ^c Clatchie - -	1819, Mar. 29	54 15 -	
Clerks of stores - -	William Simmons - -	1817, Feb. 28	54 15 -	
	Bryan M ^c Mahon - - -	ditto - -	54 15 -	
Conductors of stores	Patrick Farrell - - -	ditto - -	36 10 -	
	James Kearns - - -	ditto - -	36 10 -	
	Thomas Moran - - -	ditto - -	36 10 -	
	Thomas Wallace - - -	ditto - -	36 10 -	
	Stewart Collins - - -	1819, Mar. 29	18 5 -	
	Nicholas Hussay - -	ditto - -	36 10 -	
Total Field Train Department - -				365 - -
Carried forward - - -				£. 5,94 13 5

WIDOWS of OFFICERS late belonging to the ROYAL IRISH ARTILLERY, &c.

No.		AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
			£. s. d.
	Brought forward - - -		5,694 13 5
	Royal Irish Artillery :		
		£. s. d.	
2	Widows of general officers, one at £. 170 and one at £. 120	290 - -	
5	Ditto captains - - - 50 each - -	250 - -	
3	Ditto lieutenants - - - 40 - - -	120 - -	
1	Widow of a lieutenant - - - - -	36 - -	
5	Widows of quarter-masters - at 36 each - -	180 - -	
	Total Royal Irish Artillery - - -		876 - -
16			
	Royal Irish Engineers :		
1	Widow of captain - - - - -	50 - -	
1	Lieutenant - - - - -	40 - -	
	Total Royal Irish Engineers - - -		90 - -
2			
	Field Train Department :		
1	Widow of commissary - - - - -	70 - -	
2	Widows of assistant commissary, at £. 50 each - -	100 - -	
3	Ditto clerks of stores - 40 - - -	120 - -	
2	Ditto conductors of stores 20 - - -	40 - -	
	Total Field Train Department - - -		330 - -
8			
	TOTAL - - - £.		6,990 13 5

Office of Ordnance, }
5 May 1837. }By order of the Master-General and Board of Ordnance,
R. Byham, Secretary.

ORDNANCE.

A RETURN, in detail, of the Manner to which the Sum of £. 96,678, voted for the charge of the ORDNANCE SUPERANNUATIONS, PENSIONS, &c., in the Ordnance Estimates of 1836-7 was expended.

(Mr. Hume.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
8 May 1837.

ARTILLERY.—ORDNANCE.

297

RETURNS to several Orders of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated respectively the 24th and 27th February 1837:—for,

—1.—

A RETURN of the DATES of the FIRST COMMISSIONS of all the FIELD OFFICERS (not being General Officers), and of the Twenty SENIOR CAPTAINS, and the Forty SENIOR FIRST LIEUTENANTS, serving upon FULL PAY of the ROYAL REGIMENT of ARTILLERY and CORPS of ROYAL ENGINEERS, on the 1st February 1837; stating the Date of their Promotion to the Rank in which they were respectively serving on that Day.

—2.—

A RETURN of the OFFICERS of the ROYAL ARTILLERY, ROYAL ARTILLERY DRIVERS, CORPS of ROYAL ENGINEERS, and ROYAL SAPPERS and MINERS, killed or wounded in Action during the late War with *France*, from the year 1808 to 1815, inclusive; stating the Names of the Officers, and specifying the Actions.

—3.—

A RETURN of the REGIMENTAL OFFICERS of the ORDNANCE CORPS, employed on COLONIAL and FOREIGN DUTY, as well as on HOME SERVICE, for December 1836.

—1.—

A RETURN of the DATES of the FIRST COMMISSIONS of all the FIELD OFFICERS (not being General Officers), and of the Twenty SENIOR CAPTAINS, and the Forty SENIOR FIRST LIEUTENANTS, serving on the FULL PAY of the ROYAL REGIMENT of ARTILLERY and CORPS of ROYAL ENGINEERS, on the 1st February 1837; with the Date of their Promotion to the Rank in which they were respectively serving on that Day.

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

RANK.	NAME.	Date of	
		First Commission.	Promotion to their present Rank.
Colonels	Robert Pym - - - -	1794: May 30	1830: July 22
	Richard S. Brough - - -	- Sept. 2	1833: Nov. 21
	Andrew Bredin - - - -	- " 9	1834: July 20
	James Power - - - -	- " 30	1835: June 5
	Charles Younghusband - -	- Oct. 9	- " 12
	George Crawford - - -	- " -	1836: April 27
	Francis Smith - - - -	- Dec. 8	1837: Jan. 10
	Thomas J. Forbes - - -	1795: March 6	- " -
	James W. Smith - - - -	- " -	- " -
	Sir John May, K. C. B. - -	- " -	- " -
	Thomas Rogers - - - -	- " -	- " -
	Thomas Gamble - - - -	- " -	- " -
	Alexander Munro - - -	- " -	- " -
	James P. Cockburn - - -	- " -	- " -
	Sir Hew D. Ross, K. C. B. -	- " -	- " -
	Robert H. Birch - - - -	- " 9	- " -
	James Armstrong - - -	- " -	- " -
	Thomas Paterson - - - -	- Dec. 1	- " -
	Nathaniel W. Oliver - - -	1796: June 2	- " -
	Charles H. Godby - - -	- July 2	- " -
Lieutenant-Colonels	Richard I. S. Lacy - - -	- Aug. 8	1827: Dec. 31
	John A. Clement - - - -	- Oct. 15	- " -
	Frederick Campbell - - -	1797: Jan. 12	1828: Nov. 23
	George Turner - - - -	- " 14	- " 25
	Richard F. Cleaveland - -	- Feb. 24	- Dec. 9
	Sir Robert Gardner, K. C. B.	- April 7	- " 30
	Peter Wallace - - - -	- May 10	- " -
	Richard Jones - - - -	- " 12	- " 31
	John E. Jones - - - -	- July 14	- " -
	Thomas A. Brandreth - - -	- " 19	1829: Oct. 27
	David Story - - - -	- Sept. 1	- Dec. 10
	Thomas Hutchesson - - -	- Dec. 1	1830: July 22
	Edward C. Whinyates - - -	1793: March 1	- " -

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY—continued.

RANK.	NAME.	Date of	
		First Commission.	Promotion to their present Rank.
Lieutenant-Colonels —continued.	John Michell - - - -	1798: March 1	1830: July 22
	Hamelin Trelawny - - - -	- April 28	1831: May 27
	Arthur Hunt - - - -	- Nov. 11	- Oct. 29
	William D. Nicolls - - - -	1799: April 1	1833: Nov. 21
	Stephen Kirby - - - -	- Aug. 1	1834: July 20
	George Cobbe - - - -	- Oct. 9	- Nov. 20
	Alexander C. Mercer - - - -	- Dec. 20	1835: June 5
	William G. Power - - - -	1800: May 31	- " 12
	James S. Bastard - - - -	- Nov. 15	1836: April 27
	Thomas Cubitt - - - -	- Dec. 20	- May 25
	Cyprian Bridge - - - -	- " -	- June 4
	Thomas G. Browne - - - -	1801: Feb. 23	- July 1
	Duncan Grant - - - -	- " -	- " 12
	Henry A. Scott - - - -	- April 28	- Aug. 10
	John C. Petley - - - -	- Oct. 1	- Nov. 11
	Thomas Dyneley - - - -	- Dec. 1	1837: Jan. 10
	John B. Parker - - - -	1802: April 1	- " -
	Henry C. Russel - - - -	- " -	- " -
	Joseph Darby - - - -	- July 1	- " -
	Edward Y. Walcott - - - -	- Dec. 20	- " -
	Samuel Rudyerd - - - -	1803: March 15	- " -
	William Cator - - - -	- May 7	- " -
	Charles C. Dansey - - - -	- July 19	- " -
	Daniel Bissett - - - -	- " -	- " -
	Adam F. Crawford - - - -	- Aug. 17	- " -
	Henry W. Gordon - - - -	- " -	- " -
	William M. G. Colebrooke - - - -	- " -	- " -
	Richard T. King - - - -	- Sept. 8	- " -
	William D. Jones - - - -	- " -	- " -
Senior Captains -	1 William B. Dundas - - - -	1803: Sept. 8	1825: July 29
	2 Frederick Arabin - - - -	- " -	- " -
	3 Edward T. Michell - - - -	- " -	- Aug. 29
	4 Courtnay Cruttenden - - - -	- " -	- " -
	5 Peter Faddy - - - -	- " -	1826: April 22
	6 William Wylde - - - -	- " -	- " 4
	7 Charles E. Gordon - - - -	- " -	- Aug. 4
	8 Philip W. Walker - - - -	- Dec. 3	- Nov. 14
	9 Alexander Maciachlan - - - -	- " -	- Dec. 12
	10 Charles Blackley - - - -	- " -	- " -
	11 Alexander Macdonald - - - -	- " -	- " -
	12 John Longley - - - -	- " 22	1827: Oct. 13
	13 Hassel R. Moore - - - -	- " -	- Dec. 12
	14 Henry G. Jackson - - - -	- " -	- " 31
	15 Edward Sabine - - - -	- " -	- " -
	16 William Dunn - - - -	- " -	- " -
	17 Zachary C. Bayley - - - -	- " -	1828: June 17
	18 Edwin Cruttenden - - - -	1804: Jan. 14	- " 30
	19 Allen Cameron - - - -	- June 6	- Nov. 21
	20 James Sinclair - - - -	- " 9	- " 22
Senior First Lieutenants	1 Thomas P. Flude - - - -	1817: July 7	1825: July 29
	2 John M. Savage - - - -	- " -	- " -
	3 James S. Cremer - - - -	- " -	- " -
	4 William Y. Fenwick - - - -	- Dec. 15	- " -
	5 Francis Waller - - - -	- " -	- " -
	6 Thomas Knatchbull - - - -	- " -	- " -
	7 Thomas H. St. John - - - -	- " -	- " -
	8 Richard J. Dacres - - - -	- " -	- Aug. 29
	9 Charles W. Wingfield - - - -	1818: July 8	1826: April 1
	10 Alexander Tulloh - - - -	- " -	- July 10
	11 John S. Farrell - - - -	- " -	- " 11
	12 Charles P. Brewer - - - -	- Oct. 5	- Dec. 12
	13 John Knowles - - - -	- " -	- " 13
	14 Henry Poole - - - -	- " -	1827: Feb. 1
	15 Henry O'Brien - - - -	- " -	- " 2
	16 Arthur Gosset - - - -	- " -	- March 2

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY—continued.

RANK.	NAME.	Date of	
		First Commission.	Promotion to their present Rank.
Senior First Lieutenants —continued.	17 Charles E. Beauchamp - - -	1818: Oct. 5	1827: March 15
	18 Samuel J. Skinner - - -	- " 23	- April 1
	19 Alexander Alcock - - -	1819: July 8	- " 2
	20 Robert Luard - - -	- Dec. 8	- May 12
	21 George Teesdale - - -	- " -	- " 26
	22 John Gore - - -	- " -	- June 8
	23 Noel T. Lake - - -	1820: July 5	- July 5
	24 Frederick L. Edridge - - -	- " -	- " -
	25 John Wynne - - -	- Dec. 16	- Aug. 1
	26 Dawson Warren - - -	- " -	- Sept. 15
	27 Piercy Benn - - -	1821: Feb. 3	- Oct. 13
	28 John N. Deschamps - - -	- Aug. 1	- Nov. 6
	29 George Burroughs - - -	- Dec. 15	- " -
	30 William M. Smith - - -	1822: June 1	- " -
	31 Thomas A. Shone - - -	- July 11	- " -
	32 George Rogers - - -	1824: Nov. 15	- " -
	33 James Turner - - -	- " -	- " -
	34 Ashton A. Shuttleworth - - -	- Dec. 10	- " 8
	35 George Bingham - - -	- " 26	- " -
	36 John E. Dupries - - -	1825: Feb. 13	- " -
	37 John Low - - -	- " 28	- " -
	38 John H. Cockburn - - -	- April 8	- " -
	39 George Markland - - -	- " 9	- " 12
	40 Robert Robertson - - -	- " -	- " -

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Colonels	Charles W. Pasley - - -	1798: April 1	1831: Nov. 12
	Henry Goldfinch - - -	- June 24	1837: Jan. 10
	John R. Arnold - - -	- Aug. 29	- " -
	John F. Burgoyne - - -	- " -	- " -
	George Cardew - - -	- Dec. 20	- " -
	Sir William Gosset, K. C. H. - - -	- " -	- " -
	Thomas Fyers - - -	1800: May 2	- " -
	Charles G. Ellicombe - - -	1801: July 1	- " -
	Edward Fanshawe - - -	- " -	- " -
	Thomas Cunningham - - -	- " 2	- " -
	Thomas Colby - - -	- Dec. 21	- " -
	Sir Charles F. Smith - - -	1802: Oct. 1	- " -
	George I. Harding - - -	- " -	1825: July 29
	Sir George C. Hoste, Kt. - - -	- Dec. 20	- " -
Lieutenant Colonels	John R. Wright - - -	1803: March 1	- " -
	Griffith G. Lewis - - -	- " 15	- " -
	William L. C. Holloway - - -	1804: Jan. 1	1828: Feb. 26
	Henry W. Vavasour - - -	- Feb. 1	1829: Jan. 28
	George Graydon - - -	- June 1	- May 22
	Robert Thomson - - -	- Nov. 1	- Dec. 26
	John M. F. Smith - - -	1805: Dec. 1	1830: March 16
	Rice Jones - - -	1806: Feb. 1	- June 8
	Thomas Moody - - -	- April 1	- Dec. 2
	John Oldfield - - -	- " 2	1831: Nov. 12
	Matthew C. Dixon - - -	- " -	1835: June 25
	Patrick D. Calder - - -	- Aug. 1	- " -
	Charles Dixon - - -	- Sept. 1	1837: Jan. 10
	William H. Slade - - -	- Nov. 1	- " -
	John Harper - - -	- " 10	- " -
	William B. Tylden - - -	- " 19	- " -
	John N. Wells - - -	- Dec. 20	- " -
	Richard Z. Mudge - - -	1807: May 4	- " -
	Archibald Walker - - -	- July 21	- " -
	Sherburne Williams - - -	- " 25	- " -
	Frederick English - - -	- Sept. 8	- " -
	Thomas Blanshard - - -	- " 28	- " -
	Alexander Brown - - -	1808: Feb. 1	- " -
	Anthony Emmett - - -	- " 16	- " -

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS—continued.

RANK.	NAME.	Date of	
		First Commission.	Promotion to their present Rank.
Senior Captains -	1 William C. Ward - - -	1808: May 10	1825: June 2
	2 James Gordon - - -	- July 11	- " -
	3 George Barney - - -	- " -	- " -
	4 Harry D. Jones - - -	- Sept. 17	- " -
	5 Richard H. Bonnycastle - - -	- " 28	- July 29
	6 Anthony Marshall - - -	- Oct. 1	- " -
	7 George F. Thompson - - -	- " -	- " -
	8 Robert S. Piper - - -	1809: Jan. 10	1826: Jan. 15
	9 George Gipps - - -	- " 11	- April 8
	10 Philip Barry - - -	- Feb. 10	1828: Feb. 26
	11 William Reid - - -	- " -	1829: Jan. 28
	12 William R. Ord - - -	- April 25	- May 22
	13 Roger Kelsall - - -	- July 12	- Dec. 26
	14 Henry J. Savage - - -	- Sept. 13	1830: June 8
	15 Marcus A. Waters - - -	- " -	- " 21
	16 Pennel Cole - - -	1810: Feb. 1	- Dec. 2
	17 Edward Matson - - -	- May 7	1831: Nov. 12
	18 Lewis C. Victor - - -	- June 1	1834: Oct. 26
	19 Crighton Grierson - - -	- " -	- Nov. 6
	20 Richard J. Baron - - -	- " -	1835: June 25
Senior First Lieutenants	1 William B. Marlow - - -	1815: Sept. 1	1825: March 23
	2 Henry Pooley - - -	1816: March 1	- " -
	3 Francis W. Pettingall - - -	- " -	- " -
	4 Samuel H. Wentworth - - -	- " -	- " -
	5 Henry Tucker - - -	- " -	- April 9
	6 Benjamin S. Stehelin - - -	- Aug. 1	- June 2
	7 William Lancey - - -	- " -	- " 7
	8 Charles Oldershaw - - -	- " -	- July 29
	9 George St. Vincent Whitmore - - -	- " -	- " -
	10 Henry Servanté - - -	- " -	- " -
	11 Henry O. Crawley - - -	- " -	- " -
	12 John Twiss - - -	- " -	- " -
	13 Leicester V. Smith - - -	- " -	- " -
	14 John Walpole - - -	- " -	- Sept. 24
	15 Thomas A. Larcom - - -	1820: June 1	1826: Feb. 9
	16 Edward Vicars - - -	1822: March 28	- April 8
	17 St. Aubyn Molesworth - - -	1824: Aug. 28	- Oct. 19
	18 Robert Boteler - - -	1825: May 11	- " 20
	19 Edward Frome - - -	- " 21	- Dec. 6
	20 Richard Howorth - - -	- Aug. 6	1827: April 11
	21 Robert Dashwood - - -	- Sept. 12	- Dec. 31
	22 Charles L. Wilkinson - - -	- " -	1828: Feb. 26
	23 James Greatorox - - -	- " -	- Oct. 29
	24 William Renwick - - -	- " -	- Nov. 7
	25 Thomas H. Rimington - - -	- " -	1829: Jan. 28
	26 William E. Broughton - - -	- " -	- Feb. 24
	27 Richard J. Nelson - - -	1826: Jan. 7	- May 22
	28 Robert Fenwick - - -	- " -	- " 23
	29 George Burgmann - - -	- March 15	- Oct. 27
	30 Edward Aldrich - - -	- " -	1830: Feb. 15
	31 John Chaytor - - -	- " -	- " 16
	32 Joshua Coddington - - -	- April 25	- June 8
	33 Charles Bailey - - -	- " -	- " 21
	34 William T. Denison - - -	- " -	- " 22
	35 John Williams - - -	- Sept. 22	- Dec. 2
	36 Edward W. Durnford - - -	- " -	1831: Feb. 5
	37 Edward T. Lloyd - - -	- " -	- June 24
	38 Henry James - - -	- " -	- July 22
	39 William Robinson - - -	- " -	- Oct. 6
	40 Thomas R. Mould - - -	- " -	- " 7

By Order of the Master General and Board of Ordnance,

Office of Ordnance,
15 March 1837. }R. Byham,
Secretary.

—2.—

A RETURN of the OFFICERS of the ROYAL ARTILLERY, ROYAL ARTILLERY DRIVERS, CORPS of ROYAL ENGINEERS, and ROYAL SAPPERS and MINERS, killed or wounded in Action during the late War with *France*, from the Year 1808 to 1815, inclusive; stating the Names of the Officers, and specifying the Actions.

ROYAL ARTILLERY (KILLED).

RANK.	NAME.	ACTION.
Major - - - -	G. Beane - - - -	Waterloo.
Ditto - - - -	N. Ramsay - - - -	
Ditto - - - -	R. Cairnes - - - -	
Ditto - - - -	S. Bolton - - - -	
Ditto - - - -	W. Lloyd - - - -	
Captain - - - -	H. Geary - - - -	Vimeira.
Ditto - - - -	W. Latham - - - -	Badajoz.
Ditto - - - -	J. P. Elige - - - -	Salamanca.
Ditto - - - -	R. Bogue - - - -	Poundsdorff.
Lieutenant - - - -	H. Wyatt - - - -	Talavera.
Ditto - - - -	C. Hawker - - - -	Badajoz.
Ditto - - - -	P. Patton - - - -	Batavia.
Ditto - - - -	J. C. Bloomfield - - - -	Faro, Sicily.
Ditto - - - -	J. Connel - - - -	Badajoz.
Ditto - - - -	S. P. Brett - - - -	Seville.
Ditto - - - -	G. A. Moore - - - -	Passage of the Gave de Maclon.
Ditto - - - -	R. Manners - - - -	Waterloo.
Ditto - - - -	M. T. Cromie - - - -	- ditto.
Ditto - - - -	W. L. Robe - - - -	- ditto.

ROYAL ARTILLERY (WOUNDED).

Lieut.-Colonel - - - -	H. Framingham - - - -	Talavera.
Ditto - - - -	J. May - - - -	Salamanca.
Ditto - - - -	A. Tulloh - - - -	Passage of the Nive.
Ditto - - - -	W. Robe - - - -	Cabeçon.
Major - - - -	R. Macdonald - - - -	Malaha de Sirda.
Ditto - - - -	J. B. Parker - - - -	Waterloo.
Ditto - - - -	R. Bull - - - -	
Captain - - - -	H. Baynes - - - -	Talavera.
Ditto - - - -	J. Taylor - - - -	
Ditto - - - -	H. B. Lane - - - -	Barrosa.
Ditto - - - -	P. Hughes - - - -	
Ditto - - - -	W. Cator - - - -	- ditto.
Ditto - - - -	G. Thompson - - - -	Fuentes d'Onor.
Ditto - - - -	J. Hawker - - - -	Albuera.
Ditto - - - -	W. M. G. Colebrooke - - - -	Batavia.
Ditto - - - -	W. G. Power - - - -	Cuidad Rodrigo.
Ditto - - - -	T. Dyneley - - - -	- ditto.
Ditto - - - -	D. M. Bouchier - - - -	- ditto.
Ditto - - - -	W. B. Dundas - - - -	Badajoz.
Ditto - - - -	D. M. Bouchier - - - -	- ditto.
Ditto - - - -	T. Dyneley - - - -	Salamanca.
Ditto - - - -	W. G. Power - - - -	Burgos.
Ditto - - - -	C. C. Dunsey - - - -	- ditto.
Ditto - - - -	L. Woodyer - - - -	Vittoria.
Ditto - - - -	S. Dubourdieu - - - -	St. Sebastians.
Ditto - - - -	E. J. Michell - - - -	Bergen op Zoom.
Ditto - - - -	C. C. Dunsey - - - -	Waterloo.
Ditto - - - -	C. Napier - - - -	
Ditto - - - -	A. Macdonald - - - -	
Ditto - - - -	W. Webber - - - -	
Ditto - - - -	E. C. Whinyates - - - -	
Ditto - - - -	H. Baynes - - - -	Flushing.
Lieutenant - - - -	G. Browne - - - -	
Ditto - - - -	W. Grant - - - -	Middleburgh.
Ditto - - - -	W. Brereton - - - -	Matagorda.
Ditto - - - -	W. Brereton - - - -	Barrosa.
Ditto - - - -	E. T. Michell - - - -	- ditto.
Ditto - - - -	C. Manners - - - -	- ditto.
Ditto - - - -	B. J. Maitland - - - -	- ditto.
Ditto - - - -	H. Pestor - - - -	- ditto.
Ditto - - - -	J. G. Martin - - - -	Fuentes d'Onor.
Ditto - - - -	R. Woolcombe - - - -	- ditto.
Ditto - - - -	W. Dunn - - - -	Aldea del Ponte.
Ditto - - - -	G. H. Mainwaring - - - -	Fort Puntales, Cadiz.
Ditto - - - -	R. Grimes - - - -	Badajoz.
Ditto - - - -	J. Love - - - -	- ditto.
Ditto - - - -	W. B. Ingilby - - - -	Salamanca.

ROYAL ARTILLERY (Wounded)—*continued.*

RANK.	NAME.	ACTION.
Lieutenant	J. Love	Salamanca.
Ditto	G. Belson	- ditto.
Ditto	G. B. Smyth	- ditto.
Ditto	W. Elgee	Burgos.
Ditto	J. Johnstone	Villa Muriel.
Ditto	W. Swabey	Vittoria.
Ditto	L. Talbot	- ditto.
Ditto	H. Morgan	St. Sebastians.
Ditto	J. Day	Niville.
Ditto	A. Ward	On the Gave.
Ditto	A. Ward	Vic Bigorre.
Ditto	W. Bell	Toulouse.
Ditto	H. Blackley	Bayonne.
Ditto	W. Cousins	Cadiz.
Ditto	H. Forster	
Ditto	W. Brierton	
Ditto	W. H. Poole	
Ditto	W. Smith	
Ditto	T. T. Strangways	
Ditto	W. Harvey	Waterloo.
Ditto	J. Bloomfield	
Ditto	D. Crawford	
Ditto	C. Spearman	
Ditto	J. Day	

ROYAL ARTILLERY DRIVERS (KILLED) - - - Nil.

ROYAL ARTILLERY DRIVERS (WOUNDED).

Lieutenant	M. Evans	Fuentes d'Onor.
Ditto	J. W. Blythe	Albuera.
Ditto	J. Jack	Egmont op Zee.
Ditto	W. Smith	Merxem, near Antwerp.
Ditto	T. Reid	Waterloo.

THE KING'S GERMAN ARTILLERY (KILLED).

Major	T. Sympler	Orthes.
Lieutenant	E. C. Blumenbach	Toulouse.
Ditto	C. de Schulzen	Waterloo.

GERMAN ARTILLERY (WOUNDED).

Lieutenant-Colonel	— Hartmann	Bayonne.
Brevet-Major	A. Simpler	Waterloo.
Captain	W. Brawn	- ditto.
Lieutenant	G. Thiele	Albuera.
Ditto	G. Thiele	Badajoz.
Ditto	W. Goeben	- ditto.
Ditto	G. Thiele	Almarez.
Ditto	— Scharnhorst	Salamanca.
Ditto	T. Erythrople	
Ditto	L. Heise	
Ditto	W. Goeben	Waterloo.
Ditto	H. Hartman	

ROYAL ENGINEERS (KILLED).

Lieutenant-Colonel	Richard Fletcher	Assault of St. Sebastian.
Captain	Charles Lefebure	Mutagorda.
Ditto	Peter Patton	Siege of Badajoz.
Ditto	George Ross	Cuidad Rodrigo.
Ditto	Charles S. Rhodes	Assault of St. Sebastian.
Ditto	William Nicholas	Siege of Badajoz.
Ditto	Edward Parker	Action in France.
Ditto	George Hamilton	In Portugal.
Ditto	John A. Williams	Before the Castle of Burgos.
Ditto	Edmund Mulcaster	Before Badajoz.
Ditto	Sebastian Dickenson	- ditto.
Ditto	George Collyer	Assault of St. Sebastian.
Ditto	Thomas J. H. Pitts	Action in France.
Lieutenant	Thomas Lascelles	Badajoz.
Ditto	William Forster	- ditto.
Ditto	Henry Davy	Blown up at Betanzos.
Ditto	Joseph Loughley	Tarifa.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (KILLED)—*continued.*

RANK.	NAME.	ACTION.
Lieutenant - - -	Richard Hunt - - -	Badajoz.
Ditto - - -	Thomas Skelton - - -	Cuidad Rodrigo.
Ditto - - -	Robert G. Power - - -	St. Jean de Leiz.
Ditto - - -	David Melville - - -	Before Badajoz.
Ditto - - -	Charles Abbey - - -	Bergen op Zoom.
Ditto - - -	E. A. de Salaberry - - -	Badajoz.
Ditto - - -	Lancelot Machell - - -	St. Sebastian.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (WOUNDED).

Captain - - -	Howard Elphinstone - - -	At Roleia.
Ditto - - -	J. F. Birch - - -	In action near Valmesada.
Ditto - - -	C. W. Pasley - - -	At Flushing.
Ditto - - -	J. F. Burgoyne - - -	At Burgos and at St. Sebastian.
Ditto - - -	J. T. Jones - - -	At Burgos.
Ditto - - -	R. Boteler - - -	At Badajoz.
Ditto - - -	G. G. Lewis - - -	At St. Sebastian.
Ditto - - -	W. C. Halloway - - -	At Badajoz.
Ditto - - -	— M'Culloch - - -	At Cuidad Rodrigo.
Ditto - - -	— M'Cleod - - -	At Badajoz.
Lieutenant - - -	F. Stanway - - -	At Talavera.
Ditto - - -	A. Emmett - - -	At Badajoz.
Ditto - - -	H. D. Jones - - -	At St. Sebastian.
Ditto - - -	A. Marshall - - -	At Cuidad Rodrigo and St. Sebastian.
Ditto - - -	G. Gipps - - -	At Badajoz.
Ditto - - -	P. Barry - - -	At St. Sebastian.
Ditto - - -	H. A. Tapp - - -	At St. Sebastian.
Ditto - - -	William Reid - - -	At Badajoz, Cuidad Rodrigo and St. Sebastian.
Ditto - - -	S. C. Melhuish - - -	At Badajoz and Bayonne.
Ditto - - -	J. W. Pringle - - -	At Nive and Waterloo.
Ditto - - -	Alexander Thomson - - -	At Cuidad Rodrigo.
Ditto - - -	T. H. Elliott - - -	At Badajoz.
Ditto - - -	P. Wright - - -	At Almarez, Spain.

SAPPERS AND MINERS (KILLED).

Sub-Lieutenant - - -	Thomas Adamson - - -	Bergen op Zoom.
----------------------	----------------------	-----------------

SAPPERS AND MINERS (WOUNDED).

Sub-Lieutenant - - -	William Stratton - - -	At Peronne.
Ditto - - -	Alexander Wallace - - -	At Badajoz.

By Order of the Master General and Board of Ordnance,

R. Byham, Secretary.

— 3. —

A RETURN of the REGIMENTAL OFFICERS of the ORDNANCE CORPS, employed on COLONIAL and FOREIGN DUTY, as well as on HOME SERVICE, for December 1836.

	Colonels Commandant.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Brigade Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Adjutants.	Quarter- masters.	TOTAL.
ARTILLERY.									
Colonial and Foreign Duty - - -	-	3	12	-	68	100	-	-	183
Home Service - - -	10	17	30	-	91	139	10	10	307
TOTAL ARTILLERY - - -									490
ENGINEERS.									
Colonial and Foreign Duty - - -	-	4	7	-	40	50	-	-	101
Home Service - - -	1	5	15	1	35	50	-	-	107
TOTAL ENGINEERS - - -									208
GENERAL TOTAL - - -									698

By Order of the Master General and Board of Ordnance,

R. Byham, Secretary.

ARTILLERY.—ORDNANCE.

RETURNS

RELATIVE TO

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY,

AND

OFFICERS OF THE ORDNANCE.

(*Lord George Lennox.—Captain Boldero.*)

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
16 March 1837.*

1125

ARTILLERY CASUALTIES.

RETURN to an ORDER of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 12 April 1837;—for

COPIES of any REPORT received by the Master-General of the Ordnance, Inspector-General of Fortifications, or Commanding Officer of Artillery at Woolwich, as to whether any Casualties have occurred in the Detachments of Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and Royal Sappers and Miners, now employed in the North Coast of *Spain*, and under the Orders of Lord *John Hay*; having reference to the Actions of the 15th and 16th ultimo.

THE Master-General of the Ordnance, the Inspector-General of Fortifications, and the Commanding Officer of Artillery at Woolwich, have neither of them received any report to the above effect.

A Copy of the Return of Casualties in the Detachment of Royal Artillery in the actions of the 14th, 15th, and 16th March, received by the Deputy Adjutant-General of Artillery, accompanies this Return.

Office of Ordnance, }
25 April 1837. }

By order of the Master-General and Board of Ordnance,
R. Byham, Secretary.

RETURN of CASUALTIES in the Detachments of Royal and Royal Marine Artillery, in action with the Pretender's Forces, during the 14th, 15th and 16th instant.

Royal Artillery :

- 1 lieutenant (G. D. Warburton) wounded.
- 1 gunner and driver (John Bird) killed.
- 4 gunners and drivers (Joseph Weatherburn, Robert Carmichael, John Thompson, and John Burt) wounded severely.
- 4 gunners and drivers (Bernard M'Kenna, George Muir, Jesse Knight, and Gavin Lawdor) wounded slightly.
- 1 draught mule wounded.

Royal Marine Artillery :

- 2 gunners (James Johnstone and William Nicholson) wounded severely.
- 2 gunners (Charles Saunders, and Bernard Jordan) wounded slightly.
- 1 horse and 1 draught mule wounded.

TOTAL	killed—1 gunner and driver.
—	wounded—1 lieutenant.
—	— 12 gunners and drivers.
—	— 1 horse, and
—	— 2 mules.

St. Sebastian, }
17 March 1837. }

(signed) *J. N. Colquhoun*,
Lieut.-Col. Com^d R^l Artillery.

ARTILLERY CASUALTIES.

COPIES of any Report as to Casualties in the
ROYAL ARTILLERY, &c., now employed in the
North Coast of Spain.

(*Captain Boldero.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
28 April 1837.

SPAIN.

RETURN to an ADDRESS to HIS MAJESTY,
dated 7 February 1837 ;—for,

A RETURN of the Amount of MILITARY and NAVAL STORES, ARMS and AMMUNITION,
furnished to the *Queen of Spain*, under the Stipulations of the Quadrupartite Treaty, and
the Amount of Payment received for the same, by His Majesty's Government.

A RETURN of the Amount of MILITARY and NAVAL STORES, ARMS and AMMUNITION,
furnished by the Ordnance Department to the *Queen of Spain*, under the Stipulations of
the Quadrupartite Treaty, and the Amount of Payment received for the same by His
Majesty's Government.

SPANISH GOVERNMENT :

318,600 muskets ; 10,000 carbines ; 3,600 pistols ; 10,000 swords ; 4,000 rifles ; 4,000,000
small-arm cartridges ; 19,856 cannon ditto ; 938,521 lbs. powder ; 35,209 chests and
barrels.

16 iron guns ; 12 iron mortars ; 18 travelling, 10 garrison, and 12 ammunition carriages ;
14,892 shot and shells ; 19,320 fuzes.

Two bridges of pontoons, intrenching tools, &c.

One 18-pounder iron gun ; six 18-pounder carronades ; 30 muskets ; 40 pistols ; 40
swords ; ammunition, shot, &c. for the schooner "Isabella."

Two 18-pounder iron guns ; four 32-pounder carronades ; 24 muskets ; 24 pistols ; 24
swords ; ammunition, shot, &c. for the steam-ship "City of Edinburgh."

Six 32-pounder iron guns ; 80 muskets ; 40 pistols ; 100 swords ; 40 pikes ; ammunition,
shot, &c. for the steam-ship "Isabella II."

AUXILIARY LEGION :

15,000 muskets ; 1,200 carbines ; 850 pistols ; 1,000 swords ; 600 rifles ; 5,608,000 small-
arm cartridges ; 22,023 cannon ditto ; 13,018 lbs. powder ; 11,429 chests and barrels.

26 brass guns ; two iron howitzers ; 4,730 Congreve and 350 signal rockets ; 18,487
fuzes ; 13,942 shot and shells ; 90 carriages for guns and rockets.

45 waggons and carts ; 468 sets of harness ; 15 tents, with bedsteads, bedding, hospital
dresses, blankets, &c. &c.

Value of the above :—

Spanish Government	-	-	-	-	£. 468,878
Auxiliary Legion	-	-	-	-	68,200

TOTAL VALUE	-	-	£. 537,078
-------------	---	---	------------

No part of which has been received by the Ordnance Department.

By order of the Master-General and Board of Ordnance,

Office of Ordnance, }
17 February 1837. }

R. Byham, Secretary.

RETURN of all MILITARY MEDICAL STORES furnished to the *Queen of Spain*, under
Directions received from His Majesty's Government.

Reference to the Secretary at War's Instructions for the Supplies.	DESCRIPTION of SUPPLIES.	VALUE.	Dates of Deliveries of the Supplies to the Spanish Authorities.
DATES.		£. s. d.	
31 July 1835 - -	Surgical Instruments -	315 - -	2 September 1835.
8 November 1836 -	Ditto - ditto - -	97 10 -	26 November 1836.
3 December 1836 -	Surgical Materials, &c.	159 12 6	13 December 1836.
	TOTAL Value - - - £.	572 2 6	

Army Medical Department, }
7 February 1837.

J. M'Grigor, Director-general.

A RETURN of the Amount of Naval Stores furnished to the *Queen of Spain* under the stipulations of the Quadrupartite Treaty - - -

£. s. d.
969 15 -

and
Amount of Payment received for the same by His Majesty's Government - Nil.

A RETURN of the Naval Slops and Provisions issued from any of His Majesty's Victualling Yards, or Ships of War, for the use of the British Legion, or any other Forces serving Her Majesty the Queen of Spain, and of the Value thereof - - - - -

763 13 10

and
Amount received in whole, or in part, by His Majesty's Government, for the same - - - - - Nil.

Admiralty, }
15 February 1837.

T. Briggs, Accountant-general.
R. Dundas, Storekeeper-general.
James Meek, Comptroller of Victualling.

SPAIN.

RETURNS relating to MILITARY and NAVAL
STORES, &c. furnished to the *Queen of Spain*,
under the Quadrupartite Treaty, and Amount of
Payment received for the same by His Majesty's
Government.

(Mr. Maclean.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
21 February 1837.

E S T I M A T E S,

&c.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES;

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

31 March 1838.

1.—Public Buildings and Royal Palaces - - - p. 3	5.—National Gallery - - - p. 8
2.—Kingstown Harbour - - - p. 7	6.—Houses of Parliament, Temporary p. 9
3.—Holyhead Roads, Harbours, &c. p. 7	7.—Prison Buildings, Isle of Wight p. 11
4.—British Museum, Building - p. 8	8.—Custom House, Glasgow - p. 11

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers, }
 23 March 1837. }

F. BARING.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.

I.

STATEMENT of the ESTIMATES for MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES for 1837-8; compared with the Estimates for the like Services for 1835-6 and 1836-7.

		1835.	1836.	1837.	Compared with 1835.		Compared with 1836.	
					INCREASE.	DECREASE.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1.	PUBLIC BUILDINGS and ROYAL PALACES - - }	50,320	65,763	66,208	15,888	- -	445	—
2.	KINGSTOWN HARBOUR -	19,750	15,000	7,128	- -	12,622	- -	7,872
3.	HOLYHEAD ROADS, HAR- BOURS, &c. - - - }	5,478	6,455	7,004	1,526	- -	549	—
4.	BRITISH MUSEUM, Building	16,000	25,860	14,250	- -	1,750	- -	11,610
5.	NATIONAL GALLERY -	12,000	31,112	7,600	- -	4,400	- -	23,512
6.	HOUSES of PARLIAMENT, Temporary - - - }	51,200	4,547	11,595	- -	39,605	7,048	
7.	PRISON BUILDINGS, Isle of Wight and Dartmoor }	- -	7,000	25,000	25,000	- -	18,000	
8.	CUSTOM HOUSE, Glasgow	- -	- -	14,800	14,800	- -	14,800	
	PORT PATRICK HARBOUR	11,875	12,226	- -	- -	11,875	- -	12,226
	WINDSOR CASTLE - -	3,600	3,755	- -	- -	3,600	- -	3,755
	BUCKINGHAM PALACE -	- -	6,497	- -	- -	- -	- -	6,497
	PENITENTIARY, Milbank -	5,800	15,300	- -	- -	5,800	- -	15,300
	JUDGES' CHAMBERS -	- -	10,000	- -	- -	- -	- -	10,000
	WHITEHALL CHAPEL -	10,000	- -	- -	- -	10,000		
	WORKS at Hobb's POINT	6,129	- -	- -	- -	6,129		
	£.	192,152	203,515	153,585	57,214	95,781	40,842	90,772
					Deduct Increase }	57,214	Deduct Increase }	40,842
					Decrease compared with 1835 }	38,567	Decrease compared with 1836 }	49,930

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers, }
23 March 1837.

F. BARING.

I.—ESTIMATES, &c.

—1.—

AN ESTIMATE of the probable Amount that will be required for the Repairs, &c. of Public Buildings; for Furniture, &c. for various Public Departments; for certain Charges for Lighting, Watching, and for Rates and Taxes; also for the Maintenance and Repairs of Royal Palaces, Works in the Royal Gardens, formerly charged upon the Civil List; for one Year, from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838.

	£.	s.	d.
Estimated Expenditure for one Year - - - - -	66,208	-	-
Expenses incurred in 1836, and not provided for in the Estimate of last year - - - - -	5,851	-	-
	£.	72,059	- -

Seventy-two Thousand and Fifty-nine Pounds.

ROYAL PALACES.

Windsor Castle, excepting the Restoration and Improvements under Sir Jeffery Wyatville.
 Ditto - - the Poor Knights' Houses, the Tomb House, the Lower Lodge Stables, and other detached Buildings, and the Water Mill on the King's River, &c.
 Hampton Court Palace; Gardens, Buildings, Forcing Houses, &c., Stables and Out-buildings.
 Hampton Court; Studhouse, Longford River and Coombe Conduit, which supply the Palace with hard and soft Water; including also the Bridges over the King's River.
 Kew Palace; Stables and other Buildings belonging to His Majesty on Kew Green.
 Kew; the Observatory, the Pagoda and other Buildings in the Pleasure, Botanic and Kitchen Gardens, including the Forcing Houses, &c.
 Kensington Palace; the Buildings in the Pleasure and Kitchen Gardens, including the Forcing Houses, Stables and other detached Buildings.
 St. James's Palace.
 Royal Mews, Pimlico, and Riding House.
 Carlton House Stables.
 The Royal Pavilion, Brighton, the Stables and Out-buildings.

	£.	s.	d.
Estimate of the probable Expense for the ordinary Works, and Repairs and Maintenance of the foregoing Royal Palaces, Buildings and Works in the Royal Gardens, formerly charged on Civil List, in the year ending 31st March 1838 - - - - -	23,150	-	-
Fittings and Repairs for that part of Windsor Castle, hitherto provided for in a separate Estimate - - - - -	2,888	-	-
EXPENSES for additional SERVICES incurred in the Year ending 31st March 1837:	26,038	-	-

	£.	s.	d.
For Alterations required in the Queen's Apartments at Brighton - - - - -	253	-	-
For re-instating the Damages to Buildings occasioned by the Storm on 29th November 1836 - - - - -	806	-	-

	£.	s.	d.
ADDITIONAL SERVICES for the Year ending 31st March 1838:	1,059	-	-
Kew; for heating the new Conservatory for Exotic Trees and Plants, erected in the Botanic Garden last year -	1,799	-	-
Windsor Castle; for additional Bookcases, required for His Majesty's Library - - - - -	923	-	-
The Royal Pavilion, Brighton; for laying on Water, from the Brighton Water Company, for the Supply of that Palace for the ordinary purposes, and in case of Fire	400	-	-
Buckingham Palace; for casual Repairs, and for keeping and airing the Palace - - - - -	1,000	-	-

This Expense will hereafter be defrayed by the proper department of His Majesty's Household. The sum of 1,000*l.* is required to pay all charges up to the time of the transfer of the building and its occupation by His Majesty.

Marlborough House; for necessary Repairs of the main Building and for the care of the Premises - - -	4,000	-	-
--	-------	---	---

Should it be considered advisable to repair the Wings, Walks, Gates, &c., a further expense will be incurred in future years of 8,457*l.*; it is not, however, necessary to provide this year for any part of this expense.

TOTAL for PALACES and ROYAL BUILDINGS (carried forward) - - £.	35,219	-	-
--	--------	---	---

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	35,219	-	-
PUBLIC BUILDINGS:			
Temporary Houses of Parliament;—including the Houses of Peers and Commons, Committee Rooms, Offices, &c. &c.			
Speaker's temporary Official Residence.			
Westminster;—includes Westminster Hall (except the Works under Sir Robert Smirke); the Courts of Law and Record Room to ditto; the Privy Seal and Signet Office; the Chapter House Record Rooms; the State Paper Office; the Buildings in Cannon Row, occupied by the India Board; Parliament Stairs and Causeway to the River from New Palace Yard.			
Whitehall;—includes the Treasury Buildings; the Houses of the First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer; the Offices of the Three Secretaries of State; the Council Office and Board of Trade; Whitehall Chapel (except the Works under Sir Robert Smirke); Exchequer Office; the Almonry Office; the Marshalsea Court and House; Whitehall Stairs and Causeway to the River, &c. &c.			
The Horse Guards Buildings; together with the Paymaster General's Office; the Army Pay Office; the Office for Military Boards; the Chaplain General's Office; the Guard Rooms, Orderly and Store Rooms, the Recruit Houses belonging to the Three Regiments of Foot Guards; the Office of the Recruiting Department in Duke-street, Westminster; the Office of the Department of Accounts, and Board of General Officers; the Army Medical Board Office; and the various Sentry Boxes of the Foot Guards.			
Stationery Office.			
The Royal Gallery of Pictures.			
Somerset House and Official Houses.			
British Museum (excepting the New Buildings, which are under Sir Robert Smirke.)			
Depository for Records in the Riding House, Carlton Stables.			
Insolvent Debtors' Court and Offices.			
Rolls House, Chapel, Stables and Secretary's House.			
Fleet Prison and Official House, Marshalsea Prison and Official House.			
King's Bench Prison.			
The Tower;—includes the White Tower; Byeward Tower; Bull Tower; the Record Office; the Chapel and Chaplain's House; the Jewel Office; the Governor's House; and Twenty-two Houses and Apartments for the Master Jailor, the Yeoman Porter and Wardens; the Buildings lately used as the Lion Office; and the late Clerk of the Works, and Labourer in Trust's Houses; also the Court House in Wellclose-square.			
The National Debt Office.			
Office of Woods, Land Revenues and Works.			
The Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea.			
Exchequer;—Offices of the Comptroller General.			
Estimate of the probable Expense for Ordinary Works and Repairs to the foregoing Buildings - - -	£.	s.	d.
	13,793	-	-
The Royal Mint;—including all the Repairs heretofore paid for by that Department from their Funds, but now directed to be provided for by this Office - -			
	1,700	-	-
TOTAL of the Estimate of the probable Expense for Ordinary Works and Repairs to the Public Buildings, in the year ending 31st March 1838 - -	£.		
	15,493	-	-
Carried forward - - - £.	15,493	-	-
	35,219	-	-

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	15,493	-	-	35,219	-	-
EXPENSES for ADDITIONAL SERVICES incurred in the year ending 31st March 1837.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reinstating the Public Buildings damaged by the Storm on the 29th November 1836, as reported to the Treasury - - - - -	£.	s.	d.			
319	-	-				
Further Alterations required at the Paymaster-General's Office beyond those pointed out when the Estimate for last year was made - - -	200	-	-			
Vice-Chancellor's Court, Westminster; Apparatus for warming with Hot Water, and for ventilating, and alterations to the Lanthorn Light in the Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer, as required by the Chief Justice and the Chief Baron - - -	395	-	-			
An additional Fire Engine and Tank required by the Trustees of the British Museum for that Building - - -	286	-	-			
Tithe Commission Office, Somerset House; cleaning and preparing the late Treasurer of the Navy's House for this Department - - - - -	150	-	-	1,350	-	-
TOTAL of the probable Expense for ordinary Works and Repairs to Public Buildings - }	£.			16,843	-	-
Estimate of the probable Expense of providing for Oil and Gas Lights at the Houses of Parliament, Whitehall and Westminster, the Horse Guards and Somerset House; also the Expense of supplying Water, winding Turret Clocks, watching at various Public Buildings, Rates, Taxes, &c. - - - - -				4,359	-	-
Amount of one Year's Assessment for Paving, Lighting Cleansing, &c., the Streets of Whitehall and Westminster, under the Act by which those Rates were first imposed, and which would otherwise fall on the Contingencies of the several Departments - - - - -				313	-	-
Amount of one Year's Assessment for the New Police Establishment for the several Public Offices in the District of Whitehall - - - - -				263	-	-
TOTAL of the probable Expense for ordinary Works and Repairs, Watching, Lighting, New Police, &c. for Public Buildings and Offices - - - - -	£.			23,778	-	-
FURNITURE FOR PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND OFFICES:						
House of Peers and Offices.	King's House, Tower of London.					
House of Commons and Offices.	Commander-in-Chief's Office.					
Speaker's House.	War Office.					
Court of Chancery.	Pay Office.					
- Exchequer.	Quartermaster General's Office.					
- King's Bench.	Adjutant General's Office.					
- Common Pleas.	Officers' and Men's Apartments.					
- Master of the Rolls.	Judge Advocate General's Office.					
Augmentation Office.	Recruiting Department.					
King's Bench Record Office.	Tilt-yard Guard.					
Rolls House.	St. James's Palace Guard-room.					
Treasury Chambers.	Military Board Office.					
First Lord's Official Residence.	Medical Board Office.					
Chancellor of Exchequer's Official Residence.	Somerset House, Audit and Tax Offices.					
Home Office.	Office of Woods and Works.					
Foreign Office.	French Claim Commission.					
Colonial Office.	National Debt Office.					
Council Office.	Stores, &c.					
Board of Trade.	Exchequer Offices.					
India Board.	Poor Law Commissioners.					
State Paper Office.	Exchequer Seal Office.					
Palace Court.	Office of the Receiver of Fines and Forfeitures.					
National Gallery.						
Jewel Office, Tower of London.						
Chaplain's House, ditto.						
Carried forward - - -	23,778	-	-	35,219	-	-

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	-	-	-	23,778	-	-	35,219	-	-
Estimate of the probable Expense of providing and repairing Furniture, Fixtures, &c. at the before-mentioned Buildings and Offices	6,500	-	-						
ADDITIONAL SERVICES									
The Royal Mint and Official Houses, heretofore paid for by that Department, now directed to be provided for by this Office; the Tithe Commission, Somerset House, and additional Expenses that may probably accrue - - - - -	1,000	-	-						
To defray additional Expenses in 1836-7, not provided for in that Year's Estimate:									
To repay the exceeding upon the Estimate for 1835-6, as per Accounts rendered to the Treasury - - - - -	£.1,007	16	-						
Additional Furniture and Fittings required at the House, late the Paymaster General of the Army, now the General Pay Office, including Warm Air Stoves - - - - -	290	-	-						
The Expenses incurred in providing Furniture, &c. for the Tithe Commission for England and Wales - - - - -	£.1,894	11	6						
Ditto for Temporary Office for the Registrar General - - - - -	250	-	-	3,442	7	6			
TOTAL for Furniture - - - - -	£.			10,942	7	6			
TOTAL of the probable Expense for ordinary Works and Repairs, Watching, Lighting, Fixtures and Furniture, &c. for Public Buildings and Offices - - - - -	£.						34,720	7	6
Rents of Houses taken for the Accommodation of Public Departments - - - - -							600	-	-
TOTAL of the probable Expense that will be required for ordinary Works and Repairs, together with some additional Works, as above stated, to the Royal Palaces and Public Buildings in England - - - - -	£.						70,539	7	6
SCOTLAND.									
ROYAL, PUBLIC AND ECCLESIASTICAL BUILDINGS:									
Holyrood Palace, Linlithgow Palace, Arbroath Abbey, Elgin Cathedral, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow Cathedral, Court of Session, Court of Exchequer, Hall for General Assembly, &c.									
Estimate of the probable Expense for casual Repairs to the foregoing Buildings, &c. in Scotland, heretofore defrayed out of the Revenues of the Crown - - - - -							1,520	-	-
TOTAL for Palaces and Public Buildings in England and Scotland - - - - -	£.						72,059	7	6

— 2. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Amount required to be voted for Works and Repairs to
KINGSTOWN HARBOUR, from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838.

Seven Thousand One Hundred and Twenty-eight Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
The original Estimate for this Harbour amounted to - - - -	801,159	-	-
[See Parliamentary Paper, No. 363, of 1826.]			
	£.	s.	
There has been already granted - - - -	568,239	-	
The Vote now proposed is for Works and Expenses - - - -	£.		
not already provided for - - - -	7,558		
Deduct probable Amount of Tolls and Dues - - - -	430		
	7,128	-	
	575,367	-	-
Leaving to be granted in future Years, according to the Estimate - £.	225,792	-	-

The mode in which it will be necessary to complete this Harbour has not yet been finally decided upon, as explained in the Paper printed with the Estimate of last year.

— 3. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required during the Year from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, by the Commissioners for the Improvement of the HOLYHEAD and LIVERPOOL ROADS, HOLYHEAD and HOWTH HARBOURS, &c.

Six Thousand Six Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
ROAD FROM SHREWSBURY TO HOLYHEAD:						
Pinning, pointing and repairing Fence-walls between Cerrig-y-Druoidon and Corwen - - - -	2,000	-	-			
Painting the Iron Bridge at Bettws-y-Coed - - - -	40	-	-			
				2,040	-	-
HOLYHEAD HARBOUR:						
Repairing Walls, Roads, Steam Engine, Buildings, &c. - - - -	906	-	-			
Cutting down Rock in the Packet Berths - - - -	1,000	-	-			
				1,906	-	-
MENAI BRIDGE:						
Painting the Iron-work, coating the Floor with Pitch, Tar, and Gravel, and Bridge-keeper's Wages - - - -	600	-	-			
Repairs to Masonry, covering Main Chains with Zinc within the Tunnels, and Repairs to Store and Toll Houses - - - -	500	-	-			
				1,100	-	-
CONWAY BRIDGE:						
Painting the Iron Work, coating the Floor, and Bridge-keeper's Wages - - - -	180	-	-			
Covering Main Chains with Zinc within the Tunnels, building Parapet Walls, and Repairs to Toll-houses - - - -	678	-	-			
				858	-	-
Salaries and Travelling Expenses of two Engineers having the care of the Roads, Harbours and Bridges; also for Payment to a Clerk in London having charge of the Correspondence with the Engineers, and with the several local Trusts - - - -				1,100	-	-
(The Salary to the Engineer at Howth has been discontinued.)						
				7004	-	-
Deduct, Sum voted last year for Howth Harbour, the Amount having been repaid by the Post Office - - - -				354	-	-
				6,650	-	-

— 4. —

THE NEW BUILDINGS AT THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that may probably be required to defray the charge of the New Buildings at the BRITISH MUSEUM, between 1 April 1837 and 31 March 1838.

Fourteen Thousand Two Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
The Amount of Estimates for erecting the East and West Wings of this Building, including additional Expenses of internal Fittings, Furniture, &c.	243,296	-	-
Ditto - for the North Wing - - - - -	70,000	-	-
Amount of Estimates approved by Parliament - - - - -	313,296	-	-
ADDITIONAL ESTIMATE:			
The probable Expense of providing Cases, Tables and other Works for the Galleries in the North and West Wings of the Buildings - - -	4,610	-	-
	317,906	-	-
Towards which there has been already granted - - - - -	290,260	-	-
	£.	27,646	-
Amount that will be required in the year ending 31st March 1838, for the completion of the North Wing, according to the original Estimate - - - - -	£.	s.	d.
	9,640	-	-
Ditto - for Cases, Tables, &c. - - - - -	4,610	-	-
TOTAL required in the year ending 31st March 1838 - - -	£.	14,250	-
BALANCE to be granted in future Years - - - - -	£.	13,396	-

— 5. —

NATIONAL GALLERY, &c.

AN ESTIMATE of the Amount required to be voted to defray the probable Expense of additional Palisading, &c. to inclose Ground in front of each of the Wings of Building, to form a proper line for the Public Street, and levelling, inclosing and ornamenting the area of Trafalgar Square, to accord in character with the structure containing the NATIONAL GALLERY and ROYAL ACADEMY.

	£.	s.	d.
According to Plan and Estimates by Mr. Wilkins, as forwarded to the Treasury - - - - -	7,600	-	-

Seven Thousand Six Hundred Pounds.

—6.—

AN ESTIMATE of the Amount that will be required in the Year ending 31 March 1838, to defray the Expense of providing temporary Accommodation for the HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT, Committee Rooms, Offices and temporary Official Residences for The Speaker of the House of Commons, and other Officers of that House.

Eleven Thousand Five Hundred and Ninety Five Pounds.

HOUSE OF PEERS.				£.	s.	d.
For enlarging the Stranger's Gallery, providing Presses for Papers, erecting a Chimney, fixing a Stove to warm the Peers' Entrance, and for some additional Furniture required for Official Rooms, in consequence of new Arrangements - - - - -				250	-	-
HOUSE OF COMMONS.				£.	s.	d.
For the Expense of building temporary Rooms for Public Business, as required by The Speaker of the House of Commons - - - - -				250	-	-
For some additional Presses required in the Office for the Sale of Parliamentary Papers, &c. - - - - -				50	-	-
FURNITURE.				300	-	-
For additional Furniture in Rooms, late forming part of The Speaker's Residence, fitted up as Committee Rooms and for the New Prison Rooms -				£.	s.	d.
				150	-	-
For additional Furniture, in consequence of the enlargement of the Library and other new Arrangements ordered by The House in the last Session -				690	-	-
For the probable Expense of additional Furniture and fitting for vacant Rooms in the House the corner of Abingdon Street, intended to be appropriated as Offices for the Engrossing Clerks of the House of Commons and in other Offices, in consequence of the various new arrangements - - - - -				650	-	-
				1,490	-	-
RENTS, &c.				1,790	-	-
Rent of No. 30, Great George Street -				400	-	-
„ No. 43, Parliament Street, a set of Chambers - - - - -				400	-	-
„ No. 44, Parliament Street -				157	10	-
„ a House in Carlton Terrace, for temporary Official Residence of The Speaker - - - - -				1,365	-	-
Allowance to the Clerk of the House of Commons, for Rent of a temporary Official Residence - - - - -				500	-	-
Ditto - to the Clerk Assistant - -				300	-	-
Ditto to the Housekeeper of the House of Commons - - - - -				105	-	-
Rent, &c. for the year ending } 31st March 1838 - - - }				£.	3,227	10 -
Carried forward - - £.				3,227	10	-
				1,790	-	-
				250	-	-

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	3,227	10	-	1,790	-	-	250	-	-
To provide for the Arrear of Allowance to the Clerk Assistant for Rent of a temporary Official Residence from the time he was required to give up the one formerly assigned to him to Lady-day 1837, being one year and a half	450	-	-	3,677	10	-			
VENTILATION, &c., under the direction of Dr. Reid.									
Works executed under the immediate directions of Dr. Reid, in Alterations, &c., including the Expense of increasing the power of the Heating Apparatus - - - - -	3,657	6	11						
Alterations to the Prison Rooms, necessary in consequence of the Alterations required by Dr. Reid - - - -	40	-	-						
Horse-hair, Floor-cloth and Bump for the House, and Matting in the Passages, alteration of the Chandeliers, Seats, &c., required and directed by Dr. Reid - - - - -	556	-	-						
The Wages of two Men employed to work and attend to Dr. Reid's Apparatus for the quarter of a year to 31st March 1837, after which provision is made for paying them in Estimate for the ordinary Expenses of Public Buildings - - - - -	33	3	-						
Dr. Reid's Expenses of Travelling, and for his Time and Expenses in London to direct the above Works from 30th July to 7th November 1836 - - -	390	19	-						
£.	4,677	8	11						
Probable Amount that will be required to defray further Expenses under the directions of Dr. Reid in taking up every week the Horse-hair Floor-cloth and cleaning the dirt from under it, with supply of additional quantity to make good what must be removed during the Session; supplying and hanging part of the Walls and Galleries of the House with Green Cloth in Flutes, &c. - - - - -	1,000	-	-						
Probable Amount for Dr. Reid's Time and Expenses in attending at the Opening of Parliament, and again in the course of the Session, as proposed by him upon the subject of the Ventilation, &c. - - - - -	200	-	-						
Total for Ventilation, &c. - - - - £.				5,877	8	11			
Total for the House of Commons - - - - £.							11,344	18	11
TOTAL for the Expenses of the Temporary Accommodation of the Houses of Parliament, and the Experiments for improving the Ventilation, &c., of the House of Commons - - - - }							11,594	18	11

— 7. —

ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required to defray the Expense of converting certain Buildings attached to ALBANY BARRACKS, ISLE OF WIGHT, into a Prison for the reception of Juvenile Offenders.

Twenty Five Thousand Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
ESTIMATED Expense of the Buildings proposed to be erected - -	18,000	-	-
Land and Buildings belonging to the Ordnance Department, to be taken for the purposes of the Prison, and other Charges - - - -	7,000	-	-
	£. 25,000	-	-

— 8. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to be voted in the year 1837, for building a New CUSTOM HOUSE at GLASGOW, including the Purchase of Ground.

Fourteen Thousand Eight Hundred Pounds.

I.

ESTIMATES,

&c.

MISCELLANEOUS

SERVICES:

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
31 MARCH 1838.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.*

ESTIMATES,

&c.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES;

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

31 March 1838.

Salaries and Expenses of the—

1.—Two Houses of Parliament	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	p. 3
2.—Treasury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
3.—Secretary of State, Home Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
4.—Ditto - Foreign ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
5.—Ditto - Colonial ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
6.—Privy Council Office and Office for Trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
7.—Paymaster-General (Consolidated Office)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
8.—Comptroller of the Exchequer, and Paymaster of Civil Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
9.—Professors, Oxford and Cambridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
10.—Insolvent Debtors' Court	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
11.—Penitentiary, Milbank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
12.—State Paper Office and Record Offices, Tower and Exchequer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
13.—Commissioners, Criminal Law	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
14.—Commissioners, Charities Inquiry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
15.—Commissioners, Religious Instruction, Scotland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
16.—Ecclesiastical Commissioners, England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
17.—Commissioners, Poor Laws	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
18.—Commissioners for preventing Traffic in Slaves	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
19.—Consuls Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
20.—Inspectors and Superintendents of Factories	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
21.—Inspectors of Prisons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
22.—Mint (including Coinage, and Prosecutions relating to Coin)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers, }
 23 March 1837.

F. BARING.

Ordered, by the House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.

II.

STATEMENT of the ESTIMATES for MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES for 1837-8, compared with the ESTIMATES for the like Services for 1835-6 and 1836-7.

		1835.	1836.	1837.	Compared with 1835.		Compared with 1836.	
					Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Salaries and Expenses of the—	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1.	Two Houses of Parliament - -	83,400	72,700	76,700	-	6,700	4,000	
2.	Treasury - - - - -	56,830	56,642	54,700	-	2,130	-	1,942
3.	Secretary of State, Home Department	27,264	26,630	27,231	-	33	601	
4.	Ditto - - Foreign ditto -	53,237	53,332	64,867	11,630	-	11,535	
5.	Ditto - - Colonial ditto -	25,882	24,670	24,945	-	937	275	
6.	Privy Council Office and Office for } Trade - - - - - }	23,592	25,238	25,438	1,846	-	200	
7.	Paymaster-General (consolidated Office)	48,670	40,000	38,000	-	10,670	-	2,000
8.	Comptroller of the Exchequer and } Paymaster of Civil Services - }	16,979	16,650	16,496	-	483	-	154
9.	Professors, Oxford and Cambridge -	2,006	2,006	2,006				
10.	Insolvent Debtors' Court - - -	12,624	13,124	13,135	511	-	11	
11.	Penitentiary, Milbank - - - -	19,551	16,434	14,370	-	5,181	-	2,064
12.	State Paper Office and Record Offices, } Tower and Exchequer - - }	4,094	3,981	3,985	-	109	4	
13.	Commissioners, Criminal Law - -	10,200	5,100	5,100	-	5,100		
14.	Commissioners, Charities Inquiry -	4,875	30,000	11,825	6,950	-	-	18,175
15.	Commissioners, Religious Instruction, } Scotland - - - - - }	-	10,090	6,335	6,335	-	-	3,755
16.	Ecclesiastical Commissioners, England	-	-	2,500	2,500	-	2,500	
17.	Commissioners, Poor Laws - - -	30,386	46,916	50,329	19,943	-	3,413	
18.	Commissioners for preventing Traffic } in Slaves - - - - - }	14,700	14,700	14,700				
19.	Consuls Abroad - - - - -	95,966	103,516	100,389	4,423	-	-	3,127
20.	Inspectors and Superintendents of Fac- } tories - - - - - }	5,250	5,500	8,500	3,250	-	3,000	
21.	Inspectors of Prisons - - - -	-	4,900	4,900	4,900			
22.	Mint (including Coinage and Prose- } cutions relating to Coin) - - }	42,974	49,298	51,840	8,866	-	2,542	
	Commissioners, Municipal Corporations	5,150	29,800	-	-	5,150	-	29,800
	Commissioners, County Rates - -	2,700	753	-	-	2,700	-	753
	Commissioners, Religious Instruction, } Ireland - - - - - }	-	36,800	-	-	-	-	36,800
	Commissioners, Excise Inquiry -	6,000	-	-	-	6,000		
	£.	592,330	688,780	618,291	71,154	45,193	28,081	98,570
	Deduct Decrease - - - - - £.				45,193		Deduct Increase -	28,081
	Increase compared with 1835 - - - £.				25,961		Decrease compared } with 1836 - }	70,489

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers, }
23 March 1837.

F. BARING.

II.—ESTIMATES, &c.

— 1. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to be voted, in the Year 1837, to defray the Charge for Salaries and Expenses of the Two Houses of PARLIAMENT, and of Allowances to RETIRED OFFICERS of the Two Houses, for the Year ending 31st March 1838.

Seventy-Six Thousand Seven Hundred Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
For Salaries, Expenses, &c. of the House of Lords - - - -	32,700	-	-
For Salaries, Expenses, &c. of the House of Commons - - - -	21,400	-	-
Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -	22,600	-	-
	£. 76,700	-	-

HOUSE OF LORDS.

The Amount required in aid of the Fee Fund, according to the Account received from the Officers of the House of Lords - - - -	21,000	-	-
Salary of the Chairman of Committees, paid at the Treasury annually - - - - -	£. 2,500	-	-
Salary of Counsel to ditto, paid at the Treasury annually - - - -	1,500	-	-
Salary of Serjeant-at-Arms, paid at the Treasury annually - - - -	1,500	-	-
	5,500	-	-
Retired Allowance of late Clerk Assistant, paid at the Treasury quarterly - - - - -	£. 2,000	-	-
Retired Allowance of late Reading Clerk, paid at the Treasury quarterly - - - - -	1,000	-	-
Retired Allowance of late Yeoman Usher of the Black Rod, paid at the Treasury quarterly - - - - -	1,200	-	-
	4,200	-	-
Extra Doorkeepers, Messengers, and other Expenses to be paid by the Usher of the Black Rod - - - - -	2,000	-	-
	£. 32,700	-	-

AN ACCOUNT of the Sum required to be voted, in the Year 1837, for SALARIES and EXPENSES of the House of COMMONS, and of Allowances to RETIRED OFFICERS from the 1st day of April 1837, to the 1st day of April 1838.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CLERK OF THE HOUSE.

THE CLERKS AT THE TABLE :	£.	s.	d.
The Clerk - - - - -	£. 3,500	-	-
The Clerk Assistant - - - - -	2,500	-	-
The Second Clerk Assistant - - - - -	2,000	-	-
	8,000	-	-
PUBLIC BILL AND FEES OFFICE :			
Principal Clerk - - - - -	£. 1,900	-	-
First Clerk - - - - -	800	-	-
Second Clerk - - - - -	400	-	-
Third Clerk - - - - -	200	-	-
Fourth Clerk - - - - -	150	-	-
Accountant - - - - -	400	-	-
Report of Expiring Laws (1838) - - - - -	25	-	-
Stationers, and Contingencies - - - - -	200	-	-
	4,075	-	-
JOURNAL OFFICE :			
Principal Clerk - - - - -	£. 1,000	-	-
Salaries and Official Business, including Votes and Proceedings of the House; Two Indexes; Appendix of Printed Petitions; Supplement; Reports of Committee on Public Petitions; Journal; Journal Index; Examination of Printed Journal and Index; Reports; Office Copies, &c. &c. - - - -	5,050	-	-
Contingencies - - - - -	250	-	-
Stationers' extra Copying - - - - -	100	-	-
Rent and Taxes of House in Abingdon-street - - - -	95	-	-
	6,495	-	-
Carried forward - - - - -	£. 18,570	-	-

		£.	s.	d.
COMMITTEE CLERKS' OFFICE :				
	Brought forward - - -	18,570	-	-
First Clerk - - -	£. 1,000 - -			
Second Clerk - - -	900 - -			
Third Clerk - - -	800 - -			
Fourth Clerk - - -	700 - -			
Four Clerks, at 400 <i>l.</i> each - - -	1,600 - -			
Four Clerks - - -	500 - -			
Contingencies - - -	300 - -			
Stationers, for copying Minutes of Evidence - - -	1,500 - -			
		7,300	-	-
INGROSSING OFFICE :				
First Clerk - - -	£. 800 - -			
Second Clerk - - -	500 - -			
Third Clerk - - -	150 - -			
Stationers, for ingrossing Public Bills - - -	150 - -			
Ditto - ditto - Private Bills - - -	700 - -			
Contingencies - - -	50 - -			
		2,350	-	-
PRIVATE BILL OFFICE :				
First Clerk - - -	£. 850 - -			
Second Clerk - - -	600 - -			
Third Clerk - - -	300 - -			
Two extra Clerks - - -	200 - -			
Office Copying - - -	30 - -			
Contingencies - - -	30 - -			
		2,010	-	-
For Divisions of the House in the present Session - - -		800	-	-
For unexpected Payments, which are frequently required to be made by the Clerk of the House - - -		500	-	-
	£.	31,530	-	-
DEPARTMENT OF THE SPEAKER.				
		£.	s.	d.
The Chaplain for the present Session - - -		200	-	-
The Secretary - - -		500	-	-
THE LIBRARY :				
Librarian - - -	£. 920 - -			
Assistant Librarian - - -	250 - -			
Messenger - - -	140 - -			
		1,310	-	-
THE VOTE OFFICE :				
Deliverer of Votes - - -	£. 800 - -			
First Assistant - - -	300 - -			
Second ditto - - -	180 - -			
Third ditto - - -	120 - -			
Contingencies - - -	500 - -			
		1,900	-	-
	£.	3,910	-	-
DEPARTMENT OF THE SERJEANT-AT-ARMS.				
		£.	s.	d.
Serjeant-at-Arms - - -		1,500	-	-
Deputy Serjeant - - -		800	-	-
Ditto - ditto - for House-rent - - -		200	-	-
Assistant ditto - - -		425	-	-
Deputy Housekeeper - - -		500	-	-
First Doorkeeper - - -		911	-	-
Second Doorkeeper - - -		874	-	-
Three Messengers, at 587 <i>l.</i> each - - -		1,761	-	-
One Messenger - - -		375	-	-
Lower Doorkeeper - - -		200	-	-
Superintendent of Members' Waiting Room - - -		200	-	-
Assistant ditto - - -		80	-	-
Extra Messenger - - -		120	-	-
Ditto - ditto - - -		112	12	-
Two ditto, at 105 <i>l.</i> each - - -		210	-	-
Housekeeper's Servants - - -		300	-	-
Attendant on Ventilation - - -		105	-	-
Two Fire-lighters - - -		95	-	-
Four Watchmen - - -		208	-	-
Assistant in Letter Office - - -		31	10	-
Office Keeper, Great George-street - - -		108	-	-
Ditto - ditto, Parliament-street - - -		78	-	-
Ditto - ditto - ditto - - -		27	6	-
Ditto - ditto, late Speaker's House - - -		78	-	-
	£.	9,194	2	-
Carried forward - - -				

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	9,194	2	-
Porter, Members' Waiting Room - - -	31	10	-
Temporary Messengers - - -	100	-	-
Keepers of Law Courts - - -	25	-	-
Delivery of Orders by the Messengers - - -	200	-	-
Porters carrying Letters, &c. for the several Departments of the House -	300	-	-
Coals, Candles, and other Expenses - - -	959	10	8
Water Rent - - -	19	4	-
Contingencies - - -	10	-	-
£.	10,944	12	8

RETIRED ALLOWANCES, AND COMPENSATION FOR
LOSS OF OFFICE.

	£.	s.	d.
Committee Clerk - - -	800	-	-
Ditto - ditto - - -	1,157	10	-
Ditto - ditto - - -	1,000	-	-
Ditto - ditto - - -	800	-	-
Clerk of Ingrossments - - -	500	-	-
Clerk of Elections - - -	800	-	-
Serjeant-at-Arms - - -	800	-	-
Speaker's Secretary - - -	600	-	-
Messenger - - -	200	-	-
Vote Office Clerk - - -	100	-	-
Superintendent of Members' Waiting Room - - -	200	-	-
	6,957	10	-

GENERAL STATEMENT.

	£.	s.	d.
For the Department of the Clerk - - -	31,530	-	-
„ Department of the Speaker - - -	3,910	-	-
„ Department of the Serjeant - - -	10,944	12	8
Retired Allowances and Compensation - - -	6,957	10	-
For the General Index to the Journals - - -	1,500	-	-
„ purchase of Books for the Library - - -	500	-	-
	55,342	2	8

	£.	s.	d.
Balance in hand - - -	3,579	6	7
*Estimated Amount of Fees in Session 1837 - - -	35,000	-	-
Amount to be voted; viz.			
Sessional Allowance to the Clerk of the House for			
Copy Money - - -	4,300	-	-
Ancient Fee of the Clerk of the House, and other			
Allowances - - -	900	-	-
Further Grant required - - -	15,000	-	-
	20,200	-	-
£.	58,779	6	7

Ja^s Abercromby, Speaker.

	£.	s.	d.
Grant required as above - - -	20,200	-	-
Add, Salary of Chairman of Committee of Ways and Means, paid at the Treasury - - -	1,200	-	-
£.	21,400	-	-

* The Fees in the present Session are estimated to produce more than 10,000 £. above the usual Amount.

CHARGES common to both HOUSES, and MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES.	£.	s.	d.
Witnesses attending Committees - - -	7,000	-	-
Short-hand Writer - - -	6,500	-	-
Ditto - ditto, deficiency of Grant 1836 - - -	940	-	-
	7,440	-	-
Agents' Bills, and other charges of Proceedings before The House of Lords, in 1836, on the Stafford Disfranchisement Bill, the amount of which could not be ascertained until after the Estimate of last year was submitted to Parliament - - -	4,078	-	-
Fees to Officers of the Two Houses of Parliament, on Bills for continuing or amending Acts relating to Turnpike Roads, which shall pass the Two Houses of Parliament, and receive the Royal Assent - £. 4,000 - - -			
Deduct Balance in hand applicable to this Expense - 1,000 - - -			
	3,000	-	-
Miscellaneous Charges not included in the above Estimates - - -	1,082	-	-
£.	22,600	-	-

— 2. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that may be wanted, in the Year from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, to pay the Salaries, Contingent and other Expenses of the Department of His Majesty's TREASURY.

Estimated Amount of the Salaries of the First Lord, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, the Four Junior Lords, and the Secretaries	£.	s.	d.
- - - - -	19,800	-	-
Salaries of the Assistant Secretary, Clerks and other Persons on the Establishment	-	-	-
- - - - -	27,500	-	-
Salaries chargeable on the FEE FUND	-	-	-
- - - - -	£. 47,300	-	-
Contingencies and Messengers' Bills	-	-	-
- - - - -	5,500	-	-
Salaries and Travelling and Contingent Expenses of Messengers attending on the First Lord and Chancellor of the Exchequer	-	-	-
- - - - -	1,900	-	-
(These two last items have heretofore been defrayed from separate Grants.)	£. 54,700	-	-
The Fee Fund, arising from beneficial Warrants, Orders and Appointments, and the Fees heretofore received by the Chancellor of the Exchequer, is calculated to produce	-	-	-
- - - - -	5,700	-	-
Amount to be voted	-	-	-
- - - - -	£. 49,000	-	-

Forty-nine Thousand Pounds.

— 3. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that may be wanted, in the Year from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, to pay the Salaries and Expenses of the Office of His Majesty's SECRETARY of STATE for the HOME DEPARTMENT.

Estimated Amount of the Salaries of the Secretary of State and Under Secretaries of State	£.	s.	d.
- - - - -	8,500	-	-
Salaries of Clerks and other Persons on the Establishment	-	-	-
- - - - -	9,953	-	-
Total Salaries charged upon the Fee Fund	-	-	-
- - - - -	£. 18,453	-	-
Counsel employed in drawing Government Bills for Parliament, under the directions of the Secretary of State (hitherto charged upon the Grant for the Expenses of the Two Houses of Parliament):	-	-	-
- - - - -	2,250	-	-
For one year and a half, at 1,500 <i>l.</i> per annum	-	-	-
- - - - -	20,703	-	-
Contingent Expenses	£. 4,248	-	-
Messengers' Bills	2,325	-	-
- - - - -	6,573	-	-
Clerk attached to this Department on the abolition of the Alien Office	£. 300	-	-
Agents at the Ports of London and Dover, and Contingencies	405	-	-
- - - - -	705	-	-
Estimated Amount of Fee Fund, arising from Passports, Appointments of various descriptions, &c.	£. 27,981	-	-
- - - - -	7,500	-	-
Vote required	£. 20,481	-	-

Twenty Thousand Four Hundred and Eighty-one Pounds.

— 4. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which may be wanted to pay the Salaries and other Expenses in the Department of His Majesty's SECRETARY of STATE for FOREIGN AFFAIRS; also of the FOREIGN MESSENGERS attached to the Department, for the Year ending 31st March 1838.

	£.	s.	d.
Salaries of the Secretary of State and Under Secretaries - - -	7,000	-	-
Salaries of Clerks and others on the Establishment - - -	15,467	-	-
Total Salaries charged upon the Fee Fund - - -	22,467	-	-
Contingencies - - - - - £. 8,400 - -			
Messengers' Bills and extra Couriers - - - - 34,000 - -	42,400	-	-
Charge for the year - - - - - £.	64,867	-	-
Estimated Amount of the Fee Fund arising from Passports, Appointments of various descriptions, &c. - - - - -	7,500	-	-
Add, deficiency of the Grant of last year for Contin- gencies - - - - - £.	57,367	-	-
Messengers' Bills and extra Couriers - - - - 11,000 - -	13,500	-	-
Vote required - - - - £.	70,867	-	-

Seventy Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty-seven Pounds.

— 5. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which may be required to pay the Salaries and other Expenses in the Department of His Majesty's SECRETARY of STATE for the COLONIES, for the year ended 31st March 1838.

	£.	s.	d.
Salaries of the Secretary of State and Under Secretaries - - -	8,500	-	-
Salaries of Clerks and others on the Establishment - - -	11,045	-	-
Total Salaries charged upon the Fee Fund - - - £.	19,545	-	-
Contingencies - - - - - £. 3,400 - -			
Messengers' Bills - - - - - 2,000 - -	5,400	-	-
	£.		
The Fee Fund, arising from Appointments of various descriptions, is esti- mated to produce - - - - -	24,945	-	-
	7,500	-	-
Amount to be provided - - - £.	17,445	-	-

Seventeen Thousand Four Hundred and Forty-five Pounds.

— 6. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that may be required, in the Year from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, to pay the Salaries and Expenses in the Department of His Majesty's Most honourable PRIVY COUNCIL, and Committee of PRIVY COUNCIL for TRADE.

	£.	s.	d.
Salaries of the Lord President of the Council, and the President of the Com- mittee of Privy Council for Trade - - - - -	4,000	-	-
Salaries of the Clerks of the Council, the Under Clerks, and other Persons on the Establishment of the Privy Council Office - - - - -	8,168	-	-
Salaries of the Assistant Secretaries, Clerks and other Persons on the Esta- blishment of the Board of Trade - - - - -	9,120	-	-
Total Salaries charged on the Fee Fund - - - - -	21,288	-	-
Contingent Expenses and Messengers' Bills - - - - -	4,150	-	-
	25,438	-	-
The Fee Fund, arising from Fees on Licenses, Orders in Council, and other documents, is calculated to produce - - - - -	800	-	-
Amount to be provided - - - £.	24,638	-	-

Twenty-four Thousand Six Hundred and Thirty-eight Pounds.

—7.—

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to defray the Charge of the Office of His Majesty's PAYMASTER GENERAL, established pursuant to the Act 5 & 6 Will. IV. c. 35, from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838.

Salaries of the Paymaster General, Officers and Clerks upon the Establishment, sanctioned by the Treasury Minute of 19th November 1836—[See printed Paper, No. 34.]	£.	s.	d.
	29,300	—	—
Salaries of Cashiers from the Bank of England attending at the Paymaster General's Office	700	—	—
Ditto - of the Greenwich Out-Pension Office	3,900	—	—
Total Salaries	£.	33,900	—
Contingent Expenses of all descriptions of the Offices in London and at the Out-Ports	£.	2,600	—
Charge on Money sent to the Ports	1,500	—	—
		4,100	—
Charge for the Year	£.	38,000	—
Deficiency of the Grant of last year to meet the Charge	—	4,100	—
Vote required	£.	42,100	—

Forty-two Thousand One Hundred Pounds.

The Establishment had not been finally arranged when the Vote of last year was proposed, and the Estimate then submitted was merely provisional.

The Charge of the several Pay Departments, now consolidated, amounted in the year ending 31st March 1836 to about	£.	s.	d.
	48,670	—	—
Charge for the present Establishment, as above stated	38,000	—	—
Reduction of Annual Charge	£.	10,670	—

—8.—

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required, in the Year from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, to pay the Salaries and Contingent Expenses in the Departments of the COMPTROLLER GENERAL of the EXCHEQUER, and the PAYMASTER of CIVIL SERVICES.

Fourteen Thousand Three Hundred Pounds.

Salaries of the Assistant Comptroller, Clerks, and other Persons on the Establishment of the Exchequer, for one year to 31st March 1838	£.	s.	d.
	5,486	—	—
Amount required for Contingencies in the same period (including 550 <i>l.</i> for Exchequer Bills)	1,000	—	—
For the Exchequer	6,486	—	—
Salaries of the Paymaster of Civil Services, the Clerks, and other Persons on the Establishment, for one year to 31st March 1838	7,510	—	—
Contingencies for the same period	500	—	—
For the Office of Paymaster of Civil Services	8,010	—	—
Total Charge	14,496	—	—
Deduct Balance in hand, applicable to this Expenditure	196	—	—
Amount to be voted	£.	14,300	—

The Salary of the Comptroller of the Exchequer is charged on the Consolidated Fund, pursuant to the Act 4 & 5 Will. IV. c. 15, and does not therefore appear in this Estimate; it is, however, included in the Comparative Statement, p. 2.

— 9. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that may be required, in the Year from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, to defray the Charge of the Salaries and Allowances granted to certain PROFESSORS in the Universities of OXFORD and CAMBRIDGE.

Two Thousand and Six Pounds.

		£.	s.	d.
OXFORD	Professor of Mineralogy	100	—	—
	Geology	100	—	—
	Experimental Philosophy	100	—	—
	Chemistry	100	—	—
	Modern History	371	—	—
	Botany	182	—	—
CAMBRIDGE	Professor of Chemistry	100	—	—
	Anatomy and Philosophy	100	—	—
	Mineralogy	100	—	—
	Arabic and Hebrew	100	—	—
	Modern History	371	—	—
	Botany	182	—	—
	Jacksonian Professor	100	—	—
		£.2,006	—	—

— 10. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which may be required to defray the Charge of the Salaries of the COMMISSIONERS of the INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURT, of their Clerks, and the Contingent Expenses of the Court and Office, for one Year, from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838; and also of the Expenses attendant upon the CIRCUIT.

	£.	s.	d.
First Commissioner	£. 2,000	—	—
Three Commissioners, 1,500 <i>l.</i> each	4,500	—	—
Chief Clerk	600	—	—
Provisional Assignee	100	—	—
Twelve Clerks and Officers	1,680	—	—
Total Salaries	8,880	—	—
Rates, Taxes and Contingent Expenses	810	—	—
Salaries and Expenses of the Court and Office	9,690	—	—
Travelling and other Expenses of Circuits	3,445	—	—
Total Charge	13,135	—	—
Deduct, Interest accruing within the year on Exchequer Bills, purchased with unclaimed Monies arising from Insolvents' Estates, pursuant to Statutes	457	—	—
Probable Balance of the Grant of 1836 applicable to the Service of 1837	178	—	—
	635	—	—
	£. 12,500	—	—

Twelve Thousand Five Hundred Pounds.

— 11. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required for the probable Expense of the GENERAL PENITENTIARY, for the year from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838.
Thirteen Thousand Pounds.

The Estimate is composed of the following items; viz.—				£.	s.	d.
Furniture for Cells, Kitchen Utensils, Mops, Brooms and Brushes	-	-	-	250	-	-
Beds and Bedding, Blankets, Sheets and Rugs	-	-	-	125	-	-
Clothing for 500 Male Prisoners, at £. 1. 10.	-	-	£. 750	-	-	-
„ 100 Female ditto, at £. 1. 1.	-	-	105	-	-	-
				855	-	-
Ditto for Prisoners when discharged, 120 Males, at £. 2. 15.	330	-	-			
„ „ „ 30 Females, at £. 2. 5.	67	10	-			
				397	10	-
Provisions and Victualling 500 Males, at £. 7. 7. 6.	-	-	3,687	10	-	-
„ „ 100 Females, at £. 6. 8.	-	-	640	-	-	-
				4,327	10	-
Rations for Inferior Officers, 45, Male and Female, at £. 9. 2. 6.	-	-	-	410	12	6
Infirmary, Medicines, &c.	-	-	£. 100	-	-	-
Occasional Medical Attendance	-	-	50	-	-	-
Extra Diet for Sick	-	-	100	-	-	-
				250	-	-
Washing Prisoners' Clothes and Linen	-	-	-	500	-	-
Soap, Scouring Articles and Waste-paper for Prisoners	-	-	-	100	-	-
Coals, Coke and Firewood	-	-	-	700	-	-
Candles, Oil and Lamp-lighting	-	-	-	100	-	-
Books for Prisoners' use	-	-	-	70	-	-
Stationery, supplied by the Stationery Office	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous and incidental Expenses, Postages, Stamps, &c.	-	-	-	150	-	-
Funerals and Inquests	-	-	-	25	-	-
Building, Repairs, Whitewashing the Prison, Fittings, &c., including the Engineer or Smith's Wages	-	-	-	900	-	-
Gratuities to Prisoners for good conduct after Discharge, and to carry them home	-	-	-	150	-	-
Wages to Governor's and Chaplain's Gardeners, cleaning the Hexagon, Moat, Yards, Tank, &c.	-	-	-	110	-	-
Prisoners' Wages, as Wardsmen, Cooks and Bakers	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salaries to Officers	-	-	-	4,600	-	-
Pensions to Ex-Officers	-	-	-	350	-	-
				£.	14,370	12 6

N. B.—There will fall to be deducted from the Year's Expenditure the amount expected to be derived from Prisoners' Earnings by Manufactory, which may be £.1,370. 12. 6., thereby reducing this Estimate to £.13,000.

Previously to the fire, which happened in October 1835, the Prison was calculated to contain 1,000 Convicts: that accident rendered uninhabitable two Pentagons.—This Estimate is made for 600 Prisoners, being the same number for which the Estimate for the last year was made.

— 12. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to defray the Charge for one Year, from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, of the Salaries and other Expenses of the STATE PAPER OFFICE, the OFFICE for the Custody of RECORDS in the TOWER, and the OFFICE for the Custody of RECORDS in the CHAPTER-HOUSE, WESTMINSTER.

STATE PAPER OFFICE:				£.	s.	d.
Salaries	-	-	£. 1,490	-	-	-
Contingent Expenses	-	-	445	-	-	-
				1,935	-	-
RECORD OFFICE AT THE TOWER:						
Salaries	-	-	£. 1,100	-	-	-
Contingent Expenses	-	-	130	-	-	-
			£. 1,230	-	-	-
Deduct,—						
Estimated Amount of Fees to be brought to Account			80	-	-	-
				1,150	-	-
RECORD OFFICE, CHAPTER-HOUSE, WESTMINSTER:						
Salaries	-	-	£. 820	-	-	-
Contingent Expenses	-	-	80	-	-	-
				900	-	-
				£.	3,985	-

Three Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-five Pounds.

— 13. —

ESTIMATE of the probable Sum which will be required to defray the Expenses of the COMMISSION “for digesting the several STATUTES relating to CRIMINAL and other LAW.”

	£.	s.	d.
Five Commissioners, 800 <i>l.</i> each	4,000	—	—
Secretary	600	—	—
Contingent Expenses, about	500	—	—
	£. 5,100	—	—

Five Thousand One Hundred Pounds.

— 14. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will probably be required to defray the Expenses of the COMMISSION for inquiring into PUBLIC CHARITIES, to its termination.

Eleven Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-five Pounds.

This Sum is required to complete the Estimate submitted last year, for the Total Expense of the Commission, the like amount having been then deducted from the Estimate, in consequence of one-half of the remuneration to the Commissioners not being payable until after the 31st March 1837.

— 15. —

ESTIMATE of the probable Sum which will be required to defray the Expenses of the COMMISSION appointed to inquire into the Opportunities of RELIGIOUS WORSHIP and Means of RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION, and the Pastoral Superintendence afforded to the People of SCOTLAND.

	£.	s.	d.
Seven paid Commissioners, 400 <i>l.</i> each, in addition to the sum included in the Estimate of last year, as a remuneration for the whole business of the Commission to its final termination	2,800	—	—
To the Secretary, in addition to the sum included in the Estimate of last year, as a remuneration for the whole business of the Commission to its final termination	400	—	—
Five Assistant Commissioners, 100 <i>l.</i> each, in addition to the sum included in the Estimate of last year, as a remuneration for the whole period of their Services	500	—	—
Travelling Expenses, Clerks, Short-hand Writer, and other incidental Expenses	2,635	—	—
	£. 6,335	—	—

Six Thousand Three Hundred and Thirty-five Pounds.

— 16. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will probably be required during the year commencing 1st April 1837, to pay SALARIES and EXPENSES incurred by the ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS for ENGLAND, under the Act 6 & 7 W. 4. c. 77.

	£.	s.	d.
Salary of the Secretary	1,000	—	—
Ditto - Chief Clerk	250	—	—
Ditto - other Clerks, Messenger and Office Keeper	550	—	—
Incidental Expenses	700	—	—
	£. 2,500	—	—

Two Thousand Five Hundred Pounds.

— 17. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to be voted in the Year 1837, to defray the Charge of Salaries and Expenses of the COMMISSIONERS appointed to carry into execution the Act 4 & 5 Will. IV. c. 76, for the Amendment and better Administration of the LAWS relating to the POOR in ENGLAND and WALES.

Salaries, &c. of the Commissioners, Secretaries, Assistant Commissioners, Clerks and others, for one Year, from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838	£.	s.	d.
	45,166	—	—
Contingent Expenses - - - - -	5,163	—	—
Charge for one Year (for detail of which, <i>see</i> Statement below) - -	50,329	—	—
The Amount required for the Salary and Expenses of the Migration Agent (400 <i>l.</i>) appointed since the Estimate of last year was submitted, also to pay the Charges for extra Services and Miscellaneous Expenses incurred beyond the Amount provided in the last Session - - -	1,800	—	—
	£.	52,129	—

Fifty-two Thousand One Hundred and Twenty-nine Pounds.

An ESTIMATE of the probable Expense of the POOR LAW COMMISSION for ENGLAND and WALES for the Year commencing 1st April 1837, and ending 31st March 1838.

SALARIES of the ESTABLISHMENT :		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Commissioners - - - 3 at £.2,000 per ann.	- -	6,000	—	—			
Secretary - - - - - 1,200	- -	1,200	—	—			
Assistant Secretaries - - 2 { 1 at 600 1 at 500 }	- -	1,100	—	—			
Assistant Commissioners - 21, at 700	- -	14,700	—	—			
Migration Agents - - 2 { 1 at 400 1 at 200 }	- -	600	—	—			
Chief Clerk - - - - - 180	- -	180	—	—			
Clerks, First Class - - - 8, at 165	- -	1,320	—	—			
„ Second Class - - - 8, at 140	- -	1,120	—	—			
„ Third Class - - - 8, at 110	- -	880	—	—			
„ Fourth Class - - - 8, at 90	- -	720	—	—			
		4,220	—	—			
Office Keeper - - - - - at 5 <i>s.</i> per diem	91 5						
Messengers 3 { 2 at 5 <i>s.</i> per diem, for six days in the week - - - - - }	156 -						
Housekeeper - - - - - at 2 <i>s.</i> per diem	62 8						
	36 10						
		346	3	—			
Travelling Expenses and Allowances of Assistant Commissioners while absent from London on Service, including Salaries and Travelling Expenses of their Clerks, 21, at 800 <i>l.</i> per annum each	- -	16,800	—	—	28,166	3	—
Travelling Expenses of Migration Agent, and Incidental Expenses of Migration Office at Manchester, at 200 <i>l.</i> per annum	- -	200	—	—			
					17,000	—	—
CONTINGENCIES; namely,							
Services of extra Clerks, Law Stationers, and extra Messengers - - - - -	- -	1,863	8	—			
Professional Assistance, Counsel, Solicitor, &c. - - -	- -	1,300	—	—			
Tradesmen's Bills, as Books, Coals, Candles, Wood, &c. -	- -	750	—	—			
Incidental Expenses, as extra service of Clerks at night, Expenses connected with the Migration and Emigration Agencies, and sundry other minor Expenses - - -	- -	800	—	—			
					4,713	8	—
House Expenses; namely, Office Keeper and Housekeeper's Accounts, Parochial Rates and Land Tax - - - - -	- -	450	—	—			
		£.	50,329	11	—		

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which may be wanted for one Year, from the 1st April 1837 to the 31st March 1838, to pay Salaries and Incidental Expenses for the COMMISSIONS appointed on the part of His Majesty, under the Treaties with Foreign Powers, for preventing the illegal TRAFFIC in SLAVES, and in pursuance of the several Acts of the Legislature for carrying the said Treaties into effect.

Fourteen Thousand Seven Hundred Pounds.

PARTICULARS of the foregoing ESTIMATE.

STATION.	RANK.	PERSONS.	SUMS.	MEMORANDUM ON PENSIONS.		REMARKS.
				Maximum of Period of Service requisite to entitle to a Pension.	Maximum of Eventual Pension.	
SALARIES: Sierra Leone -	Judge	Henry William Macaulay	£. 2,250	Eight years' actual Service at the Post	£. 800 a year	P iventage has been taken of the retirement of Mr. Macleay as Com-missary Judge at the Havana, to re-duce the salary attached to that ap-pointment; to fix at a lower sum the maximum of Pension to which the Judge may lay claim on his retirement, and to extend the period of service after which the claim can be made. The same course of reduction will be observed in respect to the allow-ances to the arbitrator at Surinam, whenever a vacancy shall occur in that appointment. The contingent expenses this year will rather exceed those of last year, principally on account of the outfit and passage money for a Judge proceeding to the Havana. The reduction in the salary to the Judge at that place will, however, cover the difference, so that the total of the Estimate will not be more for the year 1837-8 than for the year 1836-7.
	Arbitrator	Walter William Lewis	1,500	Eight years' actual Service at the Post	600 a year	
	Registrar	Michael Linning Melville	750	Eight years' actual Service at the Post	350 a year	
Havana -	Judge	James Kennedy	1,600	Twelve years' actual Service at the Post	600 a year	
	Arbitrator	Edward Wyndham Harrington Schenley.	1,200	Twelve years' actual Service at the Post	400 a year	
	Registrar	Spanish Officer	—	—	—	
Surinam -	Judge	John Samo	1,200	Ten years' actual Service at the Post	600 a year	
	Arbitrator	Campbell James Dalrymple	1,000	Eight years' actual Service at the Post	500 a year	
	Registrar	Dutch Officer	—	—	—	
Rio de Janeiro -	Judge	Sir George Jackson	1,200	Twelve years' actual Service at the Post	600 a year	
	Arbitrator	Frederick Grigg	800	Twelve years' actual Service at the Post	400 a year	
	Registrar	Brazilian Officer	—	—	—	
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES -	{The Total of Incidental Expenses for the several mixed} Commissions, is estimated, for the Twelve Months ending March 31, 1838, at		3,200			
	Total		14,700			

The Estimate for this Service for the Twelve Months ending the 31st of March 1837, was - - £. 14,700

The Estimate for this Service for the Twelve Months ending the 31st of March 1838, is also - - £. 14,700

—19.—

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to be granted for the Year ending 31st March 1838, to defray the Charge of the Salaries of His Majesty's CONSULS GENERAL, CONSULS and VICE-CONSULS, and of the SUPERINTENDENTS of TRADE at CANTON; also of the Contingent Expenses connected with the Public Duties of such Consuls General, Consuls and Vice-Consuls, and Superintendents of Trade at CANTON.

For Consular Services, including those hitherto under the direction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, as per Account No. 1	£.	92,655
For the Superintendents at Canton, and their Establishment, as per Account No. 2		7,734
		<u>£. 100,389</u>

One Hundred Thousand Three Hundred and Eighty-nine Pounds.

No. 1.

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required to provide for the Expense of the BRITISH CONSULAR SERVICE ABROAD for the Year ending the 31st March 1838.

Ninety-two Thousand Six Hundred and Fifty-five Pounds.

<i>Viz.</i> —	£.
For Annual Salaries to Consuls General, Consuls and Vice-Consuls, as detailed in Paper (A.)	75,655
For Contingent Expenses, Moiety of Expenses for Chaplains, Chapels, Hospitals, Burial Grounds; and for Interpreters and Guards in the Levant, and on the Coast of Barbary, and for Relief to distressed British Subjects Abroad	17,000
	<u>£. 92,655</u>

(A.)

PROPOSED APPROPRIATION of the Sum of SEVENTY-FIVE THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIVE POUNDS, for the Salaries of CONSULS GENERAL, CONSULS and VICE-CONSULS, for the Year from the 31st March 1837 to the 31st March 1838.

COUNTRY.	RESIDENCE.	RANK.	Salary.	COUNTRY.	RESIDENCE.	RANK.	Salary.
			£.				£.
RUSSIA	St. Petersburg	Consul	500	BELGIUM	Antwerp	Consul	500
	Archangel	ditto	300		Ostend	ditto	300
	Riga	ditto	300	FRANCE	Paris	Consul	100
	Liebau	ditto	150		Calais	ditto	400
	Warsaw	ditto	700		Boulogne	ditto	300
	Odessa	Consul-General	600		Havre	ditto	400
	Taganrog	Vice-Consul	200		Granville	ditto	300
					Brest	ditto	300
SWEDEN	Stockholm	Consul	300		Nantes	ditto	300
	Gottenburgh	ditto	500		Charente	ditto	300
NORWAY	Christiania	Consul	200		Bourdeaux	ditto	450
	Bergen	ditto	200		Bayonne	ditto	300
	Hamerfest	ditto	150		Marseilles	ditto	550
DENMARK	Elsinore	Consul	700		Toulon	Vice-Consul	50
	Copenhagen	Vice-Consul	100		Corsica	Consul	200
PRUSSIA	Dantzic	Consul	500	SPAIN	Madrid	Consular Assistant	150
	Memel	Vice-Consul	60		Bilbao	Consul	350
	Pillau	ditto	50		Coruna	ditto	400
	Stettin	ditto	50		Cadiz	ditto	500
	Königsberg	ditto	60		San Lucar	Vice-Consul	200
GERMANY	Hamburg	Consul-General	1,500		Malaga	Consul	300
	Ditto	Vice-Consul	300		Carthage	ditto	400
	Bremen	ditto	150		Alicante	ditto	300
	Lubeck	ditto	150		Barcelona	ditto	400
	Cuxhaven	ditto	100		Mahon	ditto	200
	Leipzig	Consul	500		Teneriffe	ditto	500
HOLLAND	Amsterdam	Consul	300		Havana	ditto	300
	Rotterdam	ditto	500		St. Jago de Cuba	ditto	300

PARTICULARS of the foregoing ESTIMATE—continued.

COUNTRY.	RESIDENCE.	RANK.	Salary.	COUNTRY.	RESIDENCE.	RANK.	Salary.
			£.				£.
PORTUGAL	Lisbon -	Consul -	600	ALGIERS	Algiers -	{ Agent and Con- sul-General - }	1 600
	Ditto -	Vice-Consul -	300		Ditto -	Vice-Consul -	500
	Oporto -	Consul -	500		Oran -	- ditto -	300
	Madeira -	- ditto -	300		Bona -	- ditto -	100
	St. Michael's	Consul-General	400	MOROCCO	Tangier -	{ Agent and Con- sul-General - }	1,600
	Ditto -	Vice-Consul -	100		Ditto -	Vice-Consul -	300
	Fayal -	- ditto -	100		Mogador -	- ditto -	100
	Terceira -	- ditto -	100		Tetuan -	- ditto -	100
ITALY	Cape Verd Islands }	Consul -	400	UNITED STATES	New York -	Consul -	800
	Genoa -	Consul -	400		Philadelphia -	- ditto -	500
	Nice -	- ditto -	200		Charleston -	- ditto -	500
	Cagliari -	- ditto -	250		New Orleans -	- ditto -	500
	Leghorn -	- ditto -	400		Boston -	- ditto -	500
	Ancona -	- ditto -	150		Baltimore -	- ditto -	500
	Naples -	- ditto -	400		Mobile -	- ditto -	400
	Gallipoli -	Vice-Consul -	100		Norfolk -	- ditto -	300
	Otranto -	- ditto -	25		Savannah -	- ditto -	300
	Palermo -	Consul -	400		Portland -	- ditto -	100
AUSTRIA	Messina -	- ditto -	200	MEXICO	Mexico -	Consul -	1,200
	Trieste -	Consul-General -	1,000		San Blas -	Vice-Consul -	300
	Ditto -	Vice-Consul -	100		Vera Cruz -	- ditto -	500
	Venice -	- ditto -	100		Tampico -	- ditto -	400
GREECE	Fiume -	- ditto -	50	CENTRAL AME- RICA }	San Salvador	Consul -	1,200
	Milan -	Consular Agent -	80		Port au Prince	Consul -	1,200
TURKEY	Patras -	Consul -	700	HAYTI	Ditto -	Vice-Consul -	500
	Pyrgos -	Vice-Consul -	200		Cape Haytian	- ditto -	400
	Napoli -	- ditto -	250	COLOMBIA	Carthagena -	Consul -	1,000
	Syra -	Consul -	300		Maracaybo -	Vice-Consul -	300
	Constantinople	Consul-General	1,600		Caracas -	Consul -	1,250
	Ditto -	{ Vice-Consul and Canceller - }	400		Panama -	- ditto -	1,000
	Dardanelles -	Vice-Consul -	300		Guayaquil -	- ditto -	1,000
	Salonica -	Consul -	300		Puerto Cabello	- ditto -	800
	Adrianople -	- ditto -	200	BRAZIL	Rio de Janeiro	Consul -	400
	Enos -	Consular Agent	40		Maccio -	Vice-Consul -	250
	Bucharest -	Consul -	600		Maranham -	Consul -	300
	Jassy -	- ditto -	600		Para -	- ditto -	300
	Servia -	- ditto -	600		Pernambuco -	- ditto -	500
	Prevesa -	- ditto -	400		Bahia -	- ditto -	800
	Erzerroom -	- ditto -	600	MONTE VIDEO	Monte Video -	Consul-General	1,000
	Trebizond -	Vice-Consul -	200		Buenos Ayres	Consul -	800
	Smyrna -	Consul -	800	BEUNOS AYRES	Buenos Ayres	Consul -	800
	Ditto -	{ Vice-Consul and Canceller - }	200		St. Jago -	Consul-General	1,600
	Ditto -	Chaplain -	250		Valparaiso -	Consul -	700
	Ditto -	Surgeon -	200		Concepcion -	Vice-Consul -	200
SYRIA	Scio -	Vice-Consul -	50		Coquimbo -	- ditto -	250
	Damascus -	Consul-General -	800	BOLIVIA	Chuquisaca -	Consul-General	1,600
	Aleppo -	Consul -	500		Ditto -	{ Assistant and Secretary - }	450
	Alexandretta -	Vice-Consul -	200	PERU	Lima -	Consul-General	2,000
	Beirout -	Consul -	500		Ditto -	Vice-Consul -	700
	Tarsous -	Vice-Consul -	200		Arequipa -	- ditto -	365
	Candia -	Consul -	300		Arica -	Consul -	500
EGYPT	Cyprus -	-	25	SANDWICH ISLANDS }	Woahoo -	Consul -	200
	Egypt -	{ Agent and Con- sul-General - }	1,600		Tahiti -	Consul -	200
	Alexandria -	Consul -	450	SOCIETY AND FRIENDLY ISLANDS }			
	Ditto -	{ Vice-Consul and Canceller - }	300				
TRIPOLI	Cairo -	Vice-Consul -	300				
	Tripoli -	{ Agent and Con- sul-General - }	1,600				
TUNIS	Bengazi -	Vice-Consul -	400				
	Tunis -	{ Agent and Con- sul-General - }	1,600				
	Ditto -	Vice-Consul -	100				
TOTAL -							£. 75,655

No. 2.

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which may be required in the year ending the 31st March 1838, to defray the Charge of the Establishment of the SUPERINTENDENTS at CANTON, appointed under the authority of the Act for regulating the Trade with CHINA.

Eleven Thousand Six Hundred Pounds.

<i>Viz.</i> —						£.	s.	d.
For the Chief Superintendent	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-
„ Deputy Superintendent	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	-
„ Secretary and Treasurer	-	-	-	-	-	800	-	-
„ Chinese Secretary and Interpreter	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
„ Joint Interpreter	-	-	-	-	-	800	-	-
„ Chaplain	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
„ Surgeon	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
						£.9,100	-	-
For Clerks, House-rent, Boats, and other incidental and contingent Disbursements	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	-	-
						£.11,600	-	-
Deduct one-third part thereof, payable by the East India Company	-	-	-	-	-	3,866	-	-
						£.7,734	-	-
The Estimate for this Service for the year ending the 31st March 1837, was								
						22,900	-	-
The Estimate for the year ending the 31st March 1838, is						11,600	-	-
Diminution						£. 11,300	-	-

This Diminution is caused by the abolition of the Offices of Chief Superintendent and of Assistant Surgeon, and by reductions in the Salaries of other Officers, as well as in the sum allotted for contingent Expenses.

— 20. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required in the Year ending 31st March 1838, to defray the Charge of the Salaries, &c. of the INSPECTORS and SUPERINTENDENTS of FACTORIES, appointed under the Authority of the Act 3 & 4 Will. IV., intituled, “An Act to regulate the Labour of Children and Young Persons in the Mills and Factories of the United Kingdom.”

Charge for one Year from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838 :

Four Inspectors, at £.1,000 per annum each, including Travelling Expenses and Contingencies	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-
Ten Superintendents, at £.350 per annum each, including all Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	3,500	-	-
Four Superintendents, at £.250 per annum each, including all Expenses	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
Printing, Postage, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-
						£.9,000	-	-

Deduct the Amount not payable to one of the Inspectors, he being in the receipt of a Compensation Allowance of £.500, on abolition of Office formerly held by him

500 - -

£.8,500 - -

Add the Amount required to make good the deficiency of the Grant of last year

1,453 - -

£.9,953 - -

Nine Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty-three Pounds.

-- 21. —

AN ESTIMATE of Sums required in the Year ending 31st March 1838, to defray the SALARIES and EXPENSES of the INSPECTORS of PRISONS, appointed under the Act 5 & 6 Will. IV. c. 38.

	£.	s.	d.
Two Inspectors, at £.800 per annum each	-	-	-
Three Inspectors, at £.600 per annum each	-	-	-
For Travelling Expenses, as far as can be calculated	-	-	-
	£.4,900	-	-

Add the amount of Salary and Expenses payable to the Inspectors of Prisons from the 4th of September 1835, the date of their Appointment, to 31st March 1836, for which no provision was made in the Estimate of last Year

900 - -

£.5,800 - -

Five Thousand Eight Hundred Pounds.

— 22. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Amount required to defray the Expenditure for the several Branches of the MINT for the Year ending 31st March 1838.

	£.	s.	d.
Salary of the Master of the Mint - - - - -	2,000	-	-
Salaries of the Deputy Master, Comptroller, Assay Masters, and other Officers and Clerks - - - - -	8,948	-	-
Salaries of the Solicitor and his Department - - - - -	1,300	-	-
Wages of Messengers, Porters, Artificers, and others employed in the several departments of the Mint - - - - -	3,439	-	-
TOTAL Salaries and Wages - - - - £.	13,687	-	-
Expenses of the Coinage upon an average of Twenty Years:			
Gold Coinage - - - - - £. 12,500			
Silver ditto - - - - - 10,000			
Copper ditto - - - - - 360			
Pieces reserved for the trial of the Pyx - - - - - 3,693			
	26,533	-	-
Contingent and incidental Expenditure; viz.			
Coals and Charcoal, purchase of Bullion, packing Money, and contingent Expenses of all descriptions - - - - £. 2,163			
Rates and Taxes - - - - - 1,457			
	3,620	-	-
Estimated Expense of prosecuting Offenders against the Laws relating to Gold and Silver Coin - - - - -	43,840	-	-
	8,000	-	-
TOTAL - - - - £.	51,840	-	-

Fifty-one Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty Pounds.

The increase in this Estimate, compared with the Charge for 1835 and 1836, arises entirely upon the Coinage, and not upon the Salaries and Expenses of the Establishment. The greater part of these Charges have hitherto been defrayed from the Consolidated Fund and the profits of the Coinage, and are now for the first time introduced into the Estimate.

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers,
30 March 1836.

F. BARING.

ESTIMATES,
 &c.
 MISCELLANEOUS
 SERVICES:

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
 31 MARCH 1838.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
 23 March 1837.*

ESTIMATES,

&c.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES;

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

31 March 1838.

1.—Superannuation and Retired Allowances - - - p. 3	4.—Refuge for the Destitute - - p. 20
2.—Toulonese and Corsican Emigrants, &c. and American Loyalists - - - p. 20	5.—Criminal Lunatics - - - p. 21
3.—Vaccine Establishment - - p. 20	6.—Protestant Dissenting Ministers, Poor French Protestant Refugees, &c. - - - p. 21

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers, }
23 March 1837.

F. BARING.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.

STATEMENT of the ESTIMATES for MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES for 1837-8, compared with the
ESTIMATES for the like Services for 1836-7 and 1835-6.

	1835.	1836.	1837.	Compared with 1835.		Compared with 1836.	
				Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1.—SUPERANNUATION and RETIRED ALLOWANCES	65,675	72,835	77,818	12,143	-	4,983	—
2.—TOULONESE and CORSICAN EMIGRANTS, DUTCH NAVAL OFFICERS' WIDOWS, &c., and AMERICAN LOYALISTS	11,900	10,500	10,000	-	1,900	-	500
3.—VACCINE ESTABLISHMENT	1,850	1,850	1,850	—	—	—	—
4.—REFUGE FOR THE DESTITUTE	3,000	3,000	3,000	—	—	—	—
5.—CRIMINAL LUNATICS	5,790	2,902	3,073	-	2,717	171	—
6.—PROTESTANT DISSENTING MINISTERS, POOR FRENCH PROTESTANT REFUGEES, &c.	4,800	4,600	4,600	-	200	—	—
£.	93,015	95,687	100,341	12,143	4,817	5,154	500
Deduct Decrease				4,817	Deduct Decrease	500	
Increase compared with 1835.				7,326	Increase compared with 1836	4,654	

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers,
23 March 1837.

F. BARING.

III.—ESTIMATES, &c.

—1.—

AN ESTIMATE of the SUM that may be wanted to defray the Charge of the ALLOWANCES or COMPENSATIONS granted as SUPERANNUATION or RETIRED ALLOWANCES to Persons formerly employed in the Public Offices or Departments, or in the Public Service, according to the Provisions of the Acts 50 Geo. 3, c. 117, 3 Geo. 4, c. 113, 4 & 5 Will. 4, c. 24, &c.

	£.	s.	d.
Treasury - - - - -	11,020	-	-
Secretary of State, Home Department - - -	3,059	-	-
Ditto - - - Foreign Department - - -	3,009	-	-
Ditto - - - Colonial Department - - -	6,342	-	-
Privy Council Office - - - - -	535	-	-
Board of Trade - - - - -	1,530	-	-
Alien Office - - - - -	2,057	-	-
State Paper Office - - - - -	132	-	-
Slave Trade Commissioners - - - - -	5,069	-	-
Convict Hulk Establishment - - - - -	2,701	-	-
Consuls Abroad - - - - -	13,746	-	-
Audit Office - - - - -	11,828	-	-
Stationery Office - - - - -	619	-	-
Exchequer Messengers, attending the First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer -	818	-	-
Mint - - - - -	1,819	-	-
Paymaster of Civil Services - - - - -	380	-	-
Exchequer: late Deputy Chamberlain - - -	269	-	-
Persons formerly employed on Roads (Scotland) -	146	-	-
Public Offices in Ireland, and late Linen Board -	15,495	-	-
Vice-Treasurer's Office in Ireland - - -	68	-	-
Late Irish Annuity Office, &c. - - - - -	297	-	-
Master Shipwright at Kingston, Upper Canada -	150	-	-
	81,089	-	-
Deductions in 1836, under Act 4 & 5 W. 4. c. 24. -	1,755	-	-
£.	79,334	-	-

Seventy-nine Thousand Three Hundred and Thirty-four Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
Estimate for Superannuation and Retired Allowances for 1837-8 - - -	81,089	-	-
Deduct the Amount provided for arrears prior to 31 March 1837 - - -	3,271	-	-
Estimate for one Year - - - £.	77,818	-	-

The Particulars of this Estimate are shown in the following pages.

TREASURY:

ESTIMATE for SUPERANNUATION and COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Age at the time of Retirement.	Length of Service.	Yearly Salary at the time of Retirement.	Yearly Allowance granted.	Cause of Retirement.	Authorized by Treasury Minutes; Allowances commenced on
		Years.	Years.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES:							
George Harrison -	-- assistant secretary and auditor of Treasury Accounts.	57	27	3,800 - -	2,200 - -	ill health - -	5 April 1826.
Edward C. Bullock	chief clerk -	64	40	1,500 - -	1,200 - -	ditto - -	6 Jan. 1829.
Temple West -	senior clerk -	39	18	700 - -	350 - -	ditto - -	18 April 1809.
Henry Sanford -	-- chief clerk and auditor of Treasury Accounts.	57	37	1,150 - -	750 - -	ditto - -	13 Sept. 1836.
Perceval H. Earle	assistant clerk -	47	29	689 12 8	320 - -	ditto, and reduction of office.	6 Sept. 1831.
John R. Heslop -	ditto - -	41	19	500 - -	100 - -	mental imbecility	5 April 1827.
Thomas Halligan	messenger -	71	21	85 - -	42 10 -	age and infirmities	18 Feb. 1831.
Mary Thorpe -	housekeeper -	70	47	370 - -	200 - -	ditto - -	7 April 1835.
Richard Davis -	doorkeeper -	66	21	155 - -	75 - -	ditto - -	4 Dec. 1835.
Thomas Taylor -	messenger -	80	26	85 - -	45 - -	ditto - -	4 Dec. 1835.
William Knowles	ditto - -	- -	- -	- - -	54 12 -	-- severe injury in the execution of his duty.	1803.
COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES:							
William Speer -	-- chief clerk and auditor of Treasury Accounts.	69	51	1,700 - -	1,700 - -	-- reduction of establishment -	Authorized by Treasury Minute of 17 October 1834, to commence 1 January 1835.
Thomas Hoblyn -	chief clerk -	55	37	1,400 - -	1,050 - -	ditto - -	
Gilbert West -	senior clerk -	54	36	1,100 - -	825 - -	abolition of office	
James Grange -	ditto - -	58	36	1,000 - -	650 - -	ditto - -	
Charles Woodford	ditto - -	57	35	1,000 - -	750 - -	ditto - -	
Fred. G. Vandiest	assistant clerk	34	13	375 - -	125 - -	ditto, & ill health	
Joseph Vernon -	receiver of fees	64	40	700 - -	583 - -	ditto - -	
Amount required - - -					11,020 2 -		
Deductions in 1836, under Act } 4 & 5 Will. 4, c. 24 - }					109 15 1		
Amount to be voted - - - £.					10,910 6 11		

HOME OFFICE.

Names of the Parties.	Situation they held at the time of Retirement.	Ages and Length of Service on Retirement.		Salary at the time of Retirement.			Amount of Superannuation Allowance.			Grounds on which the Allowances were granted.	Authority for the same.
		Ages.	Length of Service	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
William Peace	- librarian and precis writer.	38	22	1,075	-	-	700	-	-	infirmity of body	- - Secretary of State, with the concurrence of the Lords of the Treasury.
John Hicks	- senior clerk -	59	40	1,135	-	-	946	-	-	- ditto -	- - ditto, 4 & 5 Will. 4, 29 July 1834.
Hy Francis Whish	clerk - -	39	12	486	3	4	110	-	-	- - his retired al- lowance being less than one moiety of the saving to the public by his retirement.	- ditto, 3 Geo. 4, c. 113, 23 Feb. 1827.
John Parsons	- messenger -	60	17	400	-	-	200	-	-	age and infirmity	- Act 50 Geo. 3, c. 117, 19 May 1821.
William Ruffe	- ditto - -	62	26	400	-	-	233	-	-	- ditto -	- ditto.
Charles Sylvester	- ditto - -	64	31½	400	-	-	266	-	-	- ditto -	- ditto.
Widow of J. Kaye	- ditto - -	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	- - services of her husband.	- - Secretary of State, with the concurrence of the Lords of the Treasury, 7 Aug. 1825.
- N. Vick	- ditto - -	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	- ditto -	- - ditto, 24 July 1825.
- S. Dykes	- ditto - -	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	- - death of her husband, in conse- quence of an ac- cident on foreign service.	- - ditto, 29 Jan. 1829.
- F. Cour- voisier,	- ditto - -	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	- - services of her husband.	- - ditto, 12 Oct. 1833.
- C. Latch- ford.	- ditto - -	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	- - death of her husband on foreign service.	- - ditto, 11 Feb. 1835.
- T. East	- ditto - -	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	- - services of her husband.	- - ditto, 5 Jan. 1809.
- W.F. John- son.	- clerk - -	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	- - death of her husband.	- - ditto, 7 July 1799.
Henry Mack	- office-door porter	72	25	132	7	-	70	-	-	- - age and infrim- ity.	- - ditto, 5 April 1835.
Henry Pinder	- office porter -	62	16	154	17	-	54	-	-	infirmity of body	- - ditto, 5 July 1835.
Deductions made under the Act 4 & 5 Will. 4, } c. 24, from Persons appointed since Aug. 1829 }							£.	3,059	-	-	
							-	66	5	6	
							£.	2,992	14	6	

Whitehall,
28 January 1837. }

S. M. Philipps.

FOREIGN OFFICE.

N A M E.	S I T U A T I O N.	Age on Retire- ment.	Length of Service.	Yearly Allowance imme- diately preceding Superannuation.	Yearly Allowance granted.	Grounds upon which granted.	Date of Grant.	Authority by which granted.
George Hammond	Under Secretary of State	Years. 48	Years. 13	£. s. d. 2,500 - -	£. s. d. 600 - -	services - - -	11 Feb. 1801	-- His Majesty's Order in Council, 11 Feb. 1801.
Charles Warren	senior clerk	43	27	793 8 4	500 - -	services and ill health	16 June 1818	50 Geo. 3. c. 117 With the
John Jackson	clerk	50	31	720 - -	520 - -	abolition of a clerkship	5 July 1830	3 Geo. 4. c. 113 concurrence
Edward Scheener	ditto	41	20	545 - -	272 10 -	ditto - - -	ditto - -	of the Lords
Abel Munton	office-keeper	-	13	190 - -	63 - -	ill health	5 Jan. 1825	of the Trea-
Henry Burman	ditto	63	17	190 - -	79 - -	ditto, and defective sight	5 April 1826	sury.
Richard Ancell	librarian	55	33	200 - -	200 - -	ill health	5 Jan. 1810	-- order of the Secretary of
Richard Bartlett	entering clerk	-	15½	500 - -	150 - -	abolition of office	5 Jan. 1822	State.
Sarah Hay	sister of a late clerk	-	-	- - -	75 - -	-- death of her brother, on whom she was dependent.	5 July 1807	-- ditto, with concurrence of the Lords of the Treasury.
Mary Damien	widow of a courier	-	-	- - -	50 - -	-- death of her husband on foreign service.	- ditto -	-- order of the Secretary of State.
Eliza Schaw	widow of a messenger	-	-	- - -	100 - -	-- death of her husband, owing to injuries on foreign service.	15 Mar. 1829	ditto.
Sylvia Brown	ditto	-	-	- - -	100 - -	ditto, on service in Russia	28 Feb. 1820	-- Secretary of State, with concurrence of Lords of the Treasury.
Hannah Bassett	ditto	-	-	- - -	50 - -	services of her husband	1 April 1823	ditto.
Jannette Dressins	ditto	-	-	- - -	50 - -	ditto - - -	12 Jan. 1809	ditto.
Ann Daniel	ditto	-	-	- - -	50 - -	ditto - - -	31 Mar. 1827	ditto.
Eliza Fisher	ditto	-	-	- - -	50 - -	ditto - - -	28 Feb. 1827	ditto.
Hannah Munro	ditto	-	-	- - -	50 - -	ditto - - -	1 Aug. 1834	ditto.
Mary Williams	ditto	-	-	- - -	50 - -	ditto - - -	21 Mar. 1836	ditto.
TOTAL				- - -	3,009 10 -	Deduct amount of contributions to the Superannuation Fund from the salaries of clerks and others appointed since the 4th of August 1829		
				- - -	86 12 -			
				- - -	2,922 18 -			

Foreign Office, February 18, 1837.

J. Backhouse.

COLONIAL OFFICE.

NAMES.	Situation held at the time of Retirement.	Age at the time of Retirement.	Length of Service at the time of Retirement.	Yearly Salary at the time of Retirement.	Yearly Amount granted on Retirement.	Grounds on which the Allowances were granted.	Authority for granting the same.
		Years.	Years.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
F. Colquhoun	clerk	32	14	375 8 4	300 - -	bad health	-- Order in Council, 20 Feb. 1801.
Granville Penn	extra chief clerk	45	4 ½	1,000 - -	550 - -	- chief clerk in the War Department, reduced in consequence of the appointment of an additional Under Secretary of State.	-- The Secretary of State, 20 Feb. 1806.
John Strachan	8th clerk	37	11	1,330 - -	220 - -	{ reduction of Establishment after the close of the war }	-- The Secretary of state, 5 April 1816.
Henry Cutler	9th clerk	32	9	320 - -	213 6 8		
Francis Kelsey	extra clerk	58	18	319 7 6	239 10 -		
Arnold Le Sage	office porter	60	28	151 17 6	100 - -	bad health	-- The Secretary of State, with the concurrence of the Lords of the Treasury, 5 April 1820.
Edward Barnard	6th clerk	36	11 ¾	545 - -	200 - -	- a saving upon the Establishment being produced after providing for his retired allowance, and the salary of his successor.	-- The Secretary of State, under 15 sec. 3 Geo. 4, cap. 113. 10 Oct. 1822.
Richard Penn	3d clerk	40	23	1,125 9 4	750 - -	- ditto	- Order in Council, 5 Jan. 1824, under 15 sec. 3 G 4. c. 113.
James Chapman	chief clerk	57	40	1,325 9 4	1,100 - -	bad health	-- The Secretary of State, with the concurrence of the Lords of the Treasury, 5 April 1824.
Adam Gordon	- ditto	63	47	1,500 - -	1,250 - -	office abolished	{ ditto, 31 Mar. 1833.
George Baillie	6th clerk	41	23	800 - -	500 - -	-- reduction of Establishment.	
H. T. Short	2d clerk	44	27	1,000 - -	550 - -	bad health	ditto, 19 Jan. 1836.
John Aves	King's messenger	49	17	323 6 8	120 - -	superannuated	ditto, 5 July 1830.
Mrs. Scott	{ widows of King's messengers. }	-	pensions	-	100 - -	death of her husband whilst on service.	ditto, 25 Sept. 1809.
Mrs. Ross					100 - -	- death of her husband by Walcheren fever.	ditto, 18 Nov. 1812.
Mrs. Mares					50 - -	-- services of her husband.	ditto, 26 April 1824.
Amount of deductions under 4 & 5 Will. 4, c. 24					6,342 16 8		
					22 13 8		
TOTAL					£. 6,320 3 -		

Downing-street, }
12 January 1837. }

James Stephen.

PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE.

N A M E.	SITUATION.	Age at Retirement.	Length of Service at the time of Retirement.	Yearly Salary at the time of Retirement.	Yearly Amount granted.	Grounds on which the Allowance was granted, and the Authority for the same.
		Years.	Years.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
P. H. Vallé	under clerk	41	22	673 - -	335 - -	-- ill health ; by Minute of the Lords of the Council, and sanctioned by Treasury, 26 Mar. 1831.
W. O. Patch	- ditto -	- - -	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	530 - -	200 - -	- ditto - ditto - ditto, 16 July 1835.
Deduct amount of contributions under the Act of 4 & 5 W. 4, s. 22, c. 24 -					535 - -	
					14 8 9	
					£. 520 11 3	

Council Office, Whitehall, }
16 February 1837. }

C. C. Greville.

OFFICE OF BOARD OF TRADE.

N A M E.	SITUATION.	Age when Superannuated.	Length of Service when Superannuated.	Amount of Retired Allowance.	Yearly Salary immediately preceding Superannuation.	Date of Superannuation.	Grounds upon which granted.	Authority by which granted.
Thomas Lack, esq.	-- assistant secretary.	Years. 66 and upwards.	Years. 50 and upwards.	£. s. d. 1,500 - -	£. s. d. 1,500 - -	1836	-- length of service.	-- by Committee Minute of 14 Jan. 1836; confirmed by Treasury Letter, 19 Jan. 1836.
Sarah Stokes	-- widow of an office-keeper.	- - -	- - -	30 - -	- - -	-	distress - -	-- by Committee Minute of 29 October 1808.
Amount of deductions under the 27th section of the Act 4 & 5 Will. 4, c. 24				1,530 - -	- - -	-	-	-
				108 1 4	- - -	-	-	-
TOTAL REQUIRED				£. 1,421 18 8	- - -	-	-	-

Office for Trade, Whitehall, }
15 February 1837.

J. D. Hume.

ALIEN OFFICE.

N A M E.	SITUATION.	Age at the time of Superannuation.	Length of Service at the time of Superannuation.	Amount of Retired Allowance.	Yearly Salary and Emoluments immediately preceding Superannuation.	Date of Superannuation.	Ground upon which granted.	Authority by which granted.
H. W. Brooke	chief clerk	Years. 42	Years. 20	£. s. d. 600 - -	£. s. d. 1,000 - -	1813	ill health	The Secretary of State, with the concurrence of the Lords of the Treasury.
C. M. Lullin	senior clerk	39	22	637 10 -	850 - -	1816	- reduction of the establishment.	
T. M. Musgrave	clerk	42	13	333 6 8	500 - -	1816	- abolition of office.	
Sam. Billingsley	-- inspector at Harwich.	44	15	130 - -	200 - -	1820	- reduction of the establishment.	
Thos. Anderson	messenger	72	12	36 10 -	109 10 -	1827	-	
Ben. P. Capper	chief clerk	66	30	230 - -	320 - -	1836	-	
Jos. Wood	messenger	58	37	90 - -	136 16 -	1836	-	
				2,057 6 8	- - -	-	-	-
Deductions towards the Superannuation Fund, for the year ending 1 January 1837				3 - -	- - -	-	-	-
				£. 2,054 6 8	- - -	-	-	-

Whitehall, 31 January 1837.

S. M. Phillippis.

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

N A M E	SITUATION.	Age at time of Superannuation.	Length of Service, and Amount of Salary at time of Superannuation.	Yearly Allowance granted.	Ground and Authority by which granted.
Joseph Rooke	second clerk	66	- above 28 years; salary, 250 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>	100 <i>l.</i>	-- granted by the Lords of the Treasury, and signified by Mr. Phillippis's letter of Oct. 6, 1835, on the ground of infirmity of mind and body.
Richard Fletcher	messenger	- -	- 15½ years; salary, 60 <i>l.</i>	- (from 15 Dec. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1838, at 25 <i>l.</i> per ann.) 32 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i>	-- granted by the Lords of the Treasury, and signified by Mr. Phillippis's letter of Dec. 15, 1836, on the ground of mental derangement.
Deduct amount received under the Act 4 & 5 Will. 4, c. 24, from salaries of persons having entered the Civil Service of the Crown since the 4th Aug. 1829				132 8 1	-
				10 - -	-
				£. 122 8 1	-

State Paper Office, 16 January 1837.

H. Hobhouse.

SLAVE TRADE COMMISSIONERS.

NAME.	RANK and STATION.	LENGTH OF SERVICE at the TIME OF SUPERANNUATION.	Yearly Salary on Consideration of which Pension was granted.	Yearly Allowance granted by way of Superannuation.	GROUND UPON WHICH GRANTED.	DATE of Commencement.	AGE at time of Retirement.	Authority by which granted.
Christopher Edward Le Froy.	- Late His Majesty's Commissary Judge at Surinam.	- - Upwards of eight years' actual service in the Commission for the Suppression of Slave Trade.	£. 1,500	£. 600	Employment as Commissioner at Surinam	23 Feb. 1829	Years: 45	- Letter from His Majesty's Treasury of 20 July 1829.
Hen. Theophilus Kilbee.	- Late His Majesty's Commissary Judge at the Havana.	- - Upwards of eight years' actual service in the Commission for the Suppression of Slave Trade.	1,850	750	- - Employment as Commissioner at the Havana, and previous service of upwards of eight years, as attached to His Majesty's Embassy at Madrid.	5 Jan. 1830	44	- Letter from His Majesty's Treasury of 13 Jan. 1830.
Henry Hayne	- Late His Majesty's Commissary Judge at Rio de Janeiro.	- - Upwards of eight years' actual service in the Commission for the Suppression of Slave Trade.	1,500	750	- - Employment as Commissioner at Rio de Janeiro, and severe and continued ill-health, contracted by a residence at his post.	5 April 1830	39	- Letter from His Majesty's Treasury of 7 May 1830.
Robert Francis Jameson.	- Late His Majesty's Commissioner of Arbitration at the Havana.	- - Upwards of ten years' actual service in the Commission for the suppression of Slave Trade, and in the Commission for the Settlement of Claims on Spain.	1,850	500	- - Employment as Commissioner at the Havana, and as Commissioner for Spanish Claims in London: pension granted only as long as he shall be unprovided with any employment under His Majesty's Government of equal or greater emolument than the salary of Commissioner for Spanish Claims, 1,000 <i>l</i> .	5 Jan. 1830	45	- Letter from His Majesty's Treasury of 30 July 1830.
John Hen. Lance	- Late His Majesty's Commissary Judge at Surinam.	- - Upwards of eleven years' service in the Commission for the Suppression of Slave Trade, of which period upwards of nine years were spent in actual service and residence at Surinam.	1,500	750	- - Employment as Commissioner at Surinam, and impaired eye-sight, and suffering in constitution, occasioned by residence at his post.	31 March 1834	41	- Letter from His Majesty's Treasury of 4 March 1834.
William Smith	- Late His Majesty's Commissary Judge at Sierra Leone.	- - Ten years' service in the Commission for the Suppression of Slave Trade, of which period upwards of eight years were spent in actual residence and duties at Sierra Leone.	3,000	850	- - Employment in the several situations of Registrar, of Commissioner of Arbitration, and of Commissary Judge, at Sierra Leone.	4 April 1835	40	- Letter from His Majesty's Treasury of 31 Jan. 1835.
William Sharp MacLeay.	- Late His Majesty's Commissary Judge at the Havana.	- - Ten years' actual service in the Commission for the suppression of the Slave Trade, and twelve years' previous service in the Commission for British Claims on France; making twenty-two years' service altogether.	1,850	750	- - Employment as Commissioner of Arbitration, and as Commissary Judge in the Commission at the Havana, together with previous service as Secretary to the Commission for British Claims on France.	1 Feb. 1837	44	- Letter from His Majesty's Treasury of 6 Feb. 1837.

The Estimate for this Service for the Twelvemonth ending 31 March 1837, was - - £. 4,200.

The Estimate for this Service for the Twelvemonth ending 31 March 1838, is - - - £. 5,069. 3. 6.

The Excess in the present year is - - - £. 869. 3. 6.

The cause is the grant of a Pension of 750*l*. a year to Mr. MacLeay, from the 1st of February 1837, the amount of which Pension to the 31st of March 1838, being one Year and Fifty-eight Days, is 869*l*. 3*s*. 6*d*.

Foreign Office, 17 February 1837.

W. Fox Strangways.

CONVICT HULK ESTABLISHMENT.

N A M E.	SITUATION.	AGE.	Service.	PENSION.	Salary and Emoluments.	DATE of Superannuation.	GROUND on which granted.	Authority.	
		Years.	Years.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.				
Michael Drudge -	Mate - -	64	25	62 - -	130 - -	1 Mar. 1817	infirmity -	Secretary of State.	
John Woodfield -	ditto - -	67	45	100 - -	150 - -	1 Jan. 1826	ditto - -		
Samuel Ifgrave -	Carpenter -	45	15	31 - -	75 - -	1 April 1827	paralysis -		
George Lloyd -	Overseer -	42	22	125 - -	250 - -	1 April 1831	bad health -		
Samuel Beasley -	Quartermaster	47	20	32 10 -	65 - -	1 Jan. 1830	paralysis -		
John Rawe -	Mate - -	46	20	57 10 -	115 - -	- - -	consumption -		
John Beresford -	Quartermaster	68	19	28 - -	70 - -	1 Jan. 1832	infirmity -		
John Darling -	Mate - -	40	19	40 - -	100 - -	- - -	cancer - -		
John Hatch -	ditto - -	55	29	80 - -	150 - -	1 July 1833	reduction -		
John Bizley -	ditto - -	60	30	70 - -	130 - -	- - -	infirmity -		
Edward Ridgill -	ditto - -	45	25	60 - -	130 - -	- - -	reduction -	Lords of the Trea- sury.	
Joseph Parr -	ditto - -	55	28	55 - -	115 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Thomas Stedman -	ditto - -	41	22	52 - -	130 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
William Bennett -	Boatswain -	58	26	43 - -	90 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Richard Parr -	Mate - -	58	19	42 - -	115 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
George Pollard -	ditto - -	65	14	32 - -	100 - -	- - -	infirmity -		
John Mitchell -	Quartermaster	63	20	30 - -	65 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
John White -	Guard - -	62	21	30 - -	64 - -	- - -	infirmity -		
Amos Hearndon -	Steward - -	59	17	28 - -	80 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
William Lawler -	Guard - -	60	20	28 - -	64 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
William Shoebridge	Boatswain -	55	14	28 - -	90 - -	- - -	reduction -		
Jonath. Moorhouse	ditto - -	54	16	25 - -	75 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
John Barnett -	Quartermaster	59	16	26 - -	75 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
John Watts -	Guard - -	67	16	26 - -	64 - -	- - -	infirmity -		
William Mills -	Quartermaster	57	18	25 - -	70 - -	- - -	reduction -		
Frederick Rybert -	Guard - -	62	18	25 - -	64 - -	- - -	infirmity -		
Henry Wilson -	Quartermaster	61	16	24 - -	65 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Jacob Taylor -	ditto - -	54	17	24 - -	70 - -	- - -	reduction -		
George Boxall -	Guard - -	59	17	23 - -	64 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Richard Gardner -	Quartermaster	52	16	22 - -	65 - -	- - -	infirmity -		
John Russell -	Guard - -	54	16	22 - -	64 - -	- - -	reduction -		
Alexander Nesbitt	ditto - -	59	16	22 - -	64 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Abraham Mills -	Quartermaster	57	12	20 - -	70 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Andrew Nairne -	ditto - -	38	10	18 - -	70 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
James Hopkins -	Guard - -	50	13	18 - -	64 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
James Russell -	ditto - -	55	12	18 - -	64 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
John Harrison -	Quartermaster	49	12	17 - -	65 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
John Holmes -	ditto - -	51	10	17 - -	65 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
William Lumby -	Overseer -	53	11	100 - -	300 - -	1 Jan. 1834	ruptured -		
Charles F. Hall -	Quartermaster	41	23	30 - -	70 - -	- - -	reduction -		
William Galpine -	Guard - -	48	24	27 - -	64 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
John Bromwell -	Boatswain -	51	18	26 - -	75 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Morris Leggatt -	Quartermaster	50	19	24 - -	65 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
William Cutler -	ditto - -	51	15	22 - -	65 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
William Page -	Guard - -	45	18	22 - -	64 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
John Grigg -	Quartermaster	56	15	22 - -	65 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
James Smith -	ditto - -	38	18	21 - -	65 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Thomas Nelence -	Guard - -	47	14	18 - -	64 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
John Johnson -	ditto - -	34	11	16 - -	60 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Robert Smith -	Overseer -	56	32	160 - -	300 - -	1 April 1834	ditto - -		
John Wilton -	Mate - -	55	24	75 - -	150 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Thomas Briant -	ditto - -	52	25	70 - -	150 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
James Grist -	ditto - -	42	24	57 - -	115 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
George Crouch -	ditto - -	50	21	52 - -	130 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
John Cook -	ditto - -	58	18	45 - -	130 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
James Godfrey -	Boatswain -	49	19	26 - -	75 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Luke Watson -	Guard - -	59	15	22 - -	64 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
George Mudd -	ditto - -	49	18	20 - -	60 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
David Price -	ditto - -	47	12	17 - -	64 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Peter Cullen -	Surgeon -	65	24	80 - -	200 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
John Porter -	ditto - -	62	28	110 - -	200 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Rev. Sam. Watson	Chaplain -	70	27	50 - -	200 - -	- - -	ditto - -		
Joseph F. Willcock	Purser - -	57	10	40 - -	150 - -	1 May 1834	ditto - -		
Benjamin Irons -	Mate - -	54	29	70 - -	130 - -	1 Oct. 1836	infirmity -		
George Howes -	ditto - -	50	12	28 - -	100 - -	- - -	ill health -		
Joseph Edgecombe	Boatswain -	57	21	25 - -	60 - -	- - -	infirmity -		
TOTAL - - £.				2,701 - -					
Deductions in 1836, under the 27th section of the Act				73 - -					
4 & 5 W. 4, c. 24.				£. 2,628 - -					

120

BRITISH CONSULS ABROAD.

N A M E.	S I T U A T I O N.	Length of Public Service at the time of Supernumeration.	Yearly Salary in consideration of which the Pension was granted.	Yearly Allowance granted by way of Supernumeration.	Ground upon which granted.	Date of Commencement.	AGE at the period of Retirement.	AUTHORITY under which granted.
Andrew Allen -	late Consul at Massachusetts -	-- 12 years service in the Consul Department.	£. 788	£. 350	- - services, imprisonment, and severe illness contracted in the latter part of his residence in America.	5 July 1817	not known	Act 50 Geo. 3, c. 117.
John Lempiere -	late Consul at Pernambuco -	40 years service	300	300	- - age, length of service, and ill health from residence in a tropical climate.	5 Jan. 1821	61 years	- ditto.
Richard Belgrave Hoppner	late Consul General at Venice -	-- 24 years public service in the Foreign Office, and as Consul.	1,000	650	- - services, and ill health contracted by the climate of Venice.	5 April 1825	41 years	Act 3 Geo. 4, c. 113.
Sir James Gambier -	late Consul General in the Netherlands -	23 years service	2,172	1,200	- - services, and ill health contracted by the climate of office.	5 Jan. 1826	54 years	{ Acts 3 Geo. 4, c. 113, and 6 Geo. 4, c. 87.
John R. Wise -	late Consul General at Gottenburgh -	12 years service	1,000	500	- ditto -	5 Jan. 1826	years	- ditto.
Anthony St. John Baker -	late Consul General in United States -	24 years service	1,600	800	- ditto -	5 Jan. 1832	47 years	- ditto.
Hon. John Meade -	late Consul General in Spain -	16 years service	1,600	660	- ditto -	5 April 1832	57 years	- ditto.
Sir Henry Lushington -	late Consul General at Naples -	17 years service	1,200	500	- ditto -	5 April 1832	57 years	- ditto.
Thomas Tupper -	late Consul at Riga -	9 years service	800	200	- - ill health, and reduction of office.	1 April 1832	46 years	- ditto.
John Parke -	late Consul at Ancona -	22 years service	600	300	- - services, and ill health contracted by the climate of office.	1 July 1832	63 years	- ditto.
Sir Woodbine Parish -	late Consul General and Charge d' Affaires at Buenos Ayres.	-- 20 years public service.	2,500	1,000	- ditto -	1 July 1832	38 years	- ditto.
William Pennell -	late Consul General at Rio de Janeiro -	18 years service	1,500	625	- ditto -	1 July 1832	67 years	- ditto.
James Stewart -	late Consul at New London -	20 years service	300	150	- ditto -	1 July 1832	68 years	- ditto.
John B. Gilpin -	late Consul at Newport, United States -	30 years service	300	200	- ditto -	1 July 1832	78 years	- ditto.
George Daring -	late Consul at Trieste -	18 years service	500	250	- ditto -	1 Oct. 1832	53 years	- ditto.
John Robt. Matthews -	late Consul General in Portugal -	15 years service	1,200	500	- ditto -	29 Nov. 1833	55 years	- ditto.
Thos. de G. Fonblanque -	late Consul at Königsberg -	17 years service	700	230	- ditto -	1 July 1832	40 years	- ditto.
Robert Sutherland -	late Consul at Maracaybo -	9 years service	1,250	300	- ditto -	Jan. 1832	54 years	- ditto.
John Barker -	late Consul General in Egypt -	34 years service	1,300	650	ill health and incapacity	Mar. 1833	59 years	{ Acts 3 Geo. 4, c. 113, 6 Geo. 4, c. 33, and 6 Geo. 4, c. 87.
William R. Meyer -	late Consul General at Prevesa -	31 years service	1,000	650	abolition of office	1 April 1835	56 years	{ Acts 3 Geo. 4, c. 113, 6 Geo. 4, c. 87, and 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 24.
Donald Mackintosh -	late Consul at Portsmouth (U. S.) -	16 years service	300	125	- ditto -	1 April 1835	60 years	- ditto.
Henry Veitch -	late Consul at Madeira -	25 years service	300	300	ill health	1 May 1836	55 years	- ditto.
Archibald Gordon -	from 1 May 1836 to 31 March 1837 -	-	-	275	-	-	-	-
John White -	late Consul at Havre -	20 years service	400	200	age and infirmity	1 Jan. 1837	74 years	- ditto.
Udney Passmore -	late Vice-Consul at Valparaiso -	10 years service	700	190	age and infirmity	1 April 1837	69 years	- ditto.
	late Consul at Arequipa -	25 years public service	1,000	480	abolition of office	1 April 1837	45 years	- ditto.
			£. 11,585					

BRITISH CONSULS IN BARBARY.

NAME.	SITUATION.	Length of Service at the time of Superannuation.	Yearly Salary, in consideration of which the Pension was granted.	Yearly Allowance granted by way of Superannuation.	Ground upon which granted.	Date of Commencement.	Age at the period of Retirement.	Authority under which granted.
		Yrs.		£. s. d.				
R. Oglander	- late Agent and Consul Gen ^l at Tunis.	20	930 <i>l.</i> & fees	616 3 8	services & ill health.	3 June 1824	Not known.	Act 50. G. 3, c. 117 and in concurrence with the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury.
James Green	- late do. at Morocco	10	1,180 <i>l.</i> & fees	436 2 8	services	29 Dec. 1817		
H. M'Donnell	- late do. at Algiers	14	1,180 <i>l.</i> & fees	300 - -	services	1 Jan. 1827		
R. Chaillet	- late Vice-Consul at Mogadore.	18	500 <i>l.</i>	200 - -	abolition of office.	1 Jan. 1832		
		in Mauritius, and as Consul.						
R. M. Thomas	- late do. at Algiers	10	1,000 <i>l.</i>	133 6 8	-- abolition of	1 Feb. 1835		
		as Vice-Consul and as Protector of Slaves at the Mauritius.						
	Ditto from 1st February 1835 to 31st March 1837			288 10 4				
	TOTAL for retired Consuls in Barbary			1,974 3 4				
Henry Holworthy	Chaplain to his Majesty's Embassy at the Hague.	18	300 <i>l.</i>	125 - -	abolition of office.	1 Oct. 1836		
Add for the period from 1st October 1836 to 31st March 1837				62 10 -				
				187 10 -				

ABSTRACT.

Retired Allowances to late Consuls General and Consuls abroad	-	-	-	-	£. 11,585 s. — d. —
Ditto - ditto in Barbary	-	-	-	-	1,974 3 4
Ditto - late Chaplain at the Hague	-	-	-	-	187 10 —
					13,746 17 4
Deductions in 1836 under Act 4 & 5 W. 4. c. 24, including Arrears of former years					858 17 6
Amount to be provided					£. 12,888 — —

AUDIT OFFICE.

NAME.	SITUATION.	Age and Length of Service at the time of Superannuation.	Yearly Salary immediately preceding the Superannuation.	Yearly Allowance granted by way of Superannuation.	Ground of such Allowance, and Authority for the same.
Richard Dickerson	senior exam ^r , 1st class.	42 yrs. of age, and having served 23 yrs.	£. 400 s. — d. —	£. 220 s. — d. —	-- inability, from infirmity of body, to discharge the duties of his office; Treasury Letter, 5 March 1812.
J. Bauke	inspector	53 yrs. of age, and having served 33 yrs.	600 — —	450 — —	-- ill health; Treasury Letter, 19 December 1815.
Philip de Langsdorff	foreign translator and examiner.	33 yrs. of age, and having served nearly 11 years.	300 — —	100 — —	-- permitted to retire, the office of foreign translator, held by M. Langsdorff, being dispensed with; Treasury Letter, 13 July 1816.
Baddeley Child	senior exam ^r , 2d class.	44 yrs. of age, and having served nearly 12 years.	350 — —	150 — —	-- ill health and inability, from infirmity of body, to discharge the duties of his office; Treasury Letter, 12 August 1818.
P. Bicknell	ditto	63 yrs. of age, and having served 20 yrs. & up ^r .	260 — —	160 — —	-- ditto
D. E. Williams	senior exam ^r , 1st class.	38 yrs. of age, and having served 15 yrs.	360 — —	130 — —	-- length of service, and inability to attend to the duties of his office; Treasury Letter, 28 Aug. 1818.
H. de Treytorrens	foreign translator and examiner.	37 yrs. of age, and having served 15 yrs.	350 — —	150 — —	-- permitted to retire, the office of foreign translator, held by M. Treytorrens, being dispensed with; Treasury Letter, 18 August 1821.
E. P. Spickett	junior exam ^r .	30 yrs. of age, and having served 12 yrs.	150 — —	75 — —	-- from ill health had become incapable of discharging the duties of his office; Treasury Letter, 13 December 1823.
J. W. Slatter	ditto	33 yrs. of age, and having served 18 yrs.	180 — —	75 — —	-- infirmity of mind, and incapable of discharging the duties of his office; Treasury Letter, 3 January 1823.
John W. Vevers	senior exam ^r , 2d class.	40 yrs. of age, and having served up ^r . of 22 yrs.	300 — —	125 — —	-- ill health, and inability to perform the duties of his office; Treasury Letter, 6 July 1824.
Thomas Hagger	ledger keeper	69 yrs. of age, and having served 33 yrs.	300 — —	200 — —	-- ill health, and inability, from infirmity of body, to discharge the duties of his office; Treasury Letter, 31 Mar. 1830.
George Tatter	extra clerk	69 years of age, and having served 17 years.	300 — —	100 — —	-- ditto
B. P. Smith	senior examiner in the late Irish Civil Account office.	having served 14 yrs. and 3 months.	138 9 4	45 — —	-- ditto pursuant to Treasury Minute 4 May 1830.
Mr. Gregory's letter, dated Dublin Castle, 11 May 1830, communicating the sanction of the Lords of the Treasury.					

NAME.	SITUATION.	Age and Length of Service at the time of Superannuation.	Yearly Salary immediately preceding the Superannuation.	Yearly Allowance granted by way of Superannuation.	Ground of such Allowance, and Authority for the same.
AUDIT OFFICE— <i>continued.</i>			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
James Chapman, esq.	commissioner	72 yrs. of age, and having served nearly 56 yrs.	1,200 - -	1,200 - -	- - permitted to retire, being 72 years of age, and having served in the public service nearly 56 years; Treasury Letter, 17 March 1835.
John G. Malcolm	- junior exam ^r	34 years of age, and having served 19 yrs.	210 - -	70 - -	- - ill health; Treasury Letter, 13 April 1835.
James Sprague	- messenger	77 years of age, and having served 30 yrs.	80 - -	45 - -	- - ill health, and advanced age; Treasury Letter, 13th April 1835.
Henry Newcome	- junior clerk, 1st class, in the late office of the Comptrollers of Army Accounts.	31 years of age, and having nearly served 14 yrs.	175 - -	58 - -	- - ill health; Treasury Letter, 21st May 1835.
J. Whishaw, esq.	- commissioner	having served nearly 30 yrs	1,200 - -	700 - -	- - ill health, and infirmity of sight; Treasury Letter, 19th January 1836.
OFFICERS AND CLERKS					
Who have been placed on reduced allowances, in consequence of the abolition of the offices respectively held by them:					
John Taylor	- - late minute clerk at Whitehall-place.	49 years of age, and having served 22 yrs.	450 - -	300 - -	- - on the abolition of office; Treasury Letter, 20th January 1824.
Mary Brown	- - housekeeper at ditto.	having served 16 yrs.	40 - -	20 - -	- - on the abolition of office; Treasury Minute, 19th July 1822.
A. Maxwell, esq.	- inspector	65 years of age, and having served 37 yrs.	600 - -	500 - -	
George Matthias, esq.	- ditto	62 years of age, and having served 21 yrs.	600 - -	300 - -	
William Clark	- senior exam ^r , 1st class.	66 years of age, and having served 42 yrs.	450 - -	400 - -	
C. Lightfoot	- ditto	58 years of age, and having served 38 yrs.	450 - -	375 - -	
John Finney	- ditto	46 years of age, and having served 28 yrs.	400 - -	265 - -	
D. Gibbon	- senior exam ^r 2nd class	40 years of age, and having served 24 yrs.	350 - -	200 - -	
A. Dyer	- ditto	38 years of age, and having served 24 yrs.	350 - -	200 - -	
W. R. Beloe	- ditto	44 years of age, and having served 23 yrs.	350 - -	210 - -	
J. B. Forster	- ditto	37 years of age, and having served 20 yrs.	250 - -	130 - -	- - on the abolition of office; Treasury Letter, 9th January 1826.
W. Green	- junior exam ^r	59 years of age, and having served 22 yrs.	210 - -	120 - -	
J. Bursey, jun.	- ditto	36 years of age, and having served 20 yrs.	210 - -	110 - -	
Charles Bulley	- ditto	37 years of age, and having served 19 yrs.	210 - -	110 - -	
W. Wilcocks	- ditto	31 years of age, and having served 11 yrs.	210 - -	80 - -	
Thomas Chapman	- ditto	37 years of age, and having served 18 yrs.	180 - -	100 - -	
Joseph Strutt	- ditto	60 years of age, and having served 18 yrs.	180 - -	90 - -	
George Anstey	- assistant exam ^r	27 years of age, and having served 7 yrs.	120 - -	40 - -	
G. C. Bauke	- ditto	30 years of age, and having served 10 yrs.	140 - -	50 - -	
G. A. Thompson	- junior exam ^r	40 years of age, and having served 22 yrs.	310 - -	175 - -	- - on the abolition of office; Treasury Letter, 27th April 1826.
WEST INDIA AUDIT OFFICE;					
On the Abolition of the Office.					
J. Halkett, esq.	- commissioner	- - - -	1,500 - -	750 - -	- - on the abolition of the
J. Wilson, esq.	- ditto	- - - -	1,000 - -	500 - -	Offices respectively held by
Bernard Bayley	- inspector	- - - -	500 - -	116 3 4	them; Treasury Minute.
R. Rotton	- assistant ditto	- - - -	365 - -	180 - -	19th July 1822.

NAME.	SITUATION.	Age and Length of Service at the time of Superannuation.	Yearly Salary immediately preceding the Superannuation.	Yearly Allowance granted by way of Superannuation.	Ground of such Allowance, and Authority for the same.
WEST INDIA AUDIT OFFICE—continued. On the Abolition of the Office.			£. s. d.	£. s. d.	
R. W. Benjamin	assistant insp ^r	- - - -	365 - -	180 - -	} -- on the abolition of the offices respectively held by them; Treasury Minute, 19th July 1822.
Daniel Penning	- ditto	- - - -	100 - -	50 - -	
J. Rogers	- ditto	- - - -	100 - -	50 - -	
Elizabeth Reichenbach	housekeeper	- - - -	40 - -	20 - -	
J. L. Panter, esq.	secretary	48 years of age, and served 30 years.	730 - -	500 - -	-- on the abolition of office; Treasury Letter, 10th September 1825.
OFFICERS AND CLERKS					
Lately employed in the office for Auditing Civil Accounts in Ireland, who have been placed on Retired Allowances, in consequence of the abolition of the offices respectively held by them; viz.					
Donough O'Brien, esq.	secretary	having served 20 yrs. and 6 months.	646 3 2	320 - -	} -- on the abolition of the offices held by these persons; Treasury Letter, 7th December 1833.
C. P. Vale, esq.	inspector-Gen ^l	having served 17 yrs. and 3 months.	553 17 -	230 - -	
James Price	1st sen. assistant, & clerk of receipts and disbursements.	having served 34 yrs. and 7 months.	295 8 -	196 - -	
Samuel Collins	1st clerk in secretary's office.	having served 26 yrs. and 5 months.	230 15 4	134 12 3	
Thomas Paul	2d ditto	having served 22 yrs. and 6 months.	138 9 4	69 - -	} - - ditto - - ditto; Treasury Letter, 11th December 1833.
Michael Ryan	officekeeper	- - - -	60 - -	55 - -	
C. Reid	messenger	- - - -	60 - -	40 - -	
Maria Burke	housekeeper	- - - -	42 - -	25 - -	
Susan Williams	housemaid	- - - -	33 13 10	19 - -	
OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLERS OF ARMY ACCOUNTS:					
On the Abolition of the Office.					
J. A. Edwards	inspector of store branch	57 years of age, and having served 44 yrs.	550 - -	450 - -	} -- on abolition of office; Treasury Letter 25th August 1835.
William Hart	officekeeper	59 years of age, and having served 28 yrs.	- - £.120 emoluments estimated at 20	80 - -	
Elizabeth Sibley	housekeeper	51 years of age, and having served nearly 20 years.	£.140 65 - -	36 - -	-- on abolition of office; Treasury Letter, 6th November 1835.
Estimate for the year ending 31st March 1838				11,828 15 7	
Deduct the sum of 104 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> amount of superannuation deductions to 10th October 1836				104 13 9	
To be voted				11,724 1 10	
Estimate for the year ending 31st March 1837, after deducting 25 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> , the amount of superannuation deductions to 10th October 1835				11,838 14 4	
Diminution				114 12 6	
Occasioned as follows:					
By the discontinuance of the following allowance to N. Reichenbach, office-keeper in the late West India Audit Office, who died in November 1836			£. s. d.		
			35 - -		
Also, by the increase in the amount of superannuation deductions made in the year ended 10th October 1836, as compared with those made in the preceding year, which increase amounts to the sum of			79 12 6		
			£. 114 12 6		

Audit Office,
9 December 1836. }

F. S. Larpent.
J. Osborn.
Henry Arbuthnot.

STATIONERY OFFICE.

NAME.	SITUATION.	Age and Length of Service at the time of Superannuation.		Yearly Salary immediately preceding the Superannuation.		Yearly Allowance granted by way of Superannuation.		Grounds of such Allowance, and Authority for the same.	
		Age.	Length of Service.					Ground of Allowance.	Authority.
S. T. Lloyd	- parchment sorter	39	17	£. 130	s. d. - -	£. 50	s. d. - -	abolition of office	Treasury Letter, of 30 July 1817.
J. James	- clerk - -	60	24	200	- -	100	- -	- ditto	- ditto, 1 April 1823.
H. Jullion	- ditto - -	36	17	150	- -	62	- -	- ditto	- ditto - - ditto.
J. Davis	- ditto - -	30	11	100	- -	33	- -	- ditto	- ditto, 21 April 1823.
A. M. Belisario	- ditto - -	64	21	130	- -	65	- -	- ditto	- ditto, 1 May 1823.
R. Hotchkiss	- warehouseman	65	26	110	- -	64	- -	- ditto	- ditto, 17 May 1823.
C. Clark	- housekeeper -	64	23	54	12 -	30	- -	- ditto	- ditto, 1 July 1823.
T. Davis	- warehouseman	60	23	110	- -	55	- -	- ditto	- ditto, 17 May 1823.
S. Hunt	- clerk - -	58	27	200	- -	115	- -	ill health	- ditto, 14 Feb. 1825.
E. Franklin	- carter - -	55	22	59	16 -	20	- -	- ditto	- ditto, 14 Nov. 1833.
W. Copeland	- ditto - -	62	21	59	16 -	25	- -	- ditto	- ditto, 10 Mar. 1837.
Deduct the Amount contributed towards the Payment of the Superannuations and Retired Allowances, pursuant to the Treasury Minute of 4th of August 1829, and the Act 4 & 5 Will. 4, c. 24						619	- -		
						41	13 10		
Stationery Office, } March 1837. }						£. 577	6 2		

J. Church, Comptroller.

MESSENGERS of the COURT OF EXCHEQUER attending upon the First Lord of the Treasury and the Chancellor of the Exchequer.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Age at the time of Retirement.	Length of Service.	Yearly Salary at the time of Retirement.	Yearly Allowance granted.	Cause of Retirement.	Authorized by Treasury Minutes, dated
Charles Butts	- messenger -	Years. 69	Years. 21	£. 200 s. d. - -	£. 95 s. d. - -	- - age & infirmities.	1 May 1826.
Thomas Andrews	- - ditto -	80	35	286 10 -	200 - -	- - ditto & reduction.	2 May 1836.
William Ruffe	- - ditto -	-	30	286 10 -	190 - -	- - ill health and reduction.	ditto - ditto.
Henry Barfoot	- - ditto -	-	24	286 10 -	143 - -	- - ditto -	30 June 1836.
Richard Salter	- - ditto -	62	30	286 10 -	190 - -	- - ditto -	14 July 1836.
Deductions in 1836, under the 27th Sec. of the Act 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24					818	- -	
					4	10 8	
					£. 813	9 4	

MINT OFFICE.

NAME.	SITUATION.	Age at the time of Superannuation.	Length of Service.	Yearly Salary preceding the Superannuation.	Yearly Allowance granted for Superannuation.	Ground of such Allowance.	Authority for the same.
A. Jones	- - weigher & teller.	Years. 73	Years. 41	£. 267 s. d. 10 -	£. 200 s. d. - -	- - age and infirmity.	- - Treasury Order, 19 August 1815.
W. Lawrence	- - fireman to King's assayer.	47	20	88 - -	44 - -	- - ditto.	- - ditto, 26 October 1824.
R. Bingley	- - King's assayer.	70	47	900 - -	700 - -	- - ditto.	- - ditto, 21 December 1835.
Ditto from 1st January 1836 to 31st March 1837 -					875	- -	
TOTAL Superannuation Allowances -					£. 1,819	- -	
Deduct for Abatements made from Salaries of persons appointed to offices in the Mint subsequently to 4 August 1829 -					32	- -	
SUM to be voted -					£. 1,787	- -	

PAYMASTER OF CIVIL SERVICES.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Age at the time of Retirement.	Length of Service.	Yearly Salary at the time of Retirement.	Yearly Allowance granted.	Cause of Retirement.	Authority and Commencement.
E. W. Cleere	- accountant -	51	Years. 32	£. s. d. 600 - -	£. s. d. 380 - -	ill health	-- Authorized by Treasury Letter of 3d June 1836, to commence from 12th May 1836, inclusive.
Deductions in 1836 and previous years, under 4 & 5 Will. 4, c. 24 -					16 4 11		
				£. 363 15 1			

Pay Office, Civil Services, }
30 January 1837.

W. Sargent.

LATE DEPUTY CHAMBERLAIN OF THE EXCHEQUER.

NAME.	OFFICE.	Salary.	Period of Service.	Age on Retirement.	Compensation Allowance.	Date of Grant.
John Penwarne	-- Deputy Chamberlain of the Exchequer.	Per Ann. £. 130.	Years. 5	Years. 69	Per Ann. £. s. d. 130 - -	-- 10 October 1826 and 27 December 1836.
Add, for the period from 6 March 1836 to 31 March 1837 - - - - -					139 5 8	
					£. 269 5 8	

MILITARY ROADS, NORTH BRITAIN.

NAMES.	SITUATIONS.	At the time of Superannuation.		Yearly Salary immediately preceding the Superannuation.	Yearly Allowance granted by way of Superannuation.	Ground of such Allowance.	Authority for the same.
		Age.	Service.				
Alex. Anderson	superintendent	37	9	£. s. d. 200 - -	£. s. d. 90 - -	-- For length of service, the office being abolished.	-- The Lords Commissioners of the Treasury.
Alex. M ^r Isaac	overseer	59	24	30 - -	20 - -	- ditto -	- ditto.
Malcolm Campbell	ditto	61	22	30 - -	20 - -	- ditto -	- ditto.
John Faichney	master mason	45	12	30 - -	16 - -	- ditto -	- ditto.
				£. 146 - -			

N.B.—These persons are not in the receipt of any other Emolument from the Public.

Alexander Anderson.

SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES in the several PUBLIC DEPARTMENTS and LINEN BOARD, in *Ireland*,
for the Year ending 31 March 1838.

OFFICE.	NAME.	SITUATION.	Age and Length of Service at the time of Superannuation.		Yearly Salary immediately preceding the Superannuation.			Yearly Allowance granted by way of Superannuation.			Ground of such Allowance and Authority for the same.
			Age.	Service.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
POLICE:											
	Edward Henderson -	-- chief constable, under 27 Geo. 3, c. 40.	70	26	50	-	-	25	-	-	- infirmity; Treasury Letter, 30th October 1826.
PRIVY COUNCIL:											
	John Ebbs -	-- first clerk of the Council, and usher of the council-chamber.	61	46	958	-	-	600	-	-	-- superannuation; Treasury Letter, 3d October 1836.
	Ditto -	-- from 1 January to 31 March 1837.	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	
PRATIQUE MASTER, PORT OF DUBLIN:											
	Colonel Ready -	pratique master -	-	18	246	7	8	200	-	-	-- abolition of office; Treasury Minute, 11th June 1828.
LINEN BOARD:											
	James Corry -	secretary -	56	38	553	16	11	460	-	-	-- abolition of office; Treasury Letter, 17th December 1828.
	Edward Loughlin -	second clerk -	42	25	156	18	4	91	-	-	
	Jane Byrne -	office-keeper -	43	17	14	15	4	5	15	-	
	James King -	chamberlain -	56	21	276	18	5	138	-	-	
	Thomas Warren -	chamberlain -	39	20	136	12	3	67	-	-	
	Patrick Carey -	gate-keeper -	50	15	46	3	-	19	-	-	
	William Marshall -	Inspector-general, Ulster -	52	30	230	15	4	153	-	-	
	James Greer -	ditto - - - Leinster -	52	23	230	15	4	115	-	-	
	Peter Besnard -	ditto - - - Munster and Connaught -	61	12	230	15	4	76	-	-	
	William Hogg -	inspr, co. Antrim (North) -	60	22	79	-	-	39	-	-	
	Hugh Shaw -	ditto - Down (East) -	40	10	77	-	-	25	-	-	-- abolition of office; Treasury Letter, 9th February 1829.
	Robert J. Fowler -	ditto - Down (West) -	55	31	67	-	-	44	-	-	
	Thomas Sinclair -	ditto - Armagh -	50	22	77	-	-	38	-	-	
	Henderson Boyle -	ditto - Armagh (South) -	42	10	69	-	-	23	-	-	
	Benjamin Pattison -	ditto - Tyrone (East) -	65	23	66	-	-	33	-	-	
	John Mulligan -	ditto - Monaghan -	53	10	84	-	-	28	-	-	
	Edward M'Intosh -	ditto - Cavan -	36	20	56	-	-	28	-	-	
	Michael Lambert -	ditto - Louth and Meath -	53	12	84	-	-	28	-	-	
	Leonard Kilbee -	ditto - Kildare & Wicklow -	61	30	45	-	-	30	-	-	
	Robert Garvee -	ditto - Dublin -	70	15	38	19	5	16	-	-	
	John Winter -	ditto - Limerick -	54	12	79	-	-	26	-	-	-- abolition of office; Treasury Letter, 9th February 1829.
	James Wilkes -	ditto - Mayo (South) -	55	22	81	-	-	40	-	-	
	John Macartney -	port inspector, Belfast -	60	31	36	18	4	24	-	-	
	James Watt -	ditto - - Dublin -	41	15	124	-	-	51	-	-	
	Edward Stewart -	English agent -	77	45	100	-	-	91	-	-	
	Edward Hearne -	revenue accountant -	60	14	10	10	-	3	10	-	
	Michael Walsh -	watchman, Linen Hall -	35	15	46	3	-	19	-	-	
	Timothy Clooney -	ditto - Yarn Hall -	46	15	46	3	-	19	-	-	
	Peter M'Keane -	ditto - Yarn Hall -	62	17	46	3	-	19	-	-	
	Francis G. Moran -	inspector of flax-seed -	34	18	19	15	10	8	-	-	
	Adam Hill -	- ditto - - -	46	15	296	11	4	120	-	-	-- abolition of office; Treasury Letter, 9th February and 28th May 1828.
	Michael Lambert -	- ditto - - -	51	10	10	15	3	3	10	-	
	James Evatt -	- ditto - - -	40	14	253	12	3	80	-	-	
	John Winter -	- ditto - - -	63	11	41	-	10	13	-	-	
	William Marshall -	- ditto - - -	50	24	352	1	11	170	-	-	
	George Glendening -	- ditto - - -	56	24	44	7	1	20	-	-	
CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE:											
	William Gregory -	under secretary -	69	25	2,226	-	-	1,015	8	1	-- superannuation; Treasury Letter, January 1831.
	Daniel Erck -	clerk - - -	-	22	410	-	-	189	4	8	-- abolition of office; Treasury Letter, March 1824.
	F. Curran -	ditto - - -	-	18	140	-	-	53	16	8	
	John M'Lean -	ditto - - -	-	12	60	-	-	18	9	2	
	Jonathan Johnson -	ditto - - -	-	30	829	-	-	552	-	-	-- abolition of office; Treasury Letter, January 1832.
	Alexander Mangin -	ditto - - -	-	36	1,047	-	-	785	-	-	
	Edward Connor -	ditto - - -	-	48	923	-	-	597	-	-	
	James Dawes -	King's messenger -	-	38	413	5	5	300	-	-	
	William Hodges -	- ditto - - -	-	21	429	15	5	180	-	-	
	Thomas Jackson -	- ditto - - -	-	12	447	4	1	130	-	-	
	Bridget Cane -	housekeeper -	-	23	55	7	8	25	-	-	
	Sarah Webster -	- ditto - - -	68	33	20	-	-	20	-	-	
	John M'Lean -	clerk - - -	-	31	180	-	-	96	-	-	-- superannuation; Treasury Letter, 30th January 1835.

OFFICE.	NAME.	SITUATION.	Age and Length of Service at the time of Superannuation.		Yearly Salary immediately preceding the Superannuation.			Yearly Allowance granted by way of Superannuation.			Ground of such Allowance and Authority for the same.
			Age.	Service.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE—continued.											
	Charles Le Bas	clerk - - - -	52	31	350	-	-	200	-	-	{ - - superannuation; Treasury Letter; July 1835. - - ditto - ditto March 1836. - - abolition of office; Treasury Letter, March 1837.
	George Yeats	- ditto - - - -	57	30	665	-	-	400	-	-	
	S. R. Gunnell	Parliamentary agent -	75	36	249	-	-	100	-	-	
LATE BOARD OF WORKS:											
	James Kelly	water-engine keeper -	63	-	27	6	-	27	6	-	{ - - superannuation; Lord Lieutenant's Warrant, June 1806. - - abolition of office; Treasury Letter, May 1832. - - ditto; Treasury Letter, 23d Aug. 1832. - - ditto; Treasury Letter, 8th January 1833.
	Robert Robinson	secretary - - - -	57	32	323	1	6	170	-	-	
	Lancaster Bridge	supervisor of accounts -	51	32	138	9	2	75	-	-	
	Michael Kenny	clerk - - - -	34	16	78	-	-	30	-	-	
	William Murray	architect - - - -	-	25	443	-	-	147	-	-	
LOTTERY OFFICERS:											
	John Page	commissioner - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	276	18	6	{ - - compensation on abolition of Lotteries at the Union.
	William Cadge	clerk - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	46	3	1	
	Sir E. Stanley	ditto - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	46	3	1	
	Ralph H. Crawford	ditto - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	46	3	1	
BOARD OF INLAND NAVIGATION:											
	John Brownrigg	engineer - - - -	84	30	525	-	-	300	-	-	{ - - abolition of office; Treasury Letter, 2d August 1832. - - ditto; Treasury Letter, 9th January 1832.
KINGSTOWN HARBOUR:											
	George Darling	secretary - - - -	54	17	303	13	1	80	-	-	
COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS:											
	Richard Magennis	commissioner - - - -	43	20	738	9	3	368	-	-	{ - - ditto; Treasury Letter, 9th and 26th August 1833.
	Hon. H. Blackwood	- ditto - - - -	74	35	738	9	3	553	16	-	
VICE-REGAL HOUSEHOLD, &c.											
	Alexander Jackson	State physician - - -	68	30	209	6	8	100	-	-	{ - - abolition of office; pursuant to the recommendation of the Committee on Sinecure Offices.
	Mr-Gen.Hon.J.O'Neil	constable of Dublin Castle	-	24	386	18	8	250	-	-	
	St. George Cuffe	ditto Castlemaine -	-	32	223	14	-	150	-	-	
	Viscount Gort	constable of Limerick -	-	26	395	-	-	200	-	-	
	Col. Hen. Westenra	Seneschal of H. M. manors	-	25	256	18	6	150	-	-	
	Nicholas Price	- - compiler of the Dublin Gazette.	-	37	1,590	-	-	1,590	-	-	
			-		(average)						
			-		from 1 Oct. 1836 to March 1837			795	-	-	
FOUR COURTS, MARSHALSEA:											
	Sir Chas. Morgan	physician - - - -	55	23	92	6	-	46	-	-	{ - - retired allowance; Treasury Letter, 11th November 1835. - - superannuation; Treasury Letter, 2d February 1836.
INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURT:											
	Peter Burrowes	commissioner - - - -	82	-	2,000	-	-	1,600	-	-	
CONVICT HULK ESTABLISHMENT:											
	Rev. S..Hollingsworth	inspector at Cove - -	79	16	250	-	-	80	-	-	{ - - retired allowance; Treasury Letter, 2d November 1835.
								15,495	17	2	
Deduct Contributions pursuant to Act 4 & 5 W. IV., c. 24								110	4	5	
TOTAL								£.	15,385	12	9

There is a saving upon this Estimate in consequence of the following changes reported in the preceding year; viz.

Privy Council Office—Sarah Flinn, dead	-	-	-	-	£.	16	-	-
Linen Board—William Homes, transferred to Revenue	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
Chief Secretary's Office—Charles Crow, dead	-	-	-	-	-	332	13	4
						£.	370	13 4

Dublin Castle, 24 February 1837.

T. Drummond.

VICE-TREASURER'S OFFICE.

N A M E.	SITUATION.	Age.	Length of Service.	Annual Amount of Salary.	Annual Amount of Retired Allowance.	Grounds of Retirement.	Authority.
Edward Standish -	Loan Clerk -	57	36	£. 100	£. 68	Loss of Sight -	- - Treasury Minute, 30 May 1826.
Deduct, the Amount of Contributions in this Department, pursuant to the Act 4 & 5 Will. 4, c. 24				- - -	10		
AMOUNT to be voted - - -				£.	58		
Vice-Treasurer's Office, Dublin Castle, 24 February 1837.							S. M. Leake.

NATIONAL DEBT OFFICE.

N A M E.	SITUATION.	Age at the time of Superannuation.	Length of Service at the time of Superannuation.	Yearly Salary immediately preceding the Superannuation.	Yearly Allowance granted by way of Superannuation.	*
Late Irish Life Annuity Office in London, abolished.	George Prickett -	Years.	Years.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	(a)
	Daniel Brandon -	54 $\frac{3}{4}$ 33 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{3}{4}$ 17 $\frac{1}{4}$	210 - - 85 - -	105 - - 42 - -	
Late Inspector of Government Nominee Tontine Certificates, at the Exchequer, abolished.	George Pepler -	Inspector of Government Nominee Certificates Tontine 1789 -	59	27	300 - -	147 - - 50 - - (b)
Late Irish Life Annuity Office in Dublin, abolished.	H. R. Standish -	clerk - - -	33	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	276 18 4	100 - - (c)
Charge for the Year ending 5th April 1838 - - - - -					297 - -	
Deduct, Contributions towards Superannuation Fund, from 6th January 1836 to 6th January 1837, per Act 4 & 5 Will. 4 - - - - -					58 2 6	
NET CHARGE - - - - £.					238 17 6	

* GROUND OF SUCH ALLOWANCE, AND AUTHORITY FOR THE SAME.

(a) The abolition of the Irish Life Annuity Office at the 1st March 1831, when the management of the Irish Tontine Annuities was transferred to the National Debt Office.—By authority of Treasury, per Mr. Stewart's Letter, 10th May 1831.

(b) The abolition of the office of Inspector of Government Nominee Certificates on the 5th July 1832, from which period the management of the Tontine 1789, and other Life Annuities, was transferred from the Exchequer to the National Debt Office.—By authority of Treasury, per Mr. Stewart's Letter, 19th March 1833.

(c) The abolition of the Irish Life Annuity Office in Dublin at the 5th January 1834, when the management of the Irish Tontine Annuities was transferred to the National Debt Office.—By authority of Treasury, per Mr. Spearman's Letter, 3d February 1836.

National Debt Office, 18 January 1837.

S. Higham, Comp^r Gen^l.

LATE MASTER SHIPWRIGHT at Kingston in Canada.

N A M E.	SITUATION.	Length of Service at the time of Superannuation.	Yearly Salary immediately preceding the Superannuation.	Yearly Allowance granted.	Grounds of the Grant, and Authority for the same.
William Bell -	Master Shipwright at Kingston, Upper Canada - - -	Years.	£.	£.	Abolition of Office by Treasury Letter, dated 2d July 1818.
		17	300	150	

— 2. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that may be wanted in the Year from 1 April 1837 to 31 March 1838, to enable His Majesty to grant Relief to Toulonese and Corsican Emigrants, Dutch Naval Officers, St. Domingo Sufferers, American Loyalists, and others, who have heretofore received Allowances from His Majesty, and who, for Services performed or Losses sustained in the British Service, have special Claims on His Majesty's justice and liberality.

Ten Thousand Pounds.

	£.
Toulonese and Corsican Emigrants - - - - -	3,700
French and other persons having special Claims - - - - -	3,000
Dutch Naval Officers' Widows - - - - -	500
St. Domingo Sufferers - - - - -	600
American Loyalists - - - - -	2,200
£.	10,000

This Grant is in course of gradual diminution; this Estimate is 500*l.* less than that for last year.

— 3. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to defray the Expense of the NATIONAL VACCINE ESTABLISHMENT; for the Year 1837.

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

PARTICULARS OF THE CHARGE:										£.
President of the College of Physicians - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300
One of the Censors - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
President of the College of Surgeons - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Registrar - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Inspector of Vaccination - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
Messenger - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
										752
Rent, Taxes and Repairs - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161
Eleven stationary Vaccinators: - - - - -	1	at	-	-	-	£. 150	per	Annum		
— - - - -	1	at	-	-	-	100	"			
— - - - -	2	at	£. 75	each	150	"				
— - - - -	7	at	50	each	350	"				
										760
Miscellaneous Expenditure - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	177
£.										1,850

— 4. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required in aid of the Institution called THE REFUGE FOR THE DESTITUTE; for the Year 1837.

Three Thousand Pounds.

The total estimated Expense of the Institution amounts to £. 4,940, the remainder being supplied by voluntary contributions.

	£.
Rent, Taxes and Insurance - - - - -	285
Meat - - - - -	475
Bread - - - - -	485
Beer - - - - -	110
Butter and Cheese - - - - -	185
Grocery - - - - -	140
Milk and Vegetables - - - - -	165
Clothing - - - - -	640
Coals, Candles and Chandlery - - - - -	165
Salaries - - - - -	920
Medical Officer and Expenses of Sick - - - - -	75
Books, Stationery, and Printing Reports - - - - -	70
Advertising and Postage - - - - -	45
Bedding and Furniture - - - - -	65
Repairs - - - - -	460
Incidental Expenses - - - - -	65
Apprentice Fees - - - - -	140
Gratuities and Rewards, and Relief to casual Objects - - - - -	150
Outfits for sea, and Apprentices - - - - -	180
Emigration Expenses - - - - -	120
£.	4,940

— 5. —

CRIMINAL LUNATICS.

AN ESTIMATE of the probable Expense of Confining and Maintaining Criminal Lunatics in the Buildings attached to Bethlem Hospital, for the Year 1837, ending 31st March 1838.

An addition having been made to the Male Building, for which a Grant was voted in the Session of 5 & 6 Will. 4, the whole Buildings are now capable of containing 85 Males and 20 Females.

	£.	s.	d.
Victualling and Clothing of 60 Males and 15 Females, at 27 l. 10 s. per Annum -	2,065	10	-
Wages of Seven Keepers, at 40 l. per Annum (one additional if required) -	280	-	-
Victualling ditto at 30 l. " - - - - -	210	-	-
Clothing for ditto at 5 l. " - - - - -	35	-	-
Remuneration to the Medical and other Officers of the Establishment (Seven Persons)	200	-	-
Contingent Charges - - - - -	200	-	-
Maintenance and Clothing of Three Patients on the Incurable Establishment of the Hospital - - - - -	82	10	-
	£.	3,073	-

Three Thousand and Seventy-three Pounds.

— 6. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Amount that may be wanted in the Year from 1 April 1837 to 31 March 1838, to pay the usual Allowances to the Protestant Dissenting Ministers in England, Poor French Refugee Clergy, Poor French Refugee Laity, and sundry small charitable and other Allowances to the Poor of St. Martin's-in-the Fields, and others.

	£.
Protestant Dissenting Ministers in England - - - - -	1,695
Poor French Refugee Clergy - - - - -	1,500
Ditto - - - - Laity - - - - -	800
Poor of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, and other Charitable Allowances, heretofore paid out of the Civil List - - - - -	605
	£. 4,600

Four Thousand Six Hundred Pounds.

III.

ESTIMATES

&c.

MISCELLANEOUS
SERVICES.

FOR THE YEAR
1837-38.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.*

ESTIMATES,

&c.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES;

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

31 March 1838.

-
- | | |
|--|--|
| 1.—Secret Service. | 9.—Model Schools and other Schools,
Scotland. |
| 2.—Printing, Lords and Commons, and
Stationery, &c. Public Departments. | 10.—Revising Barristers. |
| 3.—Law Charges. | 11.—Sheriffs' Expenses, and Officers of
the Court of Exchequer. |
| 4.—Convicts at Home and Abroad. | 12.—County Rates, Expense of Prosecu-
tions, &c. |
| 5.—Convict Expenditure, New South
Wales and Van Diemen's Land. | 13.—Polish Refugees. |
| 6.—Captured Negroes. | 14.—Geographical Society, Expedition of
Discovery. |
| 7.—Sir A. B. King, Compensation. | 15.—British Museum, Purchases. |
| 8.—School Houses, England. | |
-

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers,
23 March 1837. }

F. BARING.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.

STATEMENT of the ESTIMATES for MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES for 1837-8, compared with the Estimates for the like Services for 1835-6 and 1836-7.

		1835.	1836.	1837.	Compared with 1835.		Compared with 1836.	
					Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1.	Secret Service - - - - -	36,800	36,000	35,900	-	900	-	100
2.	Printing, Lords and Commons, and Stationery, &c., for Public Departments }	191,756	198,478	176,709	-	15,047	-	21,769
3.	Law Charges - - - - -	17,000	16,000	13,000	-	4,000	-	3,000
4.	Convicts at Home and Abroad - -	64,000	57,400	53,400	-	10,600	-	4,000
5.	Convict Expenditure, New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land }	112,576	171,600	244,100	131,524	-	72,500	—
6.	Captured Negroes - - - - -	20,000	20,000	20,000	—	—	—	—
7.	Sir A. B. King, Compensation - -	2,500	2,500	2,500	—	—	—	—
8.	School Houses, England - - -	20,000	20,000	20,000	—	—	—	—
9.	Model Schools and other Schools, Scotland }	10,000	10,000	10,000	—	—	—	—
10.	Revising Barristers - - - - - }	22,700 22,500	40,200	27,000	-	18,200	-	13,200
11.	Sheriffs' Expenses, and Officers of the Court of Exchequer - - - }	-	13,390	13,450	13,450	-	60	—
12.	County Rates, Expense of Prosecutions, &c. - - - - - }	110,000	81,000	80,000	-	30,000	-	1,000
13.	Polish Refugees - - - - -	10,000	10,000	10,000	—	—	—	—
14.	Geographical Society, Expedition of Discovery - - - - - }	1,000	-	1,000	-	-	1,000	—
15.	British Museum, Purchases - -	6,000	9,250	1,575	-	4,425	-	7,675
	Steam Navigation to India - -	-	8,000	-	-	-	-	8,000
	Danish Claims - - - - -	113,000	78,000	-	-	113,000	-	78,000
	Dublin Docks, Compensations -	68,031	-	-	-	68,031	—	—
	Bank of England, Loss on Silver -	-	38,289	-	-	-	-	38,289
		£. 827,863	810,107	708,634	144,974	264,203	73,560	175,033
					Deduct Increase }	144,974	Deduct Increase }	73,560
					Decrease compared with 1835 }	119,229	Decrease compared with 1836 }	101,473

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers,
23 March 1837.

F. BARING.

IV.—ESTIMATES, &c.

— 1. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that may be required in the Year from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, to defray the Charge of His Majesty's FOREIGN and other SECRET SERVICES.

Thirty-five Thousand Nine Hundred Pounds.

— 2. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Expense of providing STATIONERY, PRINTING and BINDING for the several Departments of Government in England, Ireland, and Scotland, and in the Colonies; and for providing STATIONERY, BINDING, PRINTING PAPER, and PRINTING for the Two Houses of Parliament, including the Expense of the Establishment of the Stationery Office; from the 1st of April 1837 to the 31st of March 1838.

One Hundred and Seventy-three Thousand Six Hundred Pounds.

ENGLAND:								£.	£.
For the House of Lords	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300	
House of Commons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	
Treasury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,600	
Paymaster of Civil Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	
Admiralty and Departments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,200	
Ordnance Departments and Commissariat at Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,300	
Secretary of State, Home Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	650	
Secretary of State, Foreign Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	
Secretary of State, Colonial Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	
Privy Council Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	
Board of Trade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	
Customs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,500	
Excise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,500	
Stamps and Taxes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,700	
Post Offices	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,200	
Commissariat Departments Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,800	
Medical Board and Departments at Home and Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	
War Office, Department of Accounts and Recruiting Districts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,800	
Military Board	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
Chelsea Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	900	
Exchequer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	
Paymaster General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,300	
Audit Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	
Adjutant General and Recruiting Department	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450	
Royal Military Asylums	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	
Commander in Chief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	
National Debt Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	900	
Quarter Master General's Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	
Office of Woods and Works	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450	
Insolvent Debtors' Court	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	
Judge Advocate General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
Treasury Solicitor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	
State Paper Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
Penitentiary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	
Stationery Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	
Mint	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	
Irish Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	
Commissioners of Inquiry into Charities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	
Court of King's Bench and Offices	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	
Court of Common Pleas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
Office of First Fruits and Tenths	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
Commissioners in Lunacy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
Record Office, Chapter House, viz.:									
Deficiency on Estimate 1837 for Binding and Repairing Records	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 1,100	
For completing the Binding and Repairs of Records in the hands of the Binder at the time the order to suspend further progress was given	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	1,950
Stationery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	
Commissioners of Excise Inquiry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	
Commissioners of Inquiry into Public Accounts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
Commissioners for Building Churches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	
Carried forward	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£. 70,375	

PARTICULARS of the foregoing ESTIMATE—*continued*.

	£.	£.
Brought forward - - -	70,375	
For the Poor Law Commissioners for England and Wales - - -	2,000	
Royal Military College - - -	15	
Commissioners of Inquiry into Church Revenue - - -	100	
General Registration Office - - -	800	
For Acts of Parliament, Forms of Prayer, &c. - - -	1,000	
AMOUNT of ESTIMATE for ENGLAND - - -		74,290
IRELAND.		
For the Adjutant General's Office - - -	100	
Chief Secretary - - -	800	
Commander of the Forces - - -	50	
Customs - - -	500	
Constabulary Office - - -	140	
Court of Common Pleas - - -	170	
Commissary General's Office - - -	125	
Chancellor of the Exchequer - - -	5	
Solicitor of Excise - - -	30	
Lord Lieutenant and Household - - -	350	
Court of King's Bench - - -	250	
Law and Equity Exchequer - - -	350	
Medical Departments - - -	25	
Office of Arms - - -	20	
Ordnance Departments - - -	800	
Ordnance Survey - - -	1,000	
Police - - -	500	
Post Offices - - -	1,300	
Quarter Master General - - -	75	
Quit Rent Office - - -	45	
Rolls Office and Rolls Court - - -	120	
Recruiting Districts - - -	60	
Stamp Office - - -	450	
Teller of the Exchequer - - -	45	
Vice Treasurer's Office - - -	130	
Board of Works - - -	200	
Stationery Office - - -	60	
Insolvent Debtors' Court - - -	100	
Council Office - - -	75	
Poor Inquiry Commission - - -	150	
General Hospitals - - -	30	
Town Major's Office - - -	25	
Major General Commanding Eastern District - - -	10	
Public Instruction Inquiry - - -	100	
Church Revenue Commissioners - - -	10	
Provost Marshal - - -	5	
AMOUNT of ESTIMATE for IRELAND - - -		8,205
SCOTLAND.		
For the Customs - - -	550	
Excise - - -	2,500	
Stamps and Taxes - - -	550	
Post Office - - -	450	
AMOUNT of ESTIMATE for SCOTLAND - - -		4,050
Paper, for the use of the King's Printer, for the Printing purposes of the House of Lords - - -	3,750	
Ditto, for the use of Messrs. Hansard, for the Printing purposes of the House of Commons - - -	14,600	
Ditto, for the use of Messrs. Nichols & Sons, for Printing the Votes - - -	850	
Ditto, for Reports and Papers (printed under the superintendence of the Stationery Office), to be laid upon the table of the House by command of His Majesty - - -	4,366	
For Printing, under the Orders of the Two Houses, and for Acts of Parliament under the Promulgation Order - - -	56,000	
Ditto, Reports and Papers, to be laid upon the table of the House by command of His Majesty - - -	6,668	
	£. 86,234	
Deduct Amount expected to be received in 1837-8, from sale of Printed Parliamentary Papers - - -	3,000	
		83,234
Carried forward - - -	£.	169,779

PARTICULARS of the foregoing ESTIMATE—continued.

		Brought forward - - - -	£.
ESTABLISHMENT:			169,779
For the Comptroller - - - - -	£.	£.	
Ten Clerks to ditto - - - - -	600		
Storekeeper - - - - -	1,695		
Twelve Clerks to ditto - - - - -	400		
Two Messengers - - - - -	1,615		
Three Warehousemen - - - - -	140		
One Paper Cutter - - - - -	330		
the Four Porters and One Watchman - - - - -	104		
	289	5,173	
Contingencies, viz. Rent of Warehouse, Taxes, Coals, Candles, Postage, Advertisements, Extra Labour, Hire of Horses and Carts - - - - -		1,757	
AMOUNT for ESTABLISHMENT and CONTINGENCIES - - - -			6,930
Deduct Balance in the hands of Messrs. Hansard, arising from the Sale of Parliamentary Papers in 1836 - - - - -			176,709
			3,109
		£.	173,600
Stationery Office, } 30 January 1837. }		J. Church, Comptroller.	

— 3. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to defray the Expenses of LAW CHARGES, in the Year from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838.

	£.
Estimated Expenditure - - - - -	13,000
Balance applicable thereto - - - - -	2,000
To be granted - - - £.	11,000

PARTICULARS OF THE ESTIMATE.

SALARIES:		£.	s.	d.
Solicitor - - - - -		2,000	-	-
Assistant Solicitor - - - - -		1,600	-	-
First Clerk - - - - -		400	-	-
Second Clerk - - - - -		175	-	-
Third Clerk - - - - -		125	-	-
Messenger - - - - -		136	10	-
Chairman of the Westminster Sessions - - - - -		150	-	-
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES:				
Ground Rent and Dues for Chambers at Lincoln's Inn - - - -		15	5	4
PROSECUTIONS, SUITS, CASES, &c.				
Fees to Counsel - - - - -		4,360	15	-
Expenses incurred in carrying on same - - - - -		2,812	15	3
	£.	11,675	5	7
Add Salary of Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, hitherto paid from the Grant for Salaries of the Two Houses of Parliament - -		1,000	-	-
	£.	12,675	5	7

Estimate of the Sum that will be required for the Year 1837-8 :
Eleven Thousand Pounds.

The above detail is founded upon an average of the expenditure of three successive years ending 1835-6, this being the latest period to which the accounts are made up.

It is impracticable, from any comparative statement of Expense incurred under each head of the Estimate in any preceding year, to form any thing like an accurate Estimate of what may be required for the succeeding year, the expenditure depending so materially upon the state of the country.

As, however, there will probably remain at the close of the present year, ending 31st March next, £. 2,000 of the Vote of last year, the Estimate of £. 11,000 is made with reference to that expectation.

— 4. —

AN ESTIMATE of the probable Expense of providing for the CONVICT HULK ESTABLISHMENT at Home and at Bermuda, for the Year 1837, ending 31st March 1838.

ENGLAND :

To provide for 2,000 Convicts in Health; Victualling and Necessaries, at 4½ d. per Man per diem	£.
To provide for 100 Convicts in Sickness; Victualling and Necessaries, at 9 d. per Man per diem	13,687
Clothing for 2,100 Convicts, including Bedding, at 40 s. per Man per annum	1,368
Extra Suits for 4,000 Convicts, proposed to be sent to New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, at 14 s. each	4,200
Wages of Officers and Guards	2,800
Medicines for the Sick	10,500
Naval Stores and Repairs of the Hulks	200
Contingent Charges	800
	1,000
Total at Home	£. 34,555

BERMUDA :

To provide for 900 Convicts in Health; Victualling and Necessaries, at 8½ d. per Man per diem	11,634
To provide for 10 Sick Convicts, at 2 s. per Man per diem	365
Clothing and Bedding for 910 Prisoners, at 30 s. per Man per annum	1,365
Wages of Officers and Guards	3,650
Victualling ditto, at 1 s. per Man per diem	850
Naval Stores and Repairs of the Hulks	500
Incidental Expenses	500
Total at Bermuda	18,864
Total at Home	34,555
Total Estimated Expense	£. 53,419

Fifty-three Thousand Four Hundred Pounds.

— 5. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that may be required in the Year ending 31st March 1838, to defray the Charge of maintaining CONVICTS at New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land.

Estimated amount of the Bills which will be drawn from New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, payable between 1st April 1837 and 31st March 1838, to defray the under-mentioned Charges for Convict Services at those Settlements; viz.	
Rations of Provisions for 11,600 Male Convicts, and 1,300 Female Convicts and Children, at prices averaging about 9 d. per Ration in New South Wales, and 8 d. per Ration for Men, and 5 d. for Women and Children, at Van Diemen's Land	£. 171,800
Hospital Diet and Medical Comforts	7,900
Fuel and Light	2,000
Transport and Conveyance of Provisions and Stores for Convicts and Contingent Charges	6,400
Maintenance and Repair of Convict Barracks, and other Buildings occupied for Convict Services	6,500
Salaries and Allowances of Persons employed in the superintendence of the Convicts	9,575
Salaries and Allowances of Commandants and other Persons employed in the superintendence and management of Convicts at the Penal Stations	5,225
Stores and Materials for building and repairing Vessels and Boats, and Improvements to Dock-yard at the Penal Station of Port Arthur	3,000
Medical Establishments, Pay and Allowances of Medical Officers and Attendants at the General Hospitals, Medicines, and other Hospital Charges	9,200
Benevolent Asylum, New South Wales	2,500
	224,100
Clothing, Bedding, and other Stores and Tools, for the Convicts and Convict Establishments	20,000
	£. 244,100

Two Hundred and Forty-four Thousand One Hundred Pounds.

— 6. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that may be required in the Year ending 31st March 1838, to defray Expenses for the Support of CAPTURED NEGROES and LIBERATED AFRICANS; under the Acts for the Abolition of the Slave Trade.

Twenty Thousand Pounds.

— 7. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to pay the ANNUAL COMPENSATION awarded to Sir *Abraham Bradley King*, Bart., late King's Stationer in Ireland, for Losses sustained by him by reason of the Revocation of his Patent.

Two Thousand Five Hundred Pounds.

— 8. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to enable His Majesty to issue MONEY for the ERECTION of SCHOOL HOUSES, in aid of Private Subscriptions for that purpose, for the EDUCATION of the CHILDREN of the POORER CLASSES in England, in the Year ending 31st March 1838.

Twenty Thousand Pounds.

— 9. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to be voted in the Year 1837, to enable His Majesty to issue MONEY for the ERECTION of SCHOOL HOUSES, in aid of Private Subscriptions for that purpose, for the EDUCATION of the CHILDREN of the POORER CLASSES in certain Great Towns in Scotland; and for the ERECTION of MODEL SCHOOLS in Scotland.

Ten Thousand Pounds.

— 10. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required in the Year from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, to pay the Allowances and Expenses of the BARRISTERS employed in revising LISTS of VOTERS, &c., under the Act 2 Will. IV. c. 45.

Estimated Amount of Allowances and Expenses of the Barristers for 1837 -	£.
Deduct Balance remaining on the Grant of last year applicable to this Expenditure - - - - -	27,000
	3,000
Vote required - - - - -	£. 24,000

Twenty-four Thousand Pounds.

— 11. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required in the Year from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, to defray the Expenses incurred by Sheriffs, formerly paid from CIVIL CONTINGENCIES :—Also, of the Amount required to make good the Deficiency of the Fees in the Office of the KING'S REMEMBRANCER in the EXCHEQUER, in consequence of the Diminution of Fees in that Department; and to pay the Salaries and Ancient Allowances of certain Officers of the COURT OF EXCHEQUER.

Estimated Amount of Expense incurred by Sheriffs for the year 1836, which will be payable in the year 1837 - - - - -	£.	
Arrears of 1834 and 1835, payable in 1836, beyond the amount provided last year - - - - -		7,500
Estimated Amount of Money payable in 1837 for Awards to Witnesses under Acts 4 Will. & Mary, c. 8, and 7 Geo. 4, c. 64 - - - - -		3,000
		2,000
Required to be voted for Sheriffs' Expenses. - - - - -	£.	12,500
Estimated Charge for Salaries and Expenses in the Office of King's Remembrancer - - - - -	£.	3,150
Probable Amount of Fees to be received - - - - -		2,000
		1,150
Salaries of the Four Patent Messengers of the Court of Exchequer, and various Ancient Allowances to Officers of the Court employed in the delivery of Process to the Sheriffs, hitherto provided for by a separate Vote - - -		800
	£.	14,450

Fourteen Thousand Four Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

— 12. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to be voted in the Year 1837, to defray certain Charges heretofore paid out of the COUNTY RATES.

To defray One-half of the Expenses of Prosecutions at Assizes and Sessions in Counties and Boroughs in England and Wales, 1837-8 - - - - -	£.	
To defray the whole Expense of the Conveyance of Convicts to the several Depôts, - - - - -		68,000
		12,000
	£.	80,000

Eighty Thousand Pounds.

— 13. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to enable His Majesty to grant Relief to the distressed POLES now in this Country.

Ten Thousand Pounds.

— 14. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to be voted to defray a Part of the Charge of an Expedition to be despatched for the purpose of Exploring the NORTH-WEST PART of *New Holland*.

One Thousand Pounds.

The grounds of this Vote are explained in the accompanying Papers.

Sir,

Downing-street, 3 January 1837.

I AM directed by Lord Glenelg to transmit to you, for the consideration of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, copies of two communications which his Lordship has received from the Royal Geographical Society, on the subject of a projected expedition for the purpose of exploring a portion of the North-west of New Holland, which has hitherto remained unvisited. Their Lordships will perceive from Sir John Barrow's note, that the Board of Admiralty are prepared to execute the nautical part of this important survey; and two young military officers, Lieutenants Grey and Lushington, are recommended by the Geographical Society as well qualified to undertake the inland exploration. The enclosed statements point out so forcibly the beneficial results to be anticipated from this projected expedition, that Lord Glenelg feels no hesitation in recommending to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury to propose to Parliament a vote of One thousand pounds to defray the estimated cost of executing that portion of the survey which would be undertaken by Lieutenants Grey and Lushington.

A. Y. Spearman, Esq.,
&c. &c. &c.

I have, &c.
(signed) Jas. Stephen.

My Lord;

Royal Geographical Society, 30 November 1836.

I HAVE the honour to enclose an extract from the Minutes of Council of the Royal Geographical Society, which I am directed by the President and Council to submit to your Lordship's favourable consideration.

To the Right hon. Lord Glenelg,
&c. &c. &c.

I have, &c.
(signed) John Washington,
Secretary.

Extract from the Minutes of Council of the Royal Geographical Society, 28 Nov. 1836.

"The President of the Royal Geographical Society has laid before the Council a letter which has been addressed to him by two young Lieutenants of the Army, George Grey of the 83d Regiment, and Francis Lushington of the 9th Regiment, both of whom have recently completed their studies in the Junior Department at Sandhurst College, and attained the highest honours: the object of that letter is to explore a portion of Australia which has never yet been visited either by land or sea. It is that portion on the North-western Coast which lies between Camden Sound, in Lat. $15^{\circ} 30'$ South, Long. $124^{\circ} 34'$ East, and Cape L'Evêque, in Lat. $16^{\circ} 23'$ S., Long. $122^{\circ} 57'$ East, a distance of 110 geographical miles, the main land fronted by innumerable islands, and the former (supposed to be so) broken into large openings, and in many parts no main land whatever to be seen from the nearest approaches that have been made. Such an object embraces much real geographical interest, and may be attended with important and advantageous results, as regards the spread of civilization in this great country, and at the same time conduce to the benefit of the commercial interests of Great Britain and of India.

"It is well known that the discovery of some great river, which might conduct into the very heart of Australia, has long been sought after, and that none has yet been discovered to answer to that character. The Northern, the Eastern, and Southern Coasts have been examined by sea with sufficient accuracy to have discovered the mouths of great rivers (if any such had existed); but the North-west portion before mentioned has not been approached sufficiently near to ascertain the existence, or the contrary, of any great river. This problem, therefore, still remains to be solved, and it is a gratifying circumstance to find among our countrymen two well-educated youths, qualified in all respects, well versed in various branches of science, and experienced in a high degree in the construction of maps, volunteering on this important service, the execution of which will not be entirely free from danger, and must be attended with much personal inconvenience.

"The existence of such a river in the portion of coast above mentioned is not mere loose surmise; it was the opinion of Dampier, the ablest navigator of his day, that some great opening was to be found in this quarter that would conduct him into the Eastern sea, but the numerous barren islands, the intricacy of the navigation, and the want of water, prevented him from endangering his vessel and the lives of his crew. In like manner Capt. King found it expedient to keep at a distance from the line of the coast.

"If Lord Glenelg should concur with the President and Council, that the exploration of this unknown part of the continent of Australia is a point of real geographical interest, and that the accomplishment of it might lead to important results, they would suggest that these gentlemen should embark direct for Swan River, taking with them such instructions for Sir James Stirling, the governor, as would secure his assistance and co-operation. If, as is no doubt the case, Sir James Stirling has at his command a small vessel, or decked boat, the easiest, most safe, and expeditious mode of conveyance to the point where the examination should commence, or farther, if practicable, would undoubtedly be by such a vessel; and the probability is, that following closely the coast, and within the great archipelago of islands, the whole line of it might be explored by water; and should a large river be discovered, the two gentlemen might be landed, and with a small escort might proceed to explore the river as far as they should find it practicable, returning across the country to the nearest and most eastern settlements of Swan River colony, behind the mountains.

"The Council of the Geographical Society are not aware that such an expedition would entail much other public expense than the passage out and home, and the cost of the outfit.

(signed)

"John Barrow, President."

SIR JOHN BARROW has the honour to enclose for Lord Glenelg's favourable consideration, the Report of the Deputation, who by his Lordship's desire have drawn it up.

Sir John thinks it right to mention to Lord Glenelg that, as after due consideration the aid of the Admiralty was recommended to be solicited, he communicated the substance of the Report to Lord Minto, and his principal naval adviser, both of whom, he may venture to say, approved of the measure.

Being thus a naval measure, which might interfere with the project of the two enterprising officers whose great object appears to be inland expedition, it is hoped that the small amount that would be required to gain important information on that head would not be objected to by His Majesty's Treasury, more especially as the whole expense of the nautical part will merge in the Navy Estimates.

Admiralty, 13 December.

REPORT of the Deputation from the Council of the Royal Geographical Society, to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, concerning Discoveries in New South Wales.

CONSIDERING that the British Government have been in undisturbed and exclusive possession of that great country, Australia, equal in extent to all Europe, for more than half a century, it might reasonably be expected that the whole of its coast line, harbours, roadsteads, and outlets of rivers, have been surveyed, and are well known; and that a great portion of the interior has also been explored.

Such however is not the fact; so far indeed is the contrary the case, that none of its central parts have been approached, and that the most interesting, and perhaps the most important portion of the coast, remains as much unknown as on the day we first established ourselves on Australia.

These two points afforded ample scope for conjecture. As no great rivers were discovered on those parts of the coast, surveyed by Capt. King, it was supposed by many that the waters might flow into some great internal basin or mediterranean sea, without any outlet, like the Caspian. Another conjecture, perhaps more probable than the former, was, that on the undiscovered portion, on the north-west, will be found the great drain of waters from the interior of this extensive country.

The Deputation conceive it is scarcely necessary to point out the superior advantages that would accrue from a settlement in Australia, near the mouth of a navigable river, and on the north-west coast. They would indeed be incalculable, not only from its more immediate connection with India, and from its position on the weather side of the island, with its approach unencumbered by the coral reefs and dangers which line the eastern shores; but more particularly and mainly from its power of extension inland by water communication, this having been the real cause of the prodigiously rapid growth of our settlements in North America.

The only remaining portion of the coast, where such an outlet of the waters is at all likely to be found, is in the neighbourhood of what is called on the charts Dampier's Land, which Capt. King, from the observance of two great inlets trending towards each other, supposed to be a large island. A coast thus deeply indented, tides which rise 36 feet, and run with singular impetuosity, a humid hazy atmosphere, confined to that part of the coast, and produced possibly by evaporation from some great superficial extent of fresh water, are features materially differing from those seen on any other part of the circumference of this great island, and would well justify the labour and expense of being carefully surveyed.

On a careful consideration of this part of the subject of the Minute of the President and Council of the Royal Geographical Society transmitted to Lord Glenelg, and entertaining doubts whether a vessel could be found at Swan River capable of carrying the requisite boats, stores, and provisions, and also whether the services of Mr. Roe; the surveyor of the colony, could be dispensed with, the Deputation would strongly recommend that an application be made to the Admiralty,—always ready to afford its powerful aid, where the interests of commerce and navigation, the promotion of science, and the extension of human knowledge are concerned,—for a small surveying vessel, by which alone this important examination can be effectually carried into execution.

Although it may not fall strictly within the province of the Geographical Society to recommend nautical surveys, yet there is one so intimately connected with the subject under consideration, that the Deputation cannot refrain from mentioning it: the survey of Torres Straits, of late years become so important to New South Wales, and so fatal to the trade thereof.

The Deputation understand that two splendid expeditions of survey and discovery are about to proceed, next year, to the South Seas and the Pacific, one French, and the other American; both of which, it can hardly be doubted, will refit and replenish at Sydney. England has hitherto taken the lead in expeditions of this kind and it would be a most humiliating mortification to witness the tri-coloured flag, or that of the stripes and stars, waving on Dampier's Land.

If the Admiralty should be pleased to accede to what is here proposed, no special grant of money will be required from the Treasury, as the expense would merge in the money voted on the Navy Estimates of the Surveying and Scientific Department.

To the survey in question might be attached those two enterprising officers, Lieutenants Grey and Lushington, who are ambitious of penetrating into the interior of the country; their employment would be the examination of the coasts, and more particularly the whole of Dampier's

Dampier's Land, should it prove an island, as in that case there can be little doubt of its one day, and that not a distant one, becoming a valuable and flourishing settlement.

Great and useful progress might be made by these officers to a considerable distance from the sea, in developing the nature of the country, or even crossing it, if no serious obstacles were found to exist. Should a river be discovered, the boats, perhaps the vessel herself, might ascend it, and at once make us acquainted with the physical features of this great and interesting region.

Should Messrs. Grey and Lushington prefer to feel their way inland from Swan River (to which place they may be conveyed), Capt. Stirling should be directed to afford them all the assistance in his power, by allowing a party of eight or ten men to accompany them. Something of this kind was their original project, and the Deputation conceive that 1,000 miles of inland country might be explored, and mapped at the expense of about 1,000 *l.*, a sum well expended in obtaining that knowledge of which we are at present woefully deficient.

The following is an estimate, made from prices in the country, for a five or six months' journey in the interior :

	£.
Passage out for two persons	120
Instruments and outfit	100
Horses, 12 at 33 <i>l.</i>	400
Extra pay for a medical man at 8 <i>s.</i> a day	40
Extra pay for seven government men, 2 <i>s.</i>	100
Presents	50
Ammunition	20
Provisions—1,500 lbs. of flour	£. 6
4 cwt. of prepared meat	15
30 lbs. of tea	6
1 cwt. of sugar	3
Salt, &c.	1
}	
A Party of 10 for Five Months	£. 860

Should Lord Glenelg decide on one or both of these expeditions, the Deputation will have much pleasure in drawing up such detailed instructions for the guidance of those entrusted with the execution thereof, as may appear to be required.

10 December 1836.

(signed)

John Barrow.

F. Beaufort.

Rod. Marcheson.

John Washington.

COPY of Treasury Minute, dated 6 January 1837.

ACQUAINT Mr. Stephen for the information of Lord Glenelg, that my Lords are prepared to concur in the application to Parliament, recommended by his Lordship, for the sum of 1,000 *l.* to defray the expense of the proposed expedition of Lieutenants Grey and Lushington, for exploring the north-western portion of Australia, designated in the Minute of the Council of the Geographical Society of 28th November last, submitted to my Lords in Mr. Stephen's letter. Mr. Stephen will, however, at the same time call Lord Glenelg's attention to the necessity for the adoption of such arrangements with respect to this expedition, as will insure the limitation of the expenditure to be defrayed by the public to the amount of the Parliamentary grant before mentioned; and will observe to his Lordship, that my Lords' Board would request that these arrangements may be communicated to them before application is made for any issue for this service.

— 15. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to enable the Trustees of the BRITISH MUSEUM to purchase for that Institution, the COLLECTION of SHELLS belonging to Mr. Broderip.

One Thousand Five Hundred and Seventy-Five Pounds.

PAPERS transmitted to the Treasury by the Trustees of the British Museum.

16 April 1836.—At a Committee.

A note, dated 13th April, was read from W. J. Broderip, Esq., to Mr. Children, offering to the Trustees his Collection of Shells at the price of Fifteen hundred Guineas:

So much of Mr. Children's Report of this day as relates to this subject was read:

The Trustees conferred successively with Mr. Children and Mr. Gray:

Mr. Children stated that the collection was extremely valuable in a scientific point of view and would be a very great acquisition to the Museum; that the shells were in prodigiously fine condition, and, if added to our own, would render them far superior to any other in Europe; that the collection had been several years in progress; and that Mr. Broderip's reason for parting with it was the trouble which it gave him, in consequence of the numerous applications from scientific and other persons to view it:

Mr. Gray stated, that the increase which the collection would afford in number of species would not be great, probably about 200; but that these were extremely rare, and some of them unique; that the collection would, however, add greatly in the beauty and value of its specimens, and in suites of the same shell, varying from age or other circumstances; that in these respects it was very much superior to our own collection; that there were 9,000 described species of shells, of which about 4,025 were in the Museum collection; that Mr. Broderip's did not, perhaps, contain more than 700 or 800 species; that he had examined the collection attentively, and that, in his opinion, it would fetch nearly 2,000*l.* if offered for sale by public auction.

EXTRACT from Mr. Children's Report, British Museum, 16th April 1836.

Department of Natural History.

"MR. CHILDREN begs leave to lay before the Trustees, a letter which he has received from W. J. Broderip, Esq., of Raymond's Buildings, Gray's Inn, offering his celebrated collection of shells to the Museum for fifteen hundred guineas.

"Although the sum be a large one, Mr. Children has good reason to believe that it is little more than one-third of what the collection has cost Mr. Broderip. The shells are all in the finest possible order; some of them unique, and many of the others of the utmost rarity,—and what in Mr. Children's opinion constitutes at least one great feature of the collection, are the highly instructive series, which Mr. Broderip has got together, of several of his most splendid shells, thereby demonstrating the identity of species in individuals, at first sight entirely dissimilar, and thus correcting the errors of authors and collectors not possessed of equal means of ascertaining the truth. The collection is celebrated rather for the circumstances stated, than for number of species, and hence its addition to the Museum collection would not occasion that accumulation of duplicates which might otherwise be apprehended. Mr. Children firmly believes, that there can be no doubt that the acquisition of Mr. Broderip's shells would render the Museum collection no longer an "*opprobrium*," as it has lately been pronounced, 'to the British nation and these enlightened times!' but incomparably the *finest in the world!*

"Should this opportunity be lost, a similar and so advantageous a one may never, and probably never will, occur again. Mr. Children will only add, that he understands the price named by Mr. Broderip is that at which the collection was valued by a well-known dealer."

EXTRACT from Mr. Gray's Letter to Mr. Children, dated 1st June 1836.

"You are well aware that Mr. Broderip's collection of shells has long enjoyed a very high reputation among collectors and men of science, both English and Foreign, on account of the extreme beauty of the specimens composing it; of the numerous and highly interesting suites of the several species, exhibiting the changes to which they are liable at different periods of their growths, and under various circumstances; of the large number of very rare, and in many cases unique specimens of the rarer, and more beautiful, genera, such as *Volutes*, *Couries*, *Cones*, *Murices*, *Spondili*, &c., and of the great proportion of original specimens on which the description of many new species of shells has been founded.

"The minute examination which I have made of the specimens in the collection fully justifies this reputation, and enables me to state, that in my estimation it is one of the most valuable collections with which I am acquainted; for, although the number of specimens is comparatively smaller than in some other collections, the extreme rarity of many, and the fine condition of all, impart to it a value far superior to that of many collections much more numerous in species. The collection consists of nearly 3,000 specimens, and contains about 200 species, or very distinct varieties, that are altogether wanting in the already extensive collection of the British Museum: such is the beauty of the specimens in consequence of the great attention paid by Mr. Broderip to the purchase of none but the finest that could be procured, and so remarkable are the deviations in form and colouring in the several series of the more variable species, that nearly every individual specimen of the remaining portion will also be valuable to our collection, either in replacing a much inferior specimen, or as rendering more complete the series

series which we already possess. The duplicates to be displaced will be few, and will, for the reasons above given, be taken in every instance from our present collection, and not from among the specimens in the new acquisition.

“A very large proportion of the species contained in this collection, and wanting in the British Museum, are among the rarest shells that are known to exist, and many are absolutely unique.”

Sir,

London, 25 May 1836.

WE, the undersigned, having examined the collection of shells belonging to W. J. Broderip, Esq., according to the instructions transmitted to us from the Trustees of the British Museum through you, and having agreed together to unite our report, do declare that the fair value of the same is £. 1,640. 12 s. 6 d.

(signed) *John Turner,*
G. B. Sowerby.

To John George Children, Esq.

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers, }
23 March 1837. }

F. BARING.

IV.

ESTIMATES,

&c.

MISCELLANEOUS

SERVICES:

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

31 MARCH 1898.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1897.*

ESTIMATES,

&c.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES;

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

31 March 1838.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS ;

Viz.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1.—Bahamas. | 9.—Governor, &c. Heligoland. |
| 2.—Bermudas. | 10.—Justices in Slave Colonies. |
| 3.—Prince Edward's Island. | 11.—Education in Slave Colonies. |
| 4.—Sierra Leone, Gambia, and Gold Coast. | 12.—Emigration Agents. |
| 5.—Clergy, North America. | 13.—St. Helena, Civil Establishment, and Allowances to late Servants of East India Company. |
| 6.—Western Australia. | 14.—Nova Scotia. |
| 7.—Indian Department, Canada. | 15.—Canals in Canada. |
| 8.—Governors and others, West Indies. | |

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers, }
 23 March 1837.

F. BARING.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.

No.	—	1835.	1836.	1837.	Compared with 1835.		Compared with 1836.	
					Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers, }
23 March 1837. }

F. BARING.

V.—ESTIMATES, &c.

— 1. —

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

ESTIMATE of the Charge of defraying the Civil Establishment of the BAHAMA ISLANDS, and the Incidental CHARGES attending the same, from the 1st day of April 1837 to the 31st day of March 1838.

Three Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-three Pounds.

CHARGE for One Year, Proposed to be Voted by Parliament.	OTHER EMOLUMENTS of Officers borne on the Estimate, as returned to the Secretary of State, for 1835.	TOTAL, including Salary in Estimate.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Chief Justice - - - - 500 - -	Colonial Salary - - - - 270 16 8 Fees - - - - 45 8 6 - ditto, as Vice Admiralty Judge - 68 8 11	} 884 14 1
Assistant Judge - - - - 200 - -	Colonial Salary - - - - 189 13 4	
Ditto - - - - 200 - -	- ditto - - - - 189 13 4	
Attorney General - - - - 150 - -	Colonial Salary - - - - 243 15 - Fees - - - - No Return	} 393 15 -
Provost Marshal - - - - 150 - -	Colonial Salary - - - - 243 15 0 Fees - - - - 42 3 10 - as Marshal to Admiralty Court - 27 1 8	
Rector of Christ Church Parish - 70 - -	Colonial Salary - - - - 270 16 8 Fees - - - - No Return	} 362 10 -
Rector of St. Mathew's Parish - 70 - -	- as Chaplain to House of Assembly 21 13 4 Colonial Salary - - - - 270 16 8	
For the Maintenance of the Female Children of the late G. R. Wegg, Esq., formerly Attorney General and Judge of the Admiralty of West Florida 150 - -	Fees - - - - No Return	} 340 16 8
Expense of a Mail Boat - - - 450 - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
*Carried down - - - £. 1,940 - -	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	£. 3,824 2 11

Colonial Office, 1 January 1837.

Geo. Grey.

ESTIMATED EXPENSE of maintaining the newly erected Lighthouses at Abaco and Gun Key in the Bahamas.

For the House at Abaco :	Brought up - - - £. 526 13 1½
Salary of principal Light-keeper - - 70 - -	The same for the House at Gun Key 526 13 1½
Ditto - Assistant ditto - - 30 - -	For One Year - - - 1,053 6 3
Rations for the Men and Half ditto for their Wives, at 6½ d. for the full Daily Ration 29 13 1½	Expenditure at the same rate for Three Quarters of a Year, from 1st July last, during which the Lights have been exhibited - - - 789 19 8
Oil and Stores for Lighting - - 297 - -	
Repairs, Boat-hire, Stationery and other Incidents - - - - 100 - -	
Carried up - - - £. 526 13 1½	*Brought down - - - £. 1,940 - -
	Amount required - - £. 3,783 5 11

— 2. —

THE BERMUDAS.

ESTIMATE of the Charge of defraying the Civil Establishment of the BERMUDAS, in America, from the 1st day of April 1837 to the 31st day of March 1838.

Four Thousand Four Hundred and Forty-nine Pounds Thirteen Shillings and Four Pence.

CHARGE proposed to be Voted by Parliament.	OTHER EMOLUMENTS of Officers borne on the Estimate, as returned to the Secretary of State, for 1835.	TOTAL, including Salary in Estimate.
£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Salary of the Governor - - - 1,500 - -	Colonial Salary - - - 533 6 8	} 3,450 16 6
Ditto, formerly paid from the 4½ per Cent. Fund - - - 699 13 4	Parliamentary Grant, on recommen- dation of Committee of Finance, "for highly meritorious Service" 400 - -	
	Salary from Quit-rents - - 52 7 10	
Salary of Chief Justice - - - 800 - -	Fees - - - 265 8 8	} 820 9 4
" Colonial Secretary - - 550 - -	Fees - - - 20 9 4	
" Attorney General - - 500 - -	Fees - - - 505 19 10	} 1,055 19 10
Pension to late Chief Justice - 400 - -	Fees - - - 40 19 9	
	Salary from Quit-rents - - 100 - -	} 640 19 9
£. 4,449 13 4	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	
		£. 6,368 5 5

Colonial Office, }
Jan. 1837. }

This Vote is for the same amount as last year.

Geo. Grey.

— 3. —

PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.

ESTIMATE of the Charge of defraying the Civil Establishment of PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND, in America, from the 1st day of April 1837 to the 31st day of March 1838.

Three Thousand and Seventy Pounds.

CHARGE			OTHER EMOLUMENTS			TOTAL,		
Proposed to be Voted by Parliament.			of Officers borne on the Estimate, as returned to the Secretary of State for 1835.			including Salaries in Estimate.		
	£.	s. d.		£.	s. d.	£.	s. d.	
Salary of Lieut.-Governor	1,000	—	Fees	54	14 — ² / ₄	1,054	14 — ² / ₄	
Chief Justice	700	—	Nil	—	—	700	—	
Secretary, Registrar, and Clerk of the Council	150	—	Fees, &c.	451	13 6	601	13 6	
Attorney-General	200	—	Nil	—	—	200	—	
Provost Marshal	100	—	Nil	—	—	100	—	
Surveyor General	200	—	Fees	8	—	208	—	
Clerk of the Crown and Coroner	90	—	Fees	75	— ² / ₄	261	13 8	
Pension to C. D. Smyth, Esq. late Lieut.-Governor	500	—	Clerk of Supreme Court	96	13 6			
Contingencies	130	—	Nil	—	—	500	—	
	£. 3,070	—	Nil	—	—	130	—	
						£. 3,756	1 2 ² / ₄	

Colonial Office, }
January 1837. }

This vote is for the same amount as last year.

G. Grey.

— 4. —

WESTERN COAST OF AFRICA.

ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required to meet the Charges of the Civil Establishments on the WESTERN COAST OF AFRICA, from the 1st day of April 1837 to the 31st day of March 1838.

Eleven Thousand and Thirty Pounds Fifteen Shillings and Ten-pence.

SIERRA LEONE.			£.	s.	d.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Governor	—	—	2,000	—	—	No other Allowances are granted to any of these Officers, with the exception of the Lieut.-Governor in the Gambia, to whom the sum of £. 200. per annum is assigned in lieu of Table Money. All Fees are carried to the Public Account.
Chief Justice	—	—	1,500	—	—	
King's Advocate	—	—	500	—	—	
Colonial Secretary	—	—	600	—	—	
First Writer	—	—	400	—	—	
Second Writer	—	—	300	—	—	
Third Writer	—	—	250	—	—	
Fourth Writer	—	—	200	—	—	
GAMBIA.						
Lieutenant-Governor	—	—	800	—	—	
Secretary	—	—	450	—	—	
Surgeon	—	—	400	—	—	
Commandant at McCarthy Island, at 7 s. 2 d. per diem	—	—	130	15	10	
GOLD COAST.						
Charge of defraying the Expenses of the Forts of Cape Coast Castle and Accra	—	—	3,500	—	—	
			£. 11,030	15	10	

Note.—The decrease in this Estimate, as compared with that of the preceding year, amounts to £. 1,000; and arises from the omission of the Salaries of the Colonial Surgeon and Colonial Apothecary at Sierra Leone, and of the Colonial Chaplain in the Gambia.

Colonial Department, }
January 1837. }

Gco. Grey.

— 5. —

CLERGY, NORTH AMERICA.

ESTIMATE of the Charge of defraying the Expenses of the Ecclesiastical Establishment of the
BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCES, from the 1st day of April 1837 to the 31st day of
March 1838.

Fourteen Thousand One Hundred and Forty Pounds Eighteen Shillings
and Sixpence.

LOWER CANADA:										£.	s.	d.
Bishop of Quebec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-
Archdeacon of Quebec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-
Rector of Quebec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-
To - ditto - for House-rent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-
Minister of Trinity Chapel, Quebec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-
Rector of Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-
- Three Rivers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-
- William Henry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	-
- Durham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
- Caldwell manor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
- St. Armand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
Evening Lecturer at Quebec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	-
Vergier of Quebec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Rent of Protestant Burial-ground	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	18	6
Presbyterian Minister, Quebec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-
- - Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-
- - Argenteuil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
Roman Catholic Bishop, Quebec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-
NOVA SCOTIA:												
Bishop	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-
Archdeacon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-
Presbyterian Minister	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-
Pension of the President of King's College	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-
Archdeacon of New Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-
- Bermuda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-
- Newfoundland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-
Roman Catholic Bishop, Newfoundland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-
* To Foreign Missionaries of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Nova Scotia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,850	-	-
Minister at Prince Edward's Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-
										£.	14,140	18 6

* According to Viscount Howick's Letter, dated 21 November 1831, and printed with the Estimates for 1832, the annual grant of £.16,000 to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel was to be diminished at the rate of £.4,000 a year, until it should cease. The effect of this withdrawal of Parliamentary aid was an announcement from the Society, in 1834, that, in consequence of the diminution of their resources, they must reduce by one moiety the incomes of their Missionaries in North America. Such a reduction, besides the hardship of disappointing the expectations under which individuals had been induced to quit their homes in this country for a very distant employment, would have been inconsistent with the principle sanctioned by Parliament, that actual holders of appointments should not suffer by the abolition of the Votes for the North American Clergy. Yet it was shown to the Government that the means of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, if entirely deprived of the assistance they formerly enjoyed, would admit of no other course. An arrangement with the Society was therefore effected in July 1834, by which, should Parliament provide for the support of the Missionaries then stationed in Nova Scotia during their continuance in the Colony, the remainder of the Missionaries already in North America would not undergo the large diminution of their incomes that had been previously contemplated. In execution of this plan, the amount required during the past year was the same as was granted to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in the year 1834-5, viz., £.4,000, less the sum of £.150, a diminution occasioned by the death of one of the Missionaries employed in Nova Scotia. The amount now applied for is the same as last year.

Colonial Department,
January 1837.

G. Grey.

— 6. —

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

ESTIMATE of the Charge of defraying the Expense of the Settlement of WESTERN AUSTRALIA, from the 1st April 1837 to the 31st March 1838.

Five Thousand Three Hundred and Nine Pounds and Five Shillings.

	£.	s.	d.
Salary of the Governor - - - - -	800	-	-
Colonial Secretary and Clerk of the Councils - - - - -	400	-	-
First Clerk to ditto £.125; Second Clerk to ditto £.50 - - - - -	175	-	-
Messenger to Councils, and Secretary - - - - -	50	-	-
Surveyor-General - - - - -	400	-	-
Draftsman and Office-keeper - - - - -	150	-	-
Clerk to Surveyor-General - - - - -	50	-	-
Colonial Chaplain - - - - -	250	-	-
Colonial Surgeon - - - - -	273	15	-
Commissioner of Civil Court, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions acting as Civil and Criminal Judge - - - - -	300	-	-
Advocate-General - - - - -	300	-	-
Clerk of the Peace, and Registrar of Civil Court (in lieu of Fees in Crown cases) - - - - -	100	-	-
Sheriff (in lieu of Fees in Crown cases) - - - - -	100	-	-
Six Residents, or Resident Magistrates, at £.100 each - - - - -	600	-	-
Allowance to Officer commanding the Troops - - - - -	182	10	-
Total Salaries - - - - -	4,131	5	-
CONTINGENCIES, &c.			
House-rent, for Colonial Chaplain - - - - -	50	-	-
Stationery for Public Departments - - - - -	150	-	-
Hire of Vessel, at £.59 per month - - - - -	708	-	-
Hire of Surveyor-General's Office - - - - -	70	-	-
Arrears of Salary to two additional Government Residents - - - - -	200	-	-
Total Contingencies - - - - -	1,178	-	-
Total Charges - - - - -	5,309	5	0

Downing-street, January 1837.

Geo. Grey.

Remarks.—The Rates and Total Amount of Salaries of the Civil Establishment are the same as those voted last year, with the exception of an increase of 200*l.*, for two additional Resident Magistrates.

Under the head of Contingencies, a reduction of 2,269*l.* 10*s.* has been effected. The allowance of 300*l.* a year for House-rent, in lieu of a Residence for the Governor, has been abolished. The charge for Stationery, Printing, Postage, &c., has been reduced from 325*l.* to 150*l.* The charge of 332*l.* 10*s.*, voted in the last year's Estimate for the Subsistence of Prisoners in Gaol, and Transportation of Convicts, has been struck off the present Estimate; as has also the sum of 1,400*l.*, voted for Public Buildings, as it is proposed that such charges should in future be defrayed from the Revenues of the Colony.

The Total Reduction in the present Estimate, as compared with that of last year, amounts to 2,069*l.* 10*s.*

— 7. —

INDIAN DEPARTMENT, UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.

ESTIMATE of the probable Expenditure of the INDIAN DEPARTMENT in LOWER and UPPER CANADA, for its Establishment and Pensions, from 1st of April 1837 to 31st of March 1838.

Nineteen Thousand Five Hundred Pounds.

LOWER CANADA :				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Secretary	-	Quebec	-	-	224	14	4		
Superintendent	-	ditto	-	-	224	14	4		
Interpreter	-	three Rivers	-	-	96	1	8		
Missionary	-	Restigouche	-	-	69	12	10		
Ditto	-	Lorette	-	-	46	8	4		
Schoolmaster	-	ditto	-	-	18	11	5		
Superintendent	-	Montreal	-	-	216	14	4		
President	-	St. Regis	-	-	123	17	2		
3 Interpreters	-	Montreal (£. 96. 1. 8. each)	-	-	288	5	-		
2 Missionaries	-	ditto (£. 46. 8. 6. each)	-	-	92	17	-		
1 - ditto	-	ditto	-	-	41	15	8		
3 Schoolmasters	-	ditto (£. 20. 16. each)	-	-	62	8	-		
							1,506	-	3
UPPER CANADA :									
Chief Superintendent	-	Toronto	-	-	371	8	8		
Superintendent	-	Colborne	-	-	206	14	4		
Assistant ditto	-	River St. Clair	-	-	128	8	6		
Superintendent	-	Amherstburg	-	-	216	14	4		
Interpreter	-	ditto	-	-	96	1	8		
Superintendent	-	Coldwater	-	-	216	14	4		
Interpreter	-	ditto	-	-	96	1	8		
Superintendent	-	Grand River	-	-	216	14	4		
Interpreter	-	ditto	-	-	45	-	-		
Amount of Effective Establishment							1,593	17	10
							3,099	18	1
PENSIONS.									
LOWER CANADA :									
Madame de Montigny, widow of Captain de Montigny	-		-	27	17	2			
Madame D'Eschambault, widow of Captain D'Eschambault	-		-	70	-	-			
Madame Vincent, widow of Louis Vincent, Schoolmaster	-		-	10	-	-			
1 Chief of Indian Tribes for wounds in Action	-		-	21	13	4			
3 Warriors of ditto - for - ditto - (£. 15. 3. 4. each)	-		-	45	10	-			
							175	-	6
UPPER CANADA :									
Alexander M'Donell, retired Assistant Secretary	-		-	85	3	4			
David Price, retired Storekeeper, Clerk and Interpreter	-		-	79	1	8			
Benjamin Fairchild, retired Interpreter	-		-	50	-	-			
Sarah Elliott, widow of Colonel M. Elliott	-		-	74	6	-			
Catherine Brant, widow of Captain Brant	-		-	85	3	4			
Hester Hill, widow of D. Hill, Mohawk Chief	-		-	18	11	5			
Timothy Murphy, superannuated Blacksmith	-		-	39	10	10			
2 Warriors of Indian Tribes, for wounds in Action } (£. 15. 3. 4. each)	-		-	30	6	8			
							462	3	3
Amount of Pension List in Lower and Upper Canada							637	3	9
Ditto of Effective Establishment							3,099	18	1
							3,737	1	10
Expense of Indian Presents, Stores, &c.							15,762	18	2
Colonial Department, } February 1837. }							19,500	-	-
Total							£.		
							G. Grey.		

The decrease in this Estimate amounts to £. 500.

Memorandum.—Although it has not been found practicable to effect any considerable diminution in this Estimate, as compared with that of the preceding year, the intentions expressed in the letter from the Under Secretary of State which was annexed to the Estimate for the year 1832, and the suggestions in the Report of the Committee of the House of Commons of the 1st August 1835, on the Military Establishments and Expenditure in the Colonies, in regard to the Expenditure for Presents or for the Establishment of the Department, have not been lost sight of; and measures are now in progress for reducing the number of persons employed in the Indian Department, as well as for diminishing the Expense of the Presents, both by a careful revision of the scale of "Equipment," according to which they are distributed, and by the discontinuance of Presents to such Indians as shall not fix their residence permanently in the British territory. Further steps have also been taken with a view to the appropriation of monies derived from the sale of lands ceded by the Indians, to form a fund for defraying such expenses relating to them as their dependence on the supplies annually furnished by the Government under the title of Presents, for the means of obtaining their subsistence, may be found to render unavoidable.

— 8. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Amount that will be required from the 1st of April 1837 to the 31st of March 1838, to defray the Charge of the Salaries of the Governors, Lieutenant Governors and others in His Majesty's WEST INDIA COLONIES.

Sixteen Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty-seven Pounds.

	£.
Governor in Chief of Dominica, St. Christopher's, Antigua and their Dependencies - - - - -	3,000
Lieutenant Governor of St. Christopher's - - - - -	1,300
Lieutenant Governor of Antigua - - - - -	1,300
Governor in Chief of Barbadoes, St. Vincent's, Grenada and Tobago - - - - -	4,000
Lieutenant Governor of St. Vincent's - - - - -	1,300
Lieutenant Governor of Grenada - - - - -	1,300
Lieutenant Governor of Tobago - - - - -	1,300
Lieutenant Governor of Bahamas - - - - -	1,200
Secretaries to the Governors in Chief of Barbadoes and Antigua, each £. 300 a year - - - - -	600
Allowance to Governor in Chief of Antigua, &c. on account of Clerks and Stationery - - - - -	300
Allowance to Governor in Chief of Barbadoes, &c. on account of Clerks - - - - -	250
Chief Justice of Tortola - - - - -	178
Chief Justice of Anguilla - - - - -	200
Lieutenant Governor of Grenada * - - - - -	273
Lieutenant Governor of Dominica * - - - - -	366
£.	16,867

* These Lieutenant Governorships are to be abolished on vacancies.

Note.—There is a reduction in this Estimate of £. 260, arising from a diminution in the charge for the contingent expenses of the Secretary's Office in the Leeward Islands Government; and an addition of £. 250 as a fixed charge for Clerks to the Government of Barbadoes, for the year 1837–8; leaving an actual decrease of £. 10.

Colonial Department, }
1 January 1837. }

Geo. Grey.

— 9. —

ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required to defray the Expense of the CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT of HELIGOLAND, for the period from the 1st day of April 1837 to the 31st day of March 1838.

Nine Hundred and Sixty-three Pounds and Ten Pence.

	£.	s.	d.
Lieutenant Governor - - - - -	500	—	—
Clerk to Lieutenant Governor - - - - -	136	17	6
Two Clergymen at £. 50. - - - - -	100	—	—
Town Clerk - - - - -	60	—	—
Signal Man - - - - -	60	10	—
Buoy Keeper - - - - -	33	6	8
Mail Carrier - - - - -	69	6	8
Keeper of Blockhouse - - - - -	3	—	—
£.	963	—	10

This Estimate is for the same amount as that for the preceding year.

Colonial Department, }
January 1837. }

G. Grey.

— 10. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum which will be required from the 1st of April 1837 to the 31st of March 1838, to defray the Charge of SALARIES and ALLOWANCES to the Special Justices appointed in pursuance and by virtue of an Act of Parliament made and passed in the 3d and 4th year of His present Majesty, intituled, "An Act for the Abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies; for promoting the Industry of the manumitted Slaves; and for compensating the Persons hitherto entitled to the Services of such Slaves."

Sixty-nine Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

	£.
Salary, at £. 300 per annum, for 155 Special Justices - - -	46,500
Allowances, at £. 150 per annum, on account of House-rent and } and Horse-hire, for 155 Special Justices - - - }	23,250
Contingencies - - - - -	200
	<u>£. 69,950</u>

This Estimate is for the same amount as last year.

Colonial Office, }
1 January 1837. }

Geo. Grey.

— 11. —

NEGRO EDUCATION.

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to be voted in the year 1837, to enable His Majesty to defray such Expenses as he may incur in aiding the local Legislatures in providing for the Religious and Moral Instruction of the Emancipated Negro Population.

Thirty Thousand Pounds.

Towards the erection of School-houses in the Colonies and Settlements to which the Provisions of the Act for the Abolition of Slavery apply, and towards the Establishment and Maintenance of Normal and other Schools for the Education of the Negro Population.

Colonial Office, }
1 January 1837. }

G. Grey.

Note.—An addition of £. 5,000 has been made in the Estimate of this year for Negro Education, as compared with that of the years 1835 and 1836, in order to meet the increased demands for aid towards that object, and in accordance with the recommendation of the Select Committee appointed during last session "to inquire into the working of the Apprentice System in the Colonies, &c."

— 12. —

AN ESTIMATE of the EXPENSE of defraying the SALARIES of the AGENTS for
EMIGRATION, from the 1st of April 1837 to the 31st of March 1838.

Two Thousand Six Hundred and Sixty-four Pounds, Sixteen Shillings and
Three-pence.

	£.	s.	d.
Chief Agent - - - - -	300	-	-
London - - - - -	208	5	-
Due to ditto, from the 22d February 1837 (the date of the Agent com- mencing his duties) to the 31st of March 1837 - - - - -	21	1	8
Liverpool - - - - -	208	5	-
Bristol - - - - -	208	5	-
Dublin - - - - -	208	5	-
Belfast - - - - -	208	5	-
Sligo - - - - -	208	5	-
Limerick - - - - -	208	5	-
Cork - - - - -	208	5	-
Leith - - - - -	208	5	-
Greenock - - - - -	208	5	-
Liverpool, Assistant Agent - - - - -	100	-	-
Due to ditto, from the 18th of February 1837 (the date of the Agent com- mencing his duties) to the 31st of March 1837 - - - - -	11	4	7
Rent of Office in London and Contingent Expenses - - - - -	150	-	-
	2,664	16	3
For periods previous to 31 March 1837 - - - - -	32	6	3
Charge for the Year - - - - -	£. 2,632	10	-

G. Grey.

— 13. —

ST. HELENA.

ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required in the year ending 31st March 1838, to
defray the Charge of the Civil Establishment at *St. Helena*, and of PENSIONS and
ALLOWANCES to the Civil and Military Officers and Soldiers of the East India Com-
pany's late Establishments in that Island.

Eighteen Thousand Pounds.

SALARIES OF CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Governor - - - - -	2,000	-	-			
Colonial Secretary - - - - -	700	-	-			
Chief and Treasury Clerk - - - - -	400	-	-			
Assistant Clerk - - - - -	200	-	-			
Surveyor of Rents and Lands - - - - -	300	-	-			
Office-keeper, Secretary's Office - - - - -	50	-	-			
Auditor of Accounts - - - - -	365	-	-			
Harbour Master - - - - -	200	-	-			
Collector of Customs - - - - -	400	-	-			
Clerk and Warehouse-keeper - - - - -	100	-	-			
Searcher - - - - -	120	-	-			
Chief Justice - - - - -	700	-	-			
King's Advocate - - - - -	200	-	-			
Clerk of the Peace - - - - -	200	-	-			
Provost Marshal - - - - -	100	-	-			
Gaoler - - - - -	35	-	-			
Judge of the Summary Court - - - - -	200	-	-			
Police Magistrate, Town - - - - -	100	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - Country - - - - -	100	-	-			
Reporter of Slave Emancipation - - - - -	50	-	-			
Civil Chaplain - - - - -	500	-	-			
				7,020	-	-

MISCELLANEOUS AND INCIDENTAL.						£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Governor for Messenger and Repairs of Residences	-	-	-	-	-	227	7	6				
Harbour Master and Customs Departments, for Boats and Boats' Crews	-	-	-	-	-	378	10	-				
Judicial Department, for Constables and Incidents	-	-	-	-	-	342	10	-				
Ecclesiastical, for Clerk, Sexton, Organist and Incidents	-	-	-	-	-	203	1	-				
Schools	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-				
Incidental Expenses of Civil Offices	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-				
Repairs of Roads	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-				
Hospital Charges for Civil Purposes	-	-	-	-	-	650	-	-				
Printing Establishment	-	-	-	-	-	85	7	-				
									3,186	15	6	
PENSIONS TO OFFICERS OF EAST INDIA COMPANY'S LATE ESTABLISHMENTS.												
Civil	-	-	-	-	-	6,286	-	-				
Military	-	-	-	-	-	6,907	-	-				
									13,193	-	-	
Less, Deductions from Pensions of Officers re-employed on the present Establishment of the Island	-	-	-	-	-	945	-	-				
									12,248	-	-	
Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers	-	-	-	-	-	1,555	1	-				
									13,803	1	-	
Total Estimated Expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,009	16	6	
Estimated Amount of Local Revenue Collections	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,009	16	6	
									£.	18,000	-	-

— 14. —

NOVA SCOTIA.

ESTIMATE of the Amount required in aid of the EXPENSES of the CIVIL GOVERNMENT of NOVA SCOTIA, from the 1st day of April 1837 to the 31st day of March 1838; also, for the Erection of LIGHTHOUSES there.

Part of the Lieutenant-Governor's Salary	-	-	-	-	-	£.
Establishment, at Sable Island, for the Relief of Shipwrecked Persons	-	-	-	-	-	1,500
(This charge is the same as last year.)						400
Add:						1,900
Amount required on account of Expense of erecting Lighthouses on the Islands of St. Paul and Scatari, off the coast of Nova Scotia	-	-	-	-	-	5,500
						£.
						7,400

The grounds of the proposed grant are explained in the accompanying papers.

— No. 1. —

COPY of TREASURY MINUTE, dated 6 October 1835.

READ letter from Sir George Grey, dated 22d August last, referring to the communications from the Secretary of State's department of the 11th September and 29th October 1834, on the subject of the erection of lighthouses at the entrance of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and on the island of Scatari, on the north-east coast of Cape Breton; stating that Lord Glenelg has received information by a despatch from the Lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia, that three more vessels have recently been lost on that part of the coast of North America, and requesting this Board will have under early consideration the suggestions that have been submitted to His Majesty's Government, respecting the establishment of lights on the most dangerous parts of that coast, and the aid that should be afforded by this country for that purpose.

My Lords, having now before them the Reports called for by their Minutes of 3d and 24th March last, from the Elder Brethren of the Trinity-house, and from the commanding officer of Royal Engineers in Nova Scotia, respecting the nature of the lights it would be advisable to exhibit, and the means that might be found in the province for constructing lighthouses, resume the consideration of the circumstances represented in the Address to His Majesty, from the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia, and in the Report of the Hydrographer of the Admiralty, forwarded to them by direction of the Secretary of State, in the communication of 11th September 1834, already adverted to.

My Lords observe, that the Report of the Hydrographer of the Admiralty, drawn up with reference to information relating to the lighthouses on the coast of the British North American colonies, which had been procured in consequence of representations from British merchants and shipowners engaged in the trade with those colonies, represented the great importance, in addition to the lights already established by the local government, for objects more immediately connected with the trade and navigation of the separate provinces, of placing lights on the islands of St. Paul and Scatari, at the northern and north-eastern extremities of Cape Breton, for the guidance of all shipping bound for the Gulf of St. Lawrence, or for other parts of British North America; and that the Board of Admiralty have expressed their concurrence in the suggestions submitted in this Report.

The Address of the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia, dated in April 1834, likewise urges the great importance of establishing lights at these points: it enumerates ten vessels, comprising a tonnage of 2,766 tons, and having on board 603 persons, and being, with the exception of two small colonial schooners, the property of British owners, which had been wrecked in the course of the previous year; represents that although few, if any of these vessels were bound to the ports of Nova Scotia, the heavy charge attending the relief and providing for the numerous individuals thus thrown on shore in a state of destitution, had been defrayed from the funds of the province; and states, that the local legislature would be anxious and willing to contribute towards the expense of the proposed lights, although their establishment much more nearly concerned the trade to and from the other British North American provinces. My Lords further observe, that all the succeeding communications from the Secretary of State notice the receipt of intelligence of further wrecks and losses of life and property, and unequivocally evince the urgent necessity, on the score of humanity, and of every consideration connected with the safety of the maritime trade with the North American colonies, or of His Majesty's ships employed in those seas, for the adoption of every practicable means of protecting shipping from the dangers which attend the navigation between Cape Breton and Newfoundland.

That the proposed lights on St. Paul's and Scatari islands would most materially tend to effect this very desirable object, appears to be the concurrent opinion of all the parties conversant with the navigation of that part of North America who have been consulted on the subject; but although these islands are within the jurisdiction of the government of Nova Scotia, my Lords cannot but admit that the allegation on the part of the House of Assembly at Nova Scotia, that the adoption of precautions with respect to the dangers in question concerns the trade of the other British provinces of North America, fully as much as the trade to Nova Scotia, is well founded. My Lords are, however, not prepared to approve of the suggestion of the House of Assembly in regard to the imposition, by the Parliament of the United Kingdom, of dues for defraying any expenditure for this purpose, to be levied either in the ports of the colonies concerned, or on shipping clearing from British ports for those colonies. But it appears to my Lords, that, provided the legislatures of those colonies can be brought to concur in making provision for the future current expense of maintaining the proposed lights in the islands of St. Paul and Scatari, the important considerations to which they have adverted would justify an application to Parliament for the grant of such sum as would defray the charge of erecting lighthouses, and of fitting them, in the first instance, with the requisite apparatus and machinery.

Let copy of this Minute, together with copies of the Report of the Commanding Royal Engineer in Nova Scotia, and of the letter from the Secretary to the Trinity-house, be transmitted to Sir George Grey, in order that they may be submitted to Lord Glenelg, with reference to the communication from his Lordship's department already adverted to, and request Sir George Grey will state to Lord Glenelg that my Lords can entertain little doubt but that the legislatures of the North American colonies will readily co-operate in the promotion of an object in which the interests of their respective provinces are so deeply concerned; and my Lords would accordingly suggest that communications should be made to the respective colonial governments on the subject, and will be prepared, upon the concurrence of the several legislatures in the proposed arrangement, to submit the requisite application to Parliament for carrying into effect that part of it which is to depend upon this country.

At the same time Sir George Grey will also state to Lord Glenelg, that, adverting to the position of these contemplated lights, it appears to my Lords that their future supervision and management may be most advantageously vested in the commission already existing in Nova Scotia for the management of all matters relating to the lighthouses established by the legislature of that province; and my Lords would therefore propose, as a further preliminary to any proceedings that may be adopted, that the reports, both of the Commanding Engineer and of the Trinity Board, may be referred to that commission for their consideration, and with a request that they will report their opinion upon the several suggestions contained in these documents relative to the position of the lighthouses, and the description of light that should be exhibited, and likewise respecting the most eligible mode of erecting the requisite buildings; and that they will cause my Lords to be furnished with detailed estimates of the expenditure they may conceive it will be necessary to incur for this last-mentioned purpose, with the understanding that the lanterns and apparatus might be forwarded from this country, and that separate estimates would accordingly be procured for those portions of the charge.

Transmit copies of the Report of the Commanding Engineer in Nova Scotia, of the letter from the Secretary of the Trinity-house, and of this Minute, to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that they may be submitted for the information of that Board, and for any further suggestions the Lords of the Admiralty may see occasion to offer with respect to the subject to which these papers relate.

— No. 2. —

My Lord,

London, 13 August 1836.

DURING the last session of the New Brunswick legislature a Despatch from your Lordship was laid before the Assembly, setting forth that the urgent necessity for lighthouses on the islands of St. Paul and Scatari, near the coast of Cape Breton, in North America, had attracted the notice of the British Government, whose intention it was to cause the necessary lights to be erected on those islands as soon as the respective legislatures of Lower Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island should agree to the provision and apportionment of the expenses necessary for their support.

The Assembly of New Brunswick, shortly after the humane and benevolent intentions of His Majesty's Government were thus expressed, forwarded communications to the governments of Lower Canada and Nova Scotia, conveying an opinion as to the manner in which the said expense should be apportioned, and requesting the Houses of Assembly of those provinces respectively to communicate with the government of New Brunswick on the subject.

An answer was soon after received from Nova Scotia, expressing the opinion that they ought to contribute one-fourth of the expense, and that the remainder should be defrayed by Lower Canada and New Brunswick. That offer was considered just and reasonable; and the Assembly of the latter province waited in anxious expectation of an answer from Lower Canada, but no communication having been received from that province, the arrangement proposed by your Lordship has not yet been effected, and consequently the erection of those lights, so necessary for the preservation of lives and property, has been unfortunately delayed.

We are therefore instructed to solicit the attention of your Lordship to the subject, in the hope that, under the peculiar circumstances of the case, immediate directions may be given for the building of the said lighthouses, as there cannot be a reasonable doubt that the expense of maintaining the same will hereafter be provided for by the said colonies; but should this not be the case, we are authorized to state that New Brunswick will make a provision for the support and maintenance of the lighthouses on St. Paul's; and we are requested to say that these lights should be placed under the management and direction of commissioners to be appointed in Lower Canada and New Brunswick, as the expense thereof cannot be wholly borne by those provinces; and, although the island of St. Paul is within the jurisdiction of Nova Scotia, yet it is not expected that any objection will be there made to give up the management of the lights to those who furnish the entire means for keeping them in operation, and are therefore principally interested in continuing them in an efficient state.

For the information of your Lordship, we beg leave to add, as the opinion of the commissioners for lighthouses in New Brunswick, that two lights at least are absolutely necessary on St. Paul's.

We have, &c.

(signed) *William Crane.*
L. A. Wilmot.

To Lord Glenelg, &c. &c.

— No. 3. —

HIS Majesty's Government having announced, through the Right Hon. Lord Glenelg, His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, their disposition to render less dangerous the navigation of the Gulf of St. Lawrence by erecting lighthouses upon the islands of St. Paul and Scatari, off the coast of Cape Breton, at the expense of Government, providing the colonies, whose trade will be benefited, engage to defray the expenses of their future maintenance; and having brought the subject under the consideration of the respective legislatures of Lower Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward's Island, for the purpose of obtaining a commission of arbitration appointed by them, with power of adopting a final award as to the site, structure and apportionment of the annual expense of such lighthouses, or any arrangement better adapted to the exigencies of the case:

And whereas such proceedings were adopted thereon that the legislature of Lower Canada, after maturely considering the subject thus referred to them, passed an Act or Statute, whereby Augustin Norbert Morin, esq. (or in case of his sickness, or of any other impediment, such other person as should be appointed by the Governor, Lieutenant-governor or person administering the government,) is constituted a commissioner on the part of the province of Lower Canada for the purpose of determining and deciding jointly with the commissioners appointed for the same purpose by the provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward's Island with respect to the most fit sites for the proposed lighthouses, and the sums of money required for the erection of the same, as well as for their future support after they shall have been erected; and to determine under what management and control the yearly expenses of the said lighthouses ought to be placed, and to apportion the sum of money which the province of Lower Canada ought to contribute annually towards the maintenance of the said lighthouses, according to the tonnage of vessels trading to or from that province, as compared to the tonnage of the vessels trading to and from the other provinces

above-mentioned, and to the benefits which each province respectively may be expected to derive from the said lighthouses; and to report his doings and proceedings to the three branches of the legislature of the province, within the first 15 days of the session next after the time when the business assigned to him shall be brought to a close.

And the House of Assembly for the province of New Brunswick proceeded to the consideration of the subject on the 10th day of March last, and resolved that measures should be adopted to ascertain the number, proper site, and description of lights which it might be necessary to erect on St. Paul's island, in order to afford sufficient protection to vessels passing that island; and further, that if two good and sufficient lighthouses, with bells and guns, should be erected in proper situations, and maintained by the board of commission in Nova Scotia, on the island of St. Paul, and also one lighthouse on Scatari island; and if the establishment at present on St. Paul's island for the preservation and comfort of shipwrecked persons be also continued and maintained by the said board of commission of Nova Scotia, then the said province of New Brunswick would contribute and pay towards the same the annual sum of 250 £.

And the said House of Assembly did afterwards, on the 14th day of the same month, review the consideration of the subject; and after reciting the humane and benevolent solicitude of His Majesty's Government for the welfare and prosperity of His Majesty's North American colonies, and the disposition of the House to meet the liberal and humane purpose of the Government, by pledging itself to contribute the sum of 250 £. annually towards the maintenance of lighthouses on the above-mentioned islands; and expressing a confident hope that the Canadas, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward's Island would contribute such further sums as might be necessary for the maintenance of such lighthouses, and that the same might, in consequence, be erected in the course of the ensuing summer; and that it was expedient that persons should be appointed to whom might be communicated, during the recess, such information relative to the erection of such lighthouses, as his Excellency the Lieutenant-governor might receive from His Majesty's Government or the sister colonies: Resolved, That the Hon. Joseph Cunard, Alexander Rankin and William Abrams, should be a committee to receive all such communications as his Excellency the Lieutenant-governor might think necessary to transmit to them during the recess, with a view to every facility being given to the erection of those lighthouses, so necessary to the protection of commerce and the cause of humanity.

And the Legislature of the Province of Nova Scotia, after mature consideration, did, on the 4th day of April last, pass an act or statute, whereby it is lawful for the Governor, Lieutenant-governor or Commander-in-Chief for the time being, to appoint one or more commissioners, to be joined with commissioners appointed by the Governors of the provinces of Lower Canada and New Brunswick, or their respective legislatures, to ascertain and define the most fit sites for lighthouses on said islands, the most efficient structure for the same, and to ascertain and report the sums of money required for the erection of the same, as well as for their future support; and to apportion the sum of money which each province shall contribute annually towards the maintenance of such lighthouses; and it is further enacted by the said statute, that all reports and statements shall be made and returned by the said commissioners to the secretary of the province, for the information of the Governor and Legislature of the province. And his Excellency Major-general Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., Lieutenant-governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the province of Nova Scotia, did, by his commission, under his hand and seal, dated the 7th day of May last, nominate the Hon. Samuel Cunard, of Halifax, and Edmund Murray Dodd, of Sydney, Cape Breton, esquires, commissioners to carry into effect the said Act, in the most full and ample manner.

And the Legislature of Prince Edward's Island also considered the subject, and passed an Act or Statute authorizing the Lieutenant-governor or person administering the government, to nominate one commissioner to meet those appointed by the other colonies, for the purpose of defining the most eligible sites for said lighthouses, the mode of structure and apportionment of the annual contribution for their maintenance and support, in pursuance of which authority the honourable George Wright, the president and administrator of the government of Prince Edward's Island, did, by his commission duly executed, constitute Thomas Owen, esquire, a commissioner for the purposes in the said Act or Statute expressed, and to carry the same into effect.

And the said commissioners having mutually produced and shown their powers, and having assumed and taken upon themselves the charge of award and arbitration on the foregoing subject, and several of the said commissioners having visited said islands of St. Paul and Scatari, and having heard and considered the testimony of skilful and intelligent persons, experienced in maritime pursuits, and conversant with the dangers of navigating the Gulf of St. Lawrence, the coasts of Cape Breton and the adjacent seas, and the means of diminishing the same; and having also examined persons extensively engaged in colonial commerce, and ascertained the relative tonnage owned in said colonies, have agreed on, and concluded this award, arbitration and judgment as follows:—

First. That the superintendence of building lighthouses on the islands of St. Paul and Scatari shall be vested, as recommended by the Right Hon. Lord Glenelg, in the board of commissioners appointed by the government of Nova Scotia.

Second. That two good and sufficient lighthouses, with bells and guns, shall be erected on St. Paul's Island, at the extreme points, so as to be conspicuous on entering and leaving the Gulf of St. Lawrence; and the lighthouse on the island of Scatari shall be erected on the east point of the said island, which is about 30 feet above the level of the sea.

Third. That the lighthouses on St. Paul's Island be of suitable elevation, and constructed on

on such principles, and with such further additions and appendages as may render them useful and conspicuous in a foggy atmosphere, with keepers' houses, stores or warehouses, with frost-proof cellars to preserve provisions for the relief of shipwrecked persons, detached from the lighthouses. That the establishment on the island of Scatari should consist of one lighthouse with revolving lights, to distinguish it from others on the coast, with a keeper's house, warehouse and cellars similar to those recommended for St. Paul's; subject, however, to any improved mode of constructing such lights as the said board of commissioners may think fit to adopt.

Fourth. As the proposed lighthouses will stand in prominent and exposed situations, and be approached by all vessels entering the St. Lawrence, they ought to be of substantial and improved construction. No correct judgment of the probable expense of erecting the lights can be formed without procuring plans and estimates, owing to the variety of materials which might be employed in the construction of the buildings, and the numerous additions and improvements which it may be thought advisable to adopt; it is therefore recommended that the whole duty of fixing upon the materials to be employed, and the plans to be adopted for the lights, be left to the discretion of such persons as may be charged with the superintendence of their erection.

Fifth. That the establishment at St. Paul's will require one superintendent and six other persons under his direction, with boats, and a continual supply of provisions, clothing, bedding, fuel, &c., for the use and assistance of shipwrecked persons; and that the establishment at Scatari should consist of one superintendent and three other persons, with a boat, and continual supply of provisions, clothing, bedding, fuel, &c., for the use and assistance of shipwrecked persons. That all the lights shall be kept burning throughout the year. As to the maintenance of the said lights and humane establishments, it will be apportioned and borne as follows; that is to say,

First. New Brunswick shall pay to the government of Nova Scotia, into the treasury thereof, 250 *l.* Halifax currency, on the 1st day of July in each and every year, after the said lighthouses and humane establishments shall be in operation, and as long as they continue to be so, in conformity with the provisions of this award.

Second. Lower Canada shall pay to the government of Nova Scotia, into the treasury thereof, 500 *l.* Halifax currency, on the 1st day of July, of the first year after the said lighthouses and humane establishments are in operation, and then at the same period in every year, as long as they shall continue to be so, a proportionate part of a sum, which, added to the unexpended balance (if any) remaining from the preceding years (New Brunswick being in that respect considered as having contributed the same amount as Nova Scotia), as shall amount to a sum of 1,030 *l.* currency.

Third. Prince Edward's Island shall in like manner pay to the government of Nova Scotia, into the treasury thereof, 30 *l.* Halifax currency, on the 1st day of July of the first year after the said lighthouses and humane establishments are in operation, and then at the same period in every year, as long as they shall continue to be so, a proportionate part of a sum, which, added to the unexpended balance (if any) remaining from the preceding years (New Brunswick being in this respect considered as having contributed the same amount as Nova Scotia), as shall amount to the said sum of 1,030 pounds currency.

Fourth. Nova Scotia shall itself contribute a sum of 250 *l.* Halifax currency, for the first year after the said lighthouses and humane establishments are in operation, and then for every year, as long as they shall continue to be so, a proportionate part of a sum, which, added to the unexpended balance (if any) remaining from the preceding years (New Brunswick being in this respect considered as having contributed the same amount as Nova Scotia), as shall amount to the said sum of 1,030 *l.* currency; and with the amount so contributed, the Governor of Nova Scotia shall uphold, support and maintain the said lighthouses and humane establishments; it being fully understood that, in case said amount should prove insufficient in any one year, the deficiency ought to be provided by the respective legislatures of Lower Canada, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward's Island, in such manner as shall appear to them most eligible, and in the same ratio as the contribution settled in this present award. But as to New Brunswick, the sum of 250 *l.* aforesaid, shall be a settled and permanent contribution, the overplus (if any) going to Nova Scotia, and the proportionate deficiency (if any) borne altogether by the last-mentioned province of Nova Scotia, so as to have the expense and the contribution for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick considered as altogether alike in account with the province of Lower Canada and Prince Edward's Island. It is also expressly understood, that if the said lighthouses and humane establishments are destroyed or impaired by fire, tempests or other causes, that the expense of rebuilding or repairing the same, shall not devolve on the province of Nova Scotia alone, but be sustained by the Government of Great Britain, or as may be otherwise agreed and decided upon.

Sixth. That the board of commissioners shall render accounts in each and every year, to the House of Assembly of Nova Scotia, duplicates of which shall be transmitted annually to the respective legislatures of Lower Canada, New Brunswick and Prince Edward's Island.

Seventh. The commissioners suggest, that the several sums apportioned to the above-mentioned provinces, ought to be permanently provided for by Acts of the respective legislatures.

Eighth. That, as the establishments on the said islands are admitted to assume the importance of national rather than local structures, should His Majesty's Government contribute at a future period to their support, by an annual grant, it is adjudged that a rateable deduction shall be made from the amount of each provincial contribution.

Ninth. That the respective colonial legislatures, having acquiesced in the liberal offer of His Majesty's Government, and in a great degree assumed the responsibility of maintaining these lighthouses on the islands of St. Paul and Scatari, it is recommended that no time be lost in proceeding with the erection of the same by the proper authorities. In faith whereof, we, the respective commissioners, have signed this award and judgment, and have hereunto affixed our seals at Miramichi, the 16th day of August, in the year of our Lord 1836.

(signed)	<i>A. B. Morin.</i>	<i>Samuel Cunard.</i>
	<i>Alexander Rankin.</i>	<i>Edmund M. Dodd.</i>
	<i>William Abrams.</i>	<i>Thomas Owen.</i>

— No. 4. —

Copy of TREASURY MINUTE of 8th November 1836.

READ letter from the Secretary to the Admiralty, dated the 29th ult., further on the question of erecting lighthouses at St. Paul's and Scatari islands, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The Board of Admiralty object to two single lights, one on each extremity of St. Paul's island, from the danger which might arise, in case of fog, of mistaking one light for the other; but add, that if this Board should decide otherwise, one ought to be intermittent with quickly repeated flashes, in order to distinguish it from Scatari light, which should slowly revolve at long intervals.

Read also a further report from the Elder Brethren of the Trinity-house upon the same subject, in which they adhere to their former opinion, that one light on the island of St. Paul would be sufficient, if placed in the situation pointed out in the able report of the Master of H. M. S. "Hussar" to Sir Charles Ogle, on the 20th of October 1829. But the Elder Brethren observe that there is no material objection to the erection of two lighthouses on the island of St. Paul, should the local authorities desire it, beyond the additional expense of maintaining two establishments; provided also, that the appearance of the lights is rendered so dissimilar as to prevent the possibility of their being mistaken for each other, or for any other lights in that part of British North America.

My Lords have again before them the letters from the Elder Brethren of the Trinity-house, and from the Secretary of the Admiralty, dated the 12th and 13th of last September, and the letter from Mr. Stephen of the 12th of October, with the accompanying copy of the award of the commissioners delegated by the legislatures of the North American provinces to make arrangements for the maintenance of the proposed lights.

Write to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting copy of the further report from the Elder Brethren of the Trinity-house now before the Board, in order that it may be submitted to the Lords of the Admiralty, with reference to the previous communications that have taken place with that department on the subject to which it relates, and request that in so doing he will state to their Lordships that the expediency of establishing two lighthouses on St. Paul's island was very strongly urged by the commissioners recently deputed from New Brunswick to communicate with His Majesty's Government on various matters connected with the affairs of that province; and that it appears to my Lords' Board that it would be extremely desirable, before any final decision is made in regard to the position and mode of exhibiting the light or lights on that island, that some competent officer of His Majesty's naval force on the North American station should be instructed to examine on the spot the several propositions that have been submitted to His Majesty's Government, in communication and conjunction with the commissioners delegated by the North American provinces, to make arrangements for the maintenance of the lights, and with the commissioners of lights in Nova Scotia; and after making all requisite inquiries from persons possessing local knowledge of the navigation of those seas, and connected with and engaged in the maritime trade of the provinces concerned, to make a full and specific report to His Majesty's Government of the information he may collect, and the opinion he may be induced to form in regard to the eligibility of the respective propositions on the subject now under consideration. With this view, my Lords would suggest that the officer selected to make the inquiry should be furnished with copies of the reports of the Hydrographer of the Admiralty and of the Master of H. M. S. "Hussar," and likewise of the letters from the Elder Brethren of the Trinity-house, and of the award of the North American commissioners, and with any further communications or documents before the Lords of the Admiralty which may appear necessary to put him fully in possession of all the circumstances of the case. Let a copy at length of the award of the North American commissioners be forwarded to the Secretary of the Admiralty with this communication, and at the same time further state that it appears to be most desirable that no time should be lost in instituting the suggested inquiry; and that upon being apprised of the directions that may be given by the Board of Admiralty in this respect, my Lords will request Lord Glenelg to convey such instructions to the officers administering the governments of Lower Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward's island, as will ensure the ready co-operation of the provincial commissioners, and of any other local authorities, in the proposed investigation.

— No. 5. —

Copy of TREASURY MINUTE of 6th March 1837.

READ letter from Mr. Stephen, dated 11th ultimo, with despatch and enclosures from the Lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia, relative to the erection of two lighthouses on the island of St. Paul, and one lighthouse on the island of Scatari, in that provinces at the estimated expense (exclusive of lanterns, &c.) of 4,500 *l*.

My Lords refer to the previous proceedings and correspondence relating to the lighthouses on St. Paul and Scatari islands; and although they have not yet received such information as enables them to ascertain whether it will be expedient that more than one light shall be exhibited on the island first mentioned, they conceive it is most desirable that steps should be taken for establishing the light on Scatari island without any avoidable delay and that every practicable preparation should be made for the construction of the buildings on St. Paul's, subject to the decision on the question before adverted to.

Referring, therefore, to the expenditure which His Majesty's Government has considered that it would be reasonable to incur for this service from the funds of this country, my Lords are of opinion that an application should now be submitted to Parliament for such sum on account of that expenditure as would appear from the information at present before them to be required for completing two lighthouses and providing the proper apparatus and machinery; and my Lords are pleased to direct that an estimate for the sum of 5,500 *l*. for this purpose be forthwith prepared and laid before the House of Commons accordingly.

Write to the Elder Brethren of the Trinity-house, apprising them, with reference to the several previous communications relating to these lighthouses, of the steps my Lords have directed to be taken for obtaining the requisite grant to defray the expense of constructing them, subject to the future decision of the question relating to the number of lights on St. Paul's, and transmit to the Elder Brethren copies of Lieutenant-governor Sir Colin Campbell's despatch, and of the enclosed report, with the plans referred to, requesting they will acquaint my Lords whether the information afforded by the report and plans is sufficient to enable them, on the sanction of Parliament being obtained for the expenditure, to procure the lanterns and apparatus; and in such case that they will furnish my Lords with a specific statement of the expense it will be requisite to incur for the purpose in respect of the lighthouse at Scatari.

Transmit copy of this minute to Mr. Stephen, in order that it may be submitted for the information of Lord Glenelg, and request Mr. Stephen will observe to his Lordship, that upon the sanction of Parliament being given for the expenditure of the amount of the estimate my Lords have directed to be prepared, they apprehend that the construction of the buildings at Scatari, may be proceeded upon; and they trust that the report that has been called for, relating to the lights on St. Paul's, may in the meantime be received, when His Majesty's Government will be enabled to determine whether any further application to Parliament will be necessary.

[These Papers have been selected from a voluminous correspondence which has taken place on this subject.]

— 15. —

CANALS IN CANADA.

AN ESTIMATE of the Amount required to be voted in 1837, to defray the Charge of the Repair and Maintenance of the RIDEAU and OTTAWA CANALS IN CANADA.

Fourteen Thousand Pounds.

CONSTRUCTION AND COMPLETION.					£.	s.	d.
Completion of the Ottawa Canals	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-
On account of lands damaged and resumed on the Grenville Canal	-	-	-	-	500	-	-
Ditto - Chute à Blondeau Canal	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
Arbitration expenses, Carillon Canal	-	-	-	-	82	-	-
REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE.					2,608		
Works and Repairs, Rideau	-	-	-	11,356	13,107		
Ditto - Ottawa	-	-	-	1,430			
Barrack Repairs	-	-	-	321			
Total Engineer's Estimates					13,107	-	-
Salaries to Paymaster, Clerks and Office-keeper	-	-	-	778	1,055		
Miscellaneous Expenses	-	-	-	200			
Pay, Barrack Serjeant and Barrack Expenditure	-	-	-	77			
Total Paymaster's Branch					1,055	-	-
Law Expenses	-	-	-	-	110	8	-
Carry forward					14,272	8	-
					16,880	8	-

V.—ESTIMATES, &c. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES, &c.

										£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.			
										Brought forward			-	-	-	16,880	8	-
Estimated Credits in 1836-37 - - - - -										6,500	-	-						
ACTUAL RECEIPTS.										£.								
Rideau - - - - -										2,874	-	-						
Ottawa - - - - -										1,279	-	-						
										4,153	-	-						
Diminution in the Receipts of 1836-37													2,347	-	-			
PROBABLE RECEIPTS FOR TOLLS, &c., in 1837-38.													19,227	8	-			
Rideau Canal - - - - -										3,800	-	-						
Ottawa Canals - - - - -										1,427	8	-						
													5,227	8	-			
Amount required to be Voted										-	-	-	£.	14,000	-	-		

Office of Ordnance, 15 March 1837.

(signed)

R. Byham, Sec.

A

ESTIMATES,

80.

MISCELLANEOUS
SERVICES:

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
31 MARCH 1838.

Ordered, by The House of Commons to be Printed,
23 March 1837.

VI.

ESTIMATES,

&c.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES;

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

31 March 1838.

VIZ.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1.—Civil List Charges. | 8.—British Museum; Etruscan Vases. |
| 2.—Marlborough House. | 9.—Upper Canada; Compensation for Losses, &c. during the War. |
| 3.—New Houses of Parliament. | 10.—Lower Canada; Administration of Justice and Civil Government. |
| 4.—Record Commission. | 11.—Steam Navigation to India. |
| 5.—Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh. | |
| 6.—Royal Dublin Society. | |
| 7.—Pictures; National Gallery. | |

— 1. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required towards satisfying such CHARGES, PENSIONS and ANNUITIES as would have been payable out of the CIVIL LIST, in case the demise of his late Majesty had not taken place before the 10th October 1837.

Two Hundred Thousand Pounds.

— 2. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to be voted, to defray the Charge of repairing MARLBOROUGH HOUSE for the reception of the QUEEN DOWAGER.

Twenty-one Thousand Pounds.

The Expense is estimated at - - - - -	£.
	25,000
Amount already provided in the Grant for Royal Palaces and Public Buildings - - - - -	4,000
	£. 21,000

— 3. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to be voted in the Year 1837, towards the Expense of erecting the NEW HOUSES of PARLIAMENT.

Estimated amount of the Expenditure on account of the New Houses of Parliament to the 31st March 1838 - - - - -	£.
	100,000
Deduct, the Amount provided in 1835 towards the Embankment next the River, and the purchase of Property preparatory to the Erection of the New Houses of Parliament - - - - -	14,000
	86,000
Add, the Premiums payable to the Architects, whose Plans were considered by the Commissioners as worthy of the reward, pursuant to the recommendation of the Committee of 1835 -	2,000
	£. 88,000

Eighty-eight Thousand Pounds.

— 4. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to be voted, to carry on the Works in progress under the direction of the Commissioners of PUBLIC RECORDS, to the 31st March 1838; also, to pay certain Arrears not provided for by the Grant of last Session.

Eighteen Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-two Pounds.

	£.
Estimated Amount required for carrying on Works now in progress, to the 31st March 1838 - - - - -	10,000
Amount due to the Sub-commissioner of Records in Scotland, and his Assistants, for Services and Expenses, from July 1831 - - -	6,305
Amount of other Arrears not provided for in the Grant of last year -	1,867
£.	18,172

Sir,

Edinburgh, April 7, 1837.

WE have had the honour to receive your letter of the 23d of March, and in consequence thereof we have examined Mr. Thomson's statement of Disbursements on the Scots Records between 1831 and 1837, and inspected the work done by the persons employed by him, which is referred to in that statement.

We are decidedly of opinion that the work in question is of great utility to the public. A large part of it consisted in examining, abridging and indexing the numerous volumes of our Records of Seisins, a work which had been previously commenced under authority of the Record Commissioners, but required to be brought down to the present time to be of any available use to the public. A certain portion of the expense claimed also relates to the examination and indexing of Parliamentary Warrants and other matters connected with Scots statutes, which had not been previously arranged in any shape, though it was of evident importance that their contents should be ascertained.

The whole work appears to us to have been done in a correct and business-like manner, and the charges seem to us to be very reasonable, both in reference to the great labour bestowed on it by the persons employed, and to the scale and rate of remuneration sanctioned by the Commissioners for previous work of the same description. Indeed, the charges now to be adjusted are at a rate considerably reduced, and as low as could be offered to men competent to perform the work intrusted to them by Mr. Thomson.

We have the honour, &c. &c.

F. T. Baring, Esq.

(signed)

George Jos. Bell.
John Cuninghame.

And. Rutherford.
Adam Anderson.

Sir,

House of Commons, May 16, 1836.

By the desire of the Record Commission, I transmit to you a statement by Mr. Thomson, who is a Sub-commissioner of the Board, in detailed account of his proceedings in making an Abridgment of the Registers of Seisins in Scotland.

Mr. Thomson was originally employed in the execution of that work, under the authority of the Record Commission. It has been subsequently conducted by Mr. Thomson, without any authority from the Record Commission. I am authorized to state that the suspension of the work did not arise in any degree from an altered opinion, on the part of the Record Commission, of the great importance and general utility of the work. The Record Commission feel that they have no power to reimburse Mr. Thomson, but they are of opinion that it is their duty to state to you, that they are strongly impressed with the conviction that the work is one which will be in the greatest degree valuable to all persons connected with the transference of real property in Scotland, by a saving of time, labour and expense; and that these advantages will be daily felt, and will be enduring. It is further deserving of remark, that no funds arising from fees or other resources connected with the register office in Scotland would have been sufficient to make the Abridgment which has been so successfully executed under Mr. Thomson's able exertions, although, when completed, the receipt of fees will be sufficient to continue it annually for the future. Under these circumstances, the Record Commission desire to recommend this work, which was originally sanctioned by them from a conviction of its importance and utility, to the most favourable consideration of the Treasury. What has been done is and will always be of the greatest advantage to those who have occasion to make searches in the Register Office in Edinburgh, and it would be hard that this advantage should be enjoyed by the public at the expense of so large a pecuniary sacrifice by Mr. Thomson, and by the devotion of his time and talents to a work of so much general interest and utility.

F. T. Baring, Esq.

I have the honour, &c. &c.

(signed) J. Abercromby.

—5.—

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to be voted, in aid of the Funds of the ROYAL COLLEGE of SURGEONS in *Edinburgh*.

Five Thousand Pounds.

To the Right honourable the Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury.

The humble MEMORIAL of the President and Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh;

Showeth,

That your Memorialists' predecessors were erected into a Corporation in 1505; that by various Royal Charters, confirmed by successive Acts of Parliament, they were empowered to grant Licenses in Anatomy, Surgery and Pharmacy; and that by a Charter from his Majesty George the Third, of date March 14, 1778, they were erected into a Royal College of Surgeons.

That your Memorialists have been unremitting in their endeavours to secure for the public the proper qualifications of those who obtained the License of the College, by successive improvements in the course of education to be followed by Candidates for their Diploma, and by increased strictness in their examination.

That your Memorialists have licensed a large proportion of the Medical Officers of the Army, Navy and East India Company's Service, and of the general Practitioners in this country, and in the British Colonies; and that the excellent qualifications of their Licentiates have been frequently acknowledged by the different Boards of the public service, as well as generally recognized by the public.

That your Memorialists, in furtherance of their endeavours to promote the advancement of Medical and Surgical science, commenced in 1804, at the suggestion of Dr. Thomson, one of their number, the formation of a Museum of Healthy and Morbid Anatomy, which, by the exertions of the Fellows of the College, gradually rose into importance.

That your Memorialists, anxious to extend the means of professional instruction, which an extensive Museum affords, purchased in 1824 the valuable collection of Mr., now Sir Charles Bell, for the sum of £.3,000, to which, by other purchases of smaller amount, and by the donations of Fellows of the College, and others, considerable additions have since been made.

That the Memorialists also, in consequence of the zeal manifested by them in the promotion of this object, received from the late Dr. Barclay, an eminent lecturer on Anatomy in Edinburgh, the bequest of his valuable Museum of Human and Comparative Anatomy, on the condition that the Memorialists should build a Hall for its proper reception and exhibition.

That the Memorialists, at this time, on account of the Old Hall and Museum Rooms of the College having been declared unsafe, were obliged to purchase and to hire separate houses in the neighbourhood for the accommodation of their own Museum, and for the interim reception of that bequeathed to them by Dr. Barclay, but where neither could be properly arranged or consulted.

That the Memorialists, in consequence of the condition annexed to Dr. Barclay's valuable bequest, and of their anxious desire that their now extensive collection of preparations should be made as accessible and useful as possible to the medical profession, and to the public, lately erected a building admirably calculated for this purpose, in which the arrangement and adaptation of the preparations for consultation and instruction have received the unanimous approbation of the numerous men of science who have visited the Museum.

The Museum is gratuitously open to the inspection of all classes of the public (the annual number of visitors being about 10,000), the effect of which, there is every reason to believe, has been to diminish the prejudices against *post mortem* examinations, as well as to facilitate the beneficial operation of the Anatomy Bill, and thus both to advance the progress of science and promote the well-being of society.

That the funds of the College are derived solely from the entrance money of Fellows and Apprentices, and from the fees received for Diplomas, which they always have been, and continue to be, anxious to keep on as moderate a scale as possible, so as that they may throw no obstacle in the way of improving the education of their Licentiates; and that the College has never, during its long career of usefulness, received any grant whatever of public money.

That the whole funds of the Corporation, with the exception of what has been spent in the ordinary business of the College, conducted on a scale of rigid economy, have been devoted to the collection, purchase and preservation of the preparations in their Museum, and to the erection of a building principally for their proper reception and useful arrangement, on which objects the Memorialists have expended the sum of £.27,000.

That the Memorialists, in the attainment of what may truly be considered a national object—the establishment of an extensive Anatomical and Pathological Museum, at the seat of a great Medical School, freely and gratuitously opened to the Medical Profession and to the Public,—have not only entirely exhausted their funds, but have incurred a debt of upwards of £.8,000. This, the Memorialists have reason to fear, must greatly em-

barrass

barrass their efforts to maintain their Museum in a state of efficiency and to extend its usefulness, and also impede the accomplishment of the farther improvements they contemplate in the system of examination of the Candidates for their Diploma or License.

That the Memorialists, conscious that their best efforts have been directed to the improvement of the Medical Profession and the benefit of the Public, and that their means have not been expended on selfish objects, or mere corporation interests, indulge the hope, under the circumstances they have stated, of receiving the gracious aid of his Majesty's Government.

That your Memorialists are the more encouraged to make application for this aid, from their conviction, that his Majesty's Government are desirous to foster and promote the efforts of Public Bodies who are zealously endeavouring to advance public improvement, and who have willingly expended their own funds for this purpose, but who do not possess the adequate pecuniary means for accomplishing their object; and also from knowing that, on various former occasions, his Majesty's Government has evinced its anxiety to support the interests of Medical and Surgical Science, by liberal grants of money to the sister Colleges of London and Dublin.

That the Memorialists refer with confidence to the evidence taken before the Committee of the House of Commons on Medical Education and Practice, as showing that the claims of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh to public encouragement and support are not inferior to those of the Royal Colleges of London and Dublin; and the Memorialists being desirous the Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury should be fully informed as to the extent of the duties performed by the College as a licensing body, and be enabled to judge of the strictness of their examinations, have subjoined to this Memorial a Return of the Number of Candidates Examined, Passed and Rejected, during each of the last thirteen years. The Memorialists have also annexed a Statement of the Number of Preparations in different Departments of the Museum; and have sent along with this Memorial a printed state of the affairs of the College for the last year.

Your Memorialists, therefore, humbly pray that the Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury will take the premises into consideration, and recommend such grant as may enable the Memorialists to redeem the debt they have incurred in their endeavours to promote the advancement of Medical and Surgical Science, and to maintain their valuable Museum in a state of usefulness to the Medical Profession, and to the Public.

On behalf and by authority of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh,

(signed) *George Ballingall*, President.

RETURN of the Number of Candidates for the Diploma of the ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, Examined, Rejected and Passed, during each of the last Thirteen Years.

Years.	Total Examined.	Rejected.	Passed.
1824 -	153	23	130
1825 -	174	22	152
1826 -	195	28	167
1827 -	211	28	183
1828 -	228	43	185
1829 -	243	44	199
1830 -	227	40	187
1831 -	231	54	177
1832 -	217	54	163
1833 -	224	53	169
1834 -	247	58	189
1835 -	204	42	162
1836 -	206	41	165
Total - -	2,760	532	2,222

The proportion of Rejections or Remissions being above one-fifth of those examined.

MUSEUMS.

NUMBER OF PREPARATIONS.

COLLEGE MUSEUM.

Human Anatomy -	-	-	-	-	1,090
Pathological, including Urinary Calculi, 370 -	-	-	-	-	3,059
Comparative Anatomy -	-	-	-	-	765
Dr. Barclay's Collection -	-	-	-	-	2,512
Total -	-	-	-	-	7,426

597

— 6. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to be voted in aid of the EXPENDITURE of the ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY, for the Year ending 31 March 1838.

Five Thousand Three Hundred Pounds.

— 7. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to be voted in the Year 1837, for the Purchase of PICTURES for the NATIONAL GALLERY.

Nine Thousand and Thirty Pounds.

Mercury and the Woodman	-	-	-	-	Salvator Rosa	£.	1,680
Holy Family	-	-	-	-	Murillo	-	7,350
The Brazen Serpent in the Wilderness	-	-	-	-	Rubens	-	
						£.	9,030

— 8. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to be voted to enable the Trustees of the BRITISH MUSEUM to purchase certain Etruscan Vases, part of the Collection of the Prince of Canino.

One Thousand Two Hundred Pounds.

— 9. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to be voted, in addition to the Amount already provided from the Funds of the Colony, and other Sources, to pay COMPENSATIONS to BRITISH SUBJECTS in *Upper Canada*, for LOSSES sustained by them, during the War in 1814 and 1815.

Seventeen Thousand Nine Hundred and Ten Pounds, Eight Shillings and One Penny.

The grounds of the proposed Vote are explained in the accompanying Papers, which have been selected from a voluminous correspondence on this subject.

Sir,

Downing-street, 15 Feb. 1823.

I AM directed by Lord Bathurst to transmit to you the Copy of a Letter which has been addressed by his Lordship to Major-General Sir P. Maitland, conveying Instructions for his guidance with regard to the payment which is intended to be made, on the part of His Majesty's Government, to individuals who suffered losses by the late war in Canada with the United States of America, and who have established their claims before the second Commission appointed for the investigation of them; and I am to request that you will lay the same before the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, and move their Lordships to give corresponding instructions on the subject to the Commissary General.

G. Harrison, Esq.
&c. &c.

I am, &c.
(signed) R. Wilmot.

Sir,

Downing-street, 15 Feb. 1823.

WITH reference to my Letter to you of the 13th January, in which I informed you that you would receive more particular instructions for your guidance as to the mode of payment of that proportion of the claims of the Canada sufferers, amounting to five shillings in the pound on the original award, which payment was to be governed by the reservations mentioned in that letter, I have now to inform you that those directions are to be cancelled, as Mr. Galt, the agent for the claimants, has expressed his inability to raise the loan of 100,000*l.*, which he had originally proposed, on the terms on which such loan had been agreed to on the part of the British Government, viz. that "a loan should be raised in the Canadas of 100,000*l.*, of which the English Government would guarantee half the interest (2,500*l.* per annum). This sum to be applied in satisfaction of such claims of sufferers by the invasion as may be established before a new commission, to be appointed by Sir Peregrine Maitland. If this sum should not be found sufficient, a further sum to be raised upon the same principles." This change of circumstances having made it necessary to cancel the instructions conveyed to you in my last despatch, I have now to inform you, that with a view of preventing the disappoint-

ment and inconvenience that might arise from any further delay of payment, the Lords of His Majesty's Treasury have directed the acceptance of bills to be drawn by you, or by the Commissary General under your authority, upon their Lordships, to the amount of five shillings in the pound, on the reduced sums that may be awarded by the new commission; but as there is no disposition on the part of the Government to afford less actual relief to the sufferers than was proposed in my last despatch, but merely to alter the mode and principle of payment, you will consider yourself authorized, as soon as the whole award shall have been finally made, to direct such a further per-centage payment to each claimant as shall amount (together with the five shillings in the pound on the new award herein directed to be paid) to the sum of 57,412*l.* 10*s.*, which is a fourth part, or five shillings in the pound, on the claims admitted by the first Commission; but you are on no account to draw bills beyond that amount.

I am also to desire that you will communicate to the Legislature of Upper Canada, that according to the spirit of the proposition of the original loan, which was assented to by His Majesty's Government, it must be distinctly understood that no further payment will be made by the Lords of the Treasury until the Province shall have raised an equal sum, viz. 57,412*l.* 10*s.* exclusively on its own security, applicable to the further liquidation of claims which may be awarded by the second Commission; and you will also explain to the Legislature, that should an additional sum be still found necessary, after that payment on the part of the Government of Upper Canada, the British Government will consent to contribute towards that sum in the same proportion as the Legislature of Upper Canada agree to advance upon the exclusive security of the colony.

I have the honour to be, &c. &c.

(signed) *Bathurst.*

Major-General

Sir Peregrine Maitland, K. C. B.

Sir,

Downing-street, 19th December 1833.

I AM directed by Mr. Secretary Stanley to transmit to you the accompanying copy of a despatch from Sir John Colborne, dated the 3d of September last, and of a previous despatch from him, dated the 14th of January, containing accounts of the casual and territorial revenue of Upper Canada, for a period extending from the 1st of January 1831 to the 30th of June 1833; and I am also to transmit to you the inclosed draft of the Instructions which Mr. Stanley proposes to found upon these communications.

Upon the subject of the war claims, I am to request that you will convey to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury Mr. Stanley's earnest recommendation, that considering the information now received respecting the state of the casual revenue in Upper Canada, their Lordships will be pleased to allow 17,910*l.* to be named as the amount which will be contributed from this country, instead of 14,477*l.*, the amount proposed in my letter of the 11th of June last, and conditionally agreed to by your letter of the 2d of July last. Mr. Stanley would submit it to their Lordships, that this small increase of amount would be amply compensated by the speedier and more certain prospect which the present scheme opens of finally discharging the war claims, and thus extinguishing a demand that has so long been a cause of embarrassment to the Government of this country.

With these observations, I am desired to request that you will bring the inclosed draft before the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, and will acquaint me whether their Lordships concur in the terms of the proposed Instructions to the Lieutenant Governor of Upper Canada.

I have the honour, &c.

(signed) *R. W. Hay.*

The Hon. J. K. Stewart,
&c. &c. &c.

EXTRACT from the DRAFT of INSTRUCTIONS to the LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR of
Upper Canada. Referred to in the preceding Letter.

"THE balance of 20,359*l.* you will reserve to be applied to the liquidation of the war claims; and as soon as the payment of 57,412*l.*, contemplated by the Provincial Act on war claims passed last Session shall have been actually made, you will acquaint the Assembly, by message, that you have at your disposal a sum of 20,000*l.*, which you are authorized to appropriate, provided a similar sum shall be raised and appropriated in like manner by the legislature, to the satisfaction of the claims; with this further undertaking on the part of His Majesty's Government, that if such joint payment of 40,000*l.* be made in the Province, application will be made to Parliament for the means of discharging the amount of 17,910*l.*, requisite in order to effect the complete satisfaction of the whole of the war claims. I trust that the Assembly will be disposed to receive favourably a plan, by which, instead of adhering to the original scheme of equal contributions by the provincial legislature and by this country, it is proposed that out of a sum of 57,910*l.*, 20,000*l.* only shall be raised by the Province; and that on that condition the remaining amount of 17,910*l.* shall be provided, either from Crown revenues, or from a grant made by the British Parliament."

COPY of TREASURY MINUTE, dated 17th January 1834, on the foregoing Letter from *R. W. Hay*, Esq.

MY LORDS resume the consideration of the proceedings relating to the claims of inhabitants of Upper Canada, for losses sustained during the war with the United States.

Write to Mr. Hay, requesting he will state to Mr. Secretary Stanley, that My Lords concur in the proposed communication to the Lieutenant Governor of Upper Canada, authorizing him, upon the payment of 57,412*l.*, which was to be provided for by the local legislature towards the satisfaction of the war claims, being actually made, to acquaint the House of Assembly that he is empowered to appropriate a sum of 20,000*l.* to the further liquidation of those claims, provided a similar sum shall be raised and appropriated, in like manner, by the provincial legislature; and that upon such joint appropriation being effected, application will be made by His Majesty's Government to Parliament for a grant of the sum of 17,910*l.*, which will then be required to discharge the whole remaining balance of the claims.

Sir,

Downing-street, 25th September 1835.

WITH reference to Mr. Hay's letter of 19th December 1833, and to your reply of 22d January 1834, on the subject of the payment of claims arising from losses during the last war with the United States, I am directed by Lord Glenelg to transmit to you the copy of a despatch from Sir J. Colborne, stating that after several discussions, the Assembly of Upper Canada have omitted to take any step with reference to this question.

The Lords Commissioners of the Treasury will no doubt recollect that (their Lordships' consent having been previously obtained) Sir J. Colborne was instructed, as soon as a sum of 57,412*l.* 10*s.* towards the payment of these claims, should have been actually raised by the Provincial Act of 1833, to inform the House of Assembly that His Majesty's Government would be ready to advance a further sum of 20,000*l.* from the casual and territorial revenue, provided that a like amount were contributed by the Province, and that when this joint payment of 40,000*l.* should have been made, Parliament would be applied to for the sum of 17,910*l.*, which was calculated as the residue which would then remain unpaid. Acting upon these instructions, Sir J. Colborne addressed to the Assembly the Message of which a copy is inclosed in this despatch. The ill success of that communication would perhaps warrant His Majesty's Government in declining for the present to take any further steps upon the subject; but considering the nature of these claims, the length of time which has elapsed since they were recognized, and the distress to which it is stated that some of the parties are exposed by the delay in their liquidation, Lord Glenelg would be anxious, in some measure, to enlarge the terms of the offer to the Assembly of Upper Canada, formerly sanctioned by the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, unless some very serious objection should occur to their Lordships of which he is not aware.

By the financial returns for 1834, in this office, it appears, that on the 1st January 1835, there was in the hands of the Receiver General of Upper Canada, a surplus upon the casual and territorial revenue of 15,849*l.*, exclusive of 5,979*l.* advanced by him on account of the Clergy Fund. The whole surplus, therefore, amounted to 21,828*l.*, and considering the large sums which have been since invested on account of the sales of Clergy Reserves, as appears by your letters of the dates mentioned in the margin, there can be little doubt of the ability of the Clergy Fund to repay the advance made to it in the year 1833, even if it has not already done so; Lord Glenelg proposes, therefore, to appropriate to the payment of the war claims, such a portion of the surplus, which had accrued on the 1st January 1835, not exceeding 20,000*l.*, as shall be now in the hands of the Receiver-General. And if this surplus should not amount to 20,000*l.*, he would instruct Sir J. Colborne to call upon the Clergy Fund for the debt which is due from it. The amount which might thus be immediately divided among the claimants would be equal to about 32 per cent. upon the remaining claims, and it would then rest with the legislature of the Province to take the next step for their liquidation, by the payment of a similar sum of 20,000*l.* But Lord Glenelg considers it right to observe, that whenever this shall have been done, it will be incumbent upon His Majesty's Government to redeem the pledge which has been offered to the Assembly of Upper Canada, by applying to Parliament for the sum necessary to complete the payment.

Honourable J. Stewart,
&c. &c. &c.

I have the honour to be, &c. &c.
(signed) *James Stephen.*

COPY of TREASURY MINUTE, dated 8 December 1835, on the foregoing Letter.

MY LORDS have under consideration the proposal of Lord Glenelg, respecting the further payment of 20,000*l.* towards the liquidation of the claims in Upper Canada for losses during the last hostilities with the United States, referring to the arrangement sanctioned by the Minute of this Board, of 17 January 1834.

Write to Sir George Grey, requesting he will acquaint Lord Glenelg, that My Lords have had under consideration the communications from his Lordship's department of 25 September and 23 ult. upon the subject of the contemplated application of a portion of the casual and territorial revenue of the Crown in Upper Canada, towards the payment of the unliqui-

dated balance of claims for losses during the last war with the United States, and are prepared to accede to his Lordship's recommendation, that the Lieutenant-Governor should be authorized to appropriate the sum of 20,000 *l.* from the surplus balance of that revenue in payment of those claims, without awaiting the provision of an equivalent amount by the local legislature.

My Lords must however request that it may at the same time be understood, that they do not propose to sanction any application of money from the funds of this country for the purpose now in question, until the local legislature shall have previously provided for and effected the payment of 20,000 *l.* from the funds of the province at its disposal, in conformity with the arrangement that has been communicated to the Legislative Council and House of Assembly.

Sir,

Downing-street, 24 April 1837.

Mr. Hay,
19 Dec. 1833.

Mr. Stewart,
22 Jan. 1834.

Mr. Stephen,
25 Sept. 1835.

Mr. Stanley,
14 Dec. 1835.

With reference to the correspondence mentioned in the margin, I am directed by Lord Glenelg to enclose to you, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, a copy of a Despatch from Sir F. Head, on the subject of the claims of certain parties resident in Upper Canada, to indemnification for losses sustained during the war.

The Lords Commissioners of the Treasury will recollect that by the arrangement to which they gave their sanction in January 1834, it was agreed that whenever the Assembly of Upper Canada should raise the sum of 20,000 *l.* towards this service, an equal amount should be contributed from the casual and territorial revenue of the Province, and that when this joint payment of 40,000 *l.* should have been effected, application would be made to Parliament for the sum necessary to complete the liquidation of the War Claims. In the year 1835 a slight modification of this scheme took place; but that portion of it by which his Majesty's Government were pledged to apply to Parliament for the excess of the claims beyond the above-mentioned 40,000 *l.*, was not disturbed.

From the Despatch which forms the enclosure to this letter, it appears that the conditions prescribed by his Majesty's Government have been actually fulfilled by the Legislature of Upper Canada; and that, anticipating the completion of the pledge heretofore given by his Majesty's Government, the Lieutenant-Governor, in compliance with an Address from the House of Assembly, has advanced from the provincial chest the sum of 17,910 *l.* as the balance necessary to satisfy the remainder of these claims. It will consequently be necessary to apply to Parliament during the present Session for the fulfilment of the promise made by his Majesty's Government in the year 1834, and I am therefore to request that you will move the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury to direct that an Estimate for that purpose should be accordingly prepared.

A. Y. Spearman, Esq.
&c. &c.

I have the honour, &c.
(signed) *Jas. Stephen.*

My Lord,

Upper Canada, Toronto, 4 March 1837.

In my speech from the Throne, which I have the honour this day to transmit, your Lordship will perceive that I have announced my intention to pay the war losses. I have been enabled to do this in consequence of a joint Address from both Houses of the Legislature, requesting that I would advance from the provincial chest the balance of 17,910 *l.* promised to be paid by the Imperial Parliament; and as the Legislature has placed this confidence in the promise, and as the necessary stipulations have been all strictly complied with, I trust that immediate application will be made to Parliament to repay the money to this Province.

Right hon. Lord Glenelg, &c. &c.

I have the honour, &c. &c.
(signed) *F. B. Head.*

COPY of TREASURY MINUTE, dated 8 June 1837, on the foregoing Letter from
Mr. Stephen.

My Lords have before them the correspondence relating to these claims, to which Mr. Stephen has referred, and read the Minutes of this Board of 28th June 1833, 17th January 1834, and 8th December 1835, on the subject of the arrangements for their liquidation; and the Chancellor of the Exchequer suggests to the Board that in pursuance of those arrangements, an Estimate should be submitted to the House of Commons, in order that a Grant may be obtained from Parliament of the sum of 17,910 *l.* 8s. 0½*d.* required to complete the payments it has been proposed to make from the funds of this country, and likewise to complete the liquidation of the claims.

Write to Mr. Stephen, requesting he will acquaint Lord Glenelg that My Lords will cause an Estimate to be submitted forthwith to the House of Commons for the Grant required to make good the balance of the indemnification to inhabitants of Upper Canada, to which his letter has reference.

—10.—

ESTIMATE of the Sum that may be required for Advances on Account of Arrears of Charges for the ADMINISTRATION of JUSTICE and of the CIVIL GOVERNMENT of the Province of *Lower Canada*.

One Hundred and Forty-two Thousand One Hundred and Sixty Pounds
Fourteen Shillings and Sixpence.

—11.—

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to be voted in the year 1837, towards defraying the Expense of STEAM COMMUNICATION to *India* by way of the *Red Sea*, for Three-quarters of a year to the 31 March 1838.

Thirty-seven Thousand Five Hundred Pounds.

THIS Vote is required to give effect to an arrangement proposed by the East India Company, for the establishment of a communication with India by means of Steam Vessels, by way of Malta, Alexandria and the Red Sea. Steam packets having been already established to Malta and Alexandria, no additional expense is required to be provided for on that account, and the Company are willing to provide one-half of the expense of establishing a monthly communication from Alexandria to India, and to waive all claim to a share of the postage, which will be received by Her Majesty's Government for the whole distance to Bombay. The expense is estimated at 100,000 *l.* per annum.

VI.

ESTIMATES,

&c.

MISCELLANEOUS

SERVICES:

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

31 MARCH 1836.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
28 June 1837.*

(Ireland.)

1408

ESTIMATES
OF
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES;
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING 31 MARCH 1838.

VIZ.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- 1.—Schools and Education.
- 2.—Foundling Hospital.
- 3.—House of Industry.
- 4.—Hibernian Marine Society.
- 5.—Female Orphan House.
- 6.—Westmorland Lock Hospital.
- 7.—Lying-in Hospital.
- 8.—Dr. Steevens' Hospital.
- 9.—Fever Hospital, Cork-street.
- 10.—Hospital for Incurables.
- 11.—Roman-catholic College.
- 12.—Royal Irish Academy.
- 13.—Royal Hibernian Academy.
- 14.—Board of Charitable Bequests.
- 15.—Belfast Academical Institution.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

- 16.—Public Buildings under Board of Works.
- 17.—Chief and Under Secretary's Office.
- 18.—Household of the Lord Lieutenant.
- 19.—Vice Treasurer and Teller of the Exchequer Offices.
- 20.—Printing Proclamations and Statutes.
- 21.—Non-conforming and other Ministers.
- 22.—Criminal Prosecutions and other Law Charges.
- 23.—Police of Dublin.
- 24.—Commissioners of Public Works.
- 25.—Townland Boundaries.
- 26.—Railway Commission.

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers, }
23 March 1837.

F. BARING.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.

A STATEMENT

OF THE

IRISH MISCELLANEOUS ESTIMATES,

For the Year ending 31 March 1838,

Compared with the Grants for the like Services for the Years 1835-6 and 1836-7.

No.		1835.	1836.	1837.	Compared with 1835.		Compared with 1836.	
					Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.								
		£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1.	Schools and Education - -	35,000	46,653	50,000	15,000	-	3,347	-
2.	Foundling Hospital - -	15,720	14,000	13,400	-	2,320	-	600
3.	House of Industry, &c. - -	20,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-
4.	Hibernian Marine Society - -	200	150	150	-	50	-	-
5.	Female Orphan House - -	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-
6.	Westmorland Lock Hospital - -	2,500	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-
7.	Lying-in Hospital - -	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-
8.	Dr. Steevens' Hospital - -	1,500	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-
9.	Fever Hospital, Cork-street - -	3,800	3,800	3,800	-	-	-	-
10.	Hospital for Incurables - -	500	500	500	-	-	-	-
11.	Roman-catholic College - -	8,928	8,928	8,928	-	-	-	-
12.	Royal Irish Academy - -	300	300	300	-	-	-	-
13.	Royal Hibernian Academy - -	300	300	300	-	-	-	-
14.	Board of Charitable Bequests - -	700	700	700	-	-	-	-
15.	Belfast Academical Institution	1,500	2,375	1,800	300	-	-	575
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.								
16.	Public Buildings under Board of Works - -	12,800	12,800	19,676	6,876	-	6,876	-
17.	Chief and under Secretary's Office - -	22,423	22,472	22,302	-	121	-	170
18.	Household of the Lord Lieutenant - -	13,232	12,406	12,394	-	838	-	12
19.	Vice Treasurer and Teller of the Exchequer Offices - -	6,897	6,897	6,897	-	-	-	-
20.	Printing Proclamations and Statutes - -	4,100	5,500	4,157	57	-	-	1,343
21.	Non-conforming and other Ministers - -	25,400	25,579	27,343	1,943	-	1,764	-
22.	Criminal Prosecutions and other Law Charges - -	45,000	65,000	60,900	15,900	-	-	4,100
23.	Police of Dublin - -	16,000	17,900	27,000	11,000	-	9,100	-
24.	Commissioners of Public Works - -	3,358	3,140	3,591	233	-	451	-
25.	Townland Boundaries - -	7,000	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-
26.	Railway Commission - -	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	5,000	-
	Dunmore Harbour - -	-	527	-	-	-	-	527
	Clerks of the Peace, Expenses under the Reform Act - -	-	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
	£.	249,158	288,927	302,138	56,309	3,329	26,538	13,327
Deduct Decrease - - -					3,329	Deduct Decrease. }	13,327	
Increase, compared with 1835 - - - } - £.					52,980	Increase compared with 1836. }	13,211	

ESTIMATES.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

— 1. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sums required to enable the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to issue Money for the ADVANCEMENT OF EDUCATION, from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838.

Fifty Thousand Pounds.

ESTIMATE of the Expenses of the COMMISSIONERS OF EDUCATION, for the Year commencing 1st of April 1837 and ending 31st of March 1838.

			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
School Houses :								
Applications in the Office for Building } £. 37,250 11 6	two-thirds of this sum -		24,833	14	4			
School Houses - - - - - }								
For Furnishing same - - - - -	3,000 - - two-thirds of this sum -		2,000	-	-			
For the Building and Furnishing of Schools for which Applications may be made during the current year - - - - -			-			26,833	14	4
Fitting up and Repairing existing Schools for which Applications are in the Office			2,412	11	-			
For Furnishing Schools now in progress of being built - - - - -			1,699	-	-			
Teachers :						4,111	11	-
Salaries of Teachers of existing Schools - - - - -			14,352	1	8			
Ditto to Schools which are in progress of being built - - - - -			1,140	-	-			
Ditto to Schools not yet in connexion with the Board, but for which Applications are in the Office - - - - -			1,210	-	-			
Ditto to Schools for which Applications may be made during the current year -			-					
To enable the Commissioners to increase the Salaries of the most deserving Teachers			2,000	-	-	18,702	1	8
Books and Requisites :								
Printing and Publishing School Books, Tablets, &c. - - - - -			4,000	-	-			
Other School Requisites - - - - -			2,000	-	-	6,000	-	-
Model and Training Department :								
Superintendent of Model Schools and Training Department - - - - -			300	-	-			
Masters of Male Model School - - - - -			300	-	-			
Mistress of Female Model School - - - - -			130	-	-			
Servants connected with Training Teachers and Model School - - - - -			130	-	-			
Training Teachers - - - - -			1,860	-	-	2,720	-	-
Inspection :								
Inspection, including Travelling Charges - - - - -			-	-	-	3,000	-	-
Board Office and General Management :								
Resident Commissioner - - - - -			300	-	-			
Secretary - - - - -			500	-	-			
Accountant - - - - -			240	-	-			
Keeper of Depository and Salesman - - - - -			150	-	-			
First Clerk - - - - -			150	-	-			
Two ditto, at 120 l. per annum - - - - -			240	-	-			
Five ditto, at 100 l. ditto - - - - -			500	-	-			
One ditto, at 90 l. ditto - - - - -			90	-	-			
Two ditto, at 80 l. ditto - - - - -			160	-	-			
Two ditto, at 60 l. ditto - - - - -			120	-	-			
Matron - - - - -			75	-	-			
Messenger - - - - -			52	-	-			
Hall Porter - - - - -			40	-	-			
Two Housemaids, at 20 l. per annum - - - - -			40	-	-			
Gatekeeper - - - - -			30	-	-			
M'Keown, Contract for Horse and Car - - - - -			100	-	-	2,787	-	-
Miscellaneous :								
Postage - - - - -			200	-	-			
Stamps - - - - -			250	-	-			
House Rent and Taxes of Premises in Merrion-street, till the completion of the New Building in Marlborough-street - - - - -			300	-	-			
Coals, Gas Light, Lamp Oil and Candles - - - - -			150	-	-	900	-	-
Carried forward - - - - -			-	-	£.	65,054	7	-
						(continued)		

(continued)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - - -	-	-	-	65,054	7	-
Buildings in Marlborough Street :						
Advance on Contractor's Estimate, in consequence of the rise of Building Materials	589	14	3			
Flagging Street outside of Premises in Marlborough-street, with Walls bounding						
Passage into Gardner-street, and Flagging same - - - -	563	-	-			
Draining, Enclosing Play Grounds, Furnishing Basement Story of Male School, &c.	1,506	15	6			
				2,659	9	9
Purchase of Ground in Talbot-street - - - - -	660	-	-			
Erecting a House thereon - - - - -	1,000	-	-			
				1,660	-	-
	£.			69,373	16	9
Establishment of County Model Schools in connexion with Agricultural Instruction - - - -				2,000	-	-
For Establishment of a higher Class of Schools in Towns, in conformity with the Proposition recently submitted to His Majesty's Government - - - -				1,000	-	-
	£.			3,000	-	-

Causes of the Increase which has occurred in the Estimates of the Commissioners of Education for the Years 1837-8, as compared with the Estimates submitted by them for the Year 1836-7 :

First, The great Increase of Application for Aid.

Secondly, The propriety of increasing the Salaries of some of the most deserving Teachers and Officers.

21 January 1837.

Thos. F. Kelly, Sec.

— 2. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Expense of the FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, in DUBLIN, for One Year, from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838.

Thirteen Thousand Four Hundred Pounds.

No.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1. Apprentices Fees :						
Fee payable on the Children being bound, suppose 250, at 1 l. each - -	250	-	-			
Clothing Children on being bound Apprentice, 250, at 1 l. 10 s. each - -	375	-	-			
Fees payable in lieu of Clothing :						
For 114 Children, on the expiration of the fourth year, at 1 l. each - -	114	-	-			
For 580 Children, on the expiration of the third year, at 1 l. each - -	580	-	-			
For 196 Children, on the expiration of the second year, at 1 l. each - -	196	-	-			
For 283 Children, on the expiration of the first year, at 1 l. each - -	283	-	-			
Premiums payable to 301 Children, on serving their Apprenticeships faithfully, at 2 l. 15 s. 4 1/2 d. each - - - - -	833	7	10			
2. Nursing Children in the Country :				2,631	7	10
Calculated at the rate of 3 l. per annum for Children under five years of age	-	-	-			
Ditto - - - - of 3 l. 10 s. per annum for 1,928 Children, above five years of age - - - -	6,748	-	-			
Ditto - - - - of 5 l. for 183 Adults, on the Invalid Establishment - -	915	-	-			
Ditto - - - - of 3 l. 10 s. for 76 Invalids, under 20 years of age - -	266	-	-			
Travelling Expenses for Children to be transferred, apprenticed, or brought up to Dublin on account of bad health - - - -	100	-	-			
Expense of Inspecting Children and Apprentices in the Country - -	600	-	-			
3. Clothing for 150 Children likely to be transferred from their present Nurses during the current year, at 10 s. each - - - -	-	-	-	8,629	-	-
Clothing for 259 Persons on the Invalid Establishment, at 2 l. each - -	-	-	-	75	-	-
4. Retired Allowances to former Housekeeper and Gate Portress - -	-	-	-	518	-	-
Ditto - - - to late Collectors of Tax - - - -	-	-	-	67	14	-
Ditto - - - to several Persons on the Reduction of the Establishment (as per Treasury Minute) - - - -	-	-	-	45	-	-
5. Salaries for Office Department - - - -	-	-	-	349	-	-
6. Salaries for Infirmary Department - - - -	-	-	-	404	-	-
Medicines, and dispensing same - - - -	-	-	-	195	-	-
Diet for Patients, Returned Apprentices and Transfers - - - -	-	-	-	50	-	-
260	-	-	-			
7. Miscellaneous Expenses : viz.						
Coals - - - -	-	-	-	30	-	-
Candles, Soap and Brushes - - - -	-	-	-	30	-	-
Bibles, &c., for Apprentices, and Stationery for Office - - - -	-	-	-	100	-	-
Advertising - - - -	-	-	-	15	-	-
Bedding, Straw, Tin-ware and Ironmongery - - - -	-	-	-	10	-	-
Contingent Expenses, including Postage, &c. - - - -	-	-	-	120	-	-
8. Repairs, &c. of Buildings - - - -	-	-	-	100	-	-
	£.			13,569	1	10
Deduct Amount of One Year's Rent of Estate - - - -	-	-	-	106	4	11
Net Amount of Estimate - - - - £.				13,462	16	11

FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, in DUBLIN.

A DETAIL of the Superannuation Allowances, the Names of the Parties, the Situation they held, their Age, Length of Service, and Amount granted to them, as included in the Estimate annexed.

NAMES.	Situation they Held.	Age.	Length of Service.	Amount Granted per Annum.
			Years.	£. s. d.
Frances Croffton - - - -	Housekeeper - - - -	78	20	67 14 -
William Lucas - - - -	Collectors of the Tax - - - -	65	26	25 - -
Thomas Maguire - - - -		63	17	20 - -
				45 - -
Rev. Henry Murray - - - -	Chaplain - - - -	77	33	200 - -
Cath. Clifford - - - -	Housekeeper - - - -	67	13	22 - -
J. W. Palmer - - - -	Providore - - - -	56	11	45 - -
W. Morrison - - - -	Carpenter - - - -	56	19	16 - -
W. King - - - -	Orderly Master - - - -	60	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 - -
A. Somers - - - -	Schoolmistress - - - -	58	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 - -
M. Ross - - - -	Matron in Infirmary - - - -	70	24	25 - -
L. Miller - - - -	Porter - - - -	69	17	15 - -
B. Banks - - - -	Boys' Attendant - - - -	55	26	2 - -
M. Morris - - - -	Dry Nurse - - - -	39	8	4 - -
			£.	349 - -

— 3. —

ESTIMATE of the Expense of Supporting the HOUSE OF INDUSTRY in DUBLIN, the LUNATIC DEPARTMENT, and the FOUR GENERAL HOSPITALS attached, for One Year, from the 1st day of April 1837 to the 31st day of March 1838, both days inclusive.

Twenty Thousand Pounds.

No.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
1. For the Diet of 941 Aged and Infirm Paupers, including 53 Nurses and Ward Maids, at the rate of 3 $\frac{7}{8}$ d. per head per day - - - -	5,545 10 6	
- Clothing, Bedding, Furniture, Coals, Soap, Candles, Oil, Medicines and Nurses' Wages, for this Class, at 1 l. 19 s. per annum - - - -	1,834 19 -	7,380 9 6
2. For the Diet of 473 Idiots and Incurable Lunatics, and 48 Keepers, Nurses and Ward Maids, at 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ d. per head per day - - - -	3,466 10 11	
- Clothing, Bedding, Furniture, Coals, Soap, Candles, Oil, Medicines and Servants' Wages, at 2 l. 16 s. 3 d. per annum - - - -	1,465 6 3	4,931 17 2
3. For the diet of 144 Patients in the Hardwicke Fever Hospital, and 20 Nurses, Ward Maids, Porters, Messengers, Laundry and Kitchen Servants, at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per head per day - - - -	1,215 18 1	
- Clothing, Bedding, Furniture, Coals, Soap, Candles, Oil, Medicines and Servants' Wages, at 4 l. per annum - - - -	656 - -	1,871 18 1
4. For the Diet of 82 Patients in the Whitworth Chronic Hospital, and 14 Nurses, Ward Maids, Porters and Messengers, at 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ d. per head per day - - - -	784 15 -	
- Clothing, Bedding, Furniture, Coals, Soap, Candles, Oil, Medicines and Servants' Wages, at 4 l. 12 s. 6 d. per annum - - - -	444 - -	1,228 15 -
5. For the Diet of 120 Patients in the Richmond Surgical Hospital, and 17 Nurses, Ward Maids, Porters and Messengers, at 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ d. per head per day - - - -	1,119 18 1	
- Clothing, Bedding, Furniture, Coals, Soap, Candles, Oil, Medicines, Surgical Instruments and Servants' Wages, at 7 l. 1 s. 7 d. per annum - - - -	969 16 11	2,089 15 -
6. For the Diet of 30 Mendicants, at the rate of 3 $\frac{3}{8}$ d. per head per day - - - -	153 19 8	
- Wages and Diet of Keepers, and for Straw, Coals and Furniture - - - -	90 - -	243 19 8
7. For the Diet of 41 Menial Officers, requisite for the Institution at large; viz. Beadles, Bakers, Porters, Messengers, Gardener, Cooks, Kitchen, Laundry, Store and Office Maids, at the rate of 6 $\frac{3}{8}$ d. per head per day - - - -	397 10 2	
- Clothing, Bedding, Furniture and Wages for 51 of this Class, at 11 l. per annum - - - -	561 - -	958 10 2
Carried forward - - - -	£.	18,705 4 7

(continued)

			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - - - -						18,705	4	7
8.	For Rent and Taxes of the entire Establishment - - - - -		564	14	4			
9.	- Repairs and Alterations of the several Departments of the Institution - - - - -		850	-	-			
10.	- Coals for the Boilers, Bakehouse, Laundry and Offices - - - - -		180	-	-			
11.	- Soap, Candles and Lamp Oil for - - ditto - - - - -		80	-	-			
12.	- Books, Printing and Stationery for the entire Establishment - - - - -		110	-	-			
13.	- Furniture for the Dining Halls, Kitchen, Stores, Laundry and Public Offices - - - - -		150	-	-			
14.	- Premiums to the Aged and Infirm Poor, the Children and harmless Lunatics, for making and repairing the Clothing and Bedding, and for sundry other Works for the Institution - - - - -		130	-	-			
15.	- Tobacco and Snuff for the Idiots, Lunatics and Infirm Poor - - - - -		140	-	-			
16.	- The Contingent Expenses of the Establishment; viz. Horse and Cart Expenses, Law Costs, Freestone, Brooms, Spinning-wheels, Viatica to convalescent Patients returning to the Country, &c. - - - - -		250	-	-			
17.	- Trusses and Bandages for the Ruptured Poor of Ireland, by order of Government - - - - -		-	-	-	2,454	14	4
18.	- The Support of a Dispensary for the Relief of the Sick Poor of the North-west District of the City of Dublin; viz.					184	12	4
	- Salary to two Medical Inspectors, at 46 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> each - - - - -		92	6	-			
	- Wages to one Porter, one Messenger, and one Shop Maid - - - - -		55	8	-			
	- Medicines, Calico, Flannel and other Miscellanies - - - - -		276	18	6	424	12	6
19.	- Salary to one Governor of the General Establishment - - - - -		400	-	-			
	- Ditto to one Register, Accountant and Paymaster - - - - -		200	-	-			
	- Ditto to one Steward and one Assistant Steward - - - - -		200	-	-			
	- Ditto to one Superintendent of the Clothing and Bedding, and Clerk in the Register's Office - - - - -		88	-	-			
	- Ditto to one Male and one Female Superintendent of the Lunatic Department - - - - -		107	1	8			
	- Ditto to one Housekeeper - - - - -		73	17	-			
	- Ditto to two Chaplains, Protestant and Roman-catholic, at 73 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> each per annum - - - - -		147	14	-			
	- Ditto to two Physicians, at 100 <i>l.</i> - - - - -		200	-	-			
	- Ditto to two Physicians, at 60 <i>l.</i> - - - - -		120	-	-			
	- Ditto to one Apothecary - - - - -		60	-	-			
	- Ditto to one Assistant to Apothecary - - - - -		40	-	-			
	- Ditto to one Matron of Medical Hospitals - - - - -		70	3	-	1,706	15	8
			Age.	Years in Service.				
20.	For Pension to Maria Clarke, retired Assistant House-keeper - - - - -	54	30	23	1	8		
	Ditto - to Hannah Parke, retired Head Nurse of the Richmond Surgical Hospital - - - - -	87	16	15	-	-		
	Ditto - to Mary Ryan, retired Schoolmistress - - - - -	72	18	15	-	-		
	Ditto - to Ellen M'Can, retired Superintendent of Clothing and Bedding of Bedford Asylum - - - - -	67	18	15	-	-		
	Ditto - to Eliza Cuming, retired Head Nurse of Boys' School - - - - -	44	10	10	-	-		
	Ditto - to Anne Cooper, retired Laundress - - - - -	71	13	12	-	-		
	Ditto - to Rev. James Horner, retired Governor - - - - -	72	28	138	9	4	228	11 -
FUNDS applicable:						£.	23,704	10 5
Probable Amount of the Net Profit on the Labour of the Poor for the Public - - - - -						100	-	-
Ditto - - ditto - - on rearing Pigs on the Offal - - - - -						115	-	-
One year's Interest on General Lyons's Legacy of 1,131 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> Old 3½ per cent. Government Stock - - - - -						39	12	-
One year's Interest on Thomas Barry's Legacy of 1,496 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> New 3½ per cent. Government Stock - - - - -						52	7	6
One year's Dividends on Baron Vryhoven's Legacy of 1,612 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 3 per cent. Reduced Annuities - - - - -						56	8	8
							363	8 2
Net Sum required for One Year - - - - -						£.	23,341	2 3

Note.—The average rate of Diets this year is $\frac{7}{8}$ ths of a penny per head daily more than usual, owing to the great rise in the price of Provisions.

— 4. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Probable Charge of the HIBERNIAN MARINE SOCIETY in DUBLIN, for one Year, commencing the 1st day of April 1837 and ending the 31st day of March 1838.

One Hundred and Fifty Pounds.

CHARGE:				FUNDS:			
	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Diet for Twenty Boys	180	—	—	Dividends on £. 7,938. 9. 3. Bank Stock	714	9	2
Clothing	70	—	—	Interest on £. 3,768. 15. 8. 3½ per cent Government Stock	131	18	2
Repairs and Furniture	320	—	—	Rent of Lands in the County of Carlow	13	19	6
Soap and Candles	25	—	—	Ditto of Ground on Rogerson's Quay	133	13	3
Coals	60	—	—	Ditto of ditto at rear of Nursery	7	7	8
Rent	83	1	6	Annuity bequeathed by the late Richard Cranfield, Esq.	4	12	4
Books, Stationery and Printing	25	—	—	Probable Amount of Subscriptions	20	—	—
Outfit of Boys apprenticed	50	—	—				
Apothecary	20	—	—				
Incidental Charges	30	—	—				
Insurance	12	12	6				
Salaries, Wages and Allowances	366	2	8				
	£. 1,241	16	8				

9 December 1836.

Robt Dudley Oliver, Vice-President.
Alexr Worthington, Registrar.

— 5. —

ESTIMATE of the Expense of the FEMALE ORPHAN HOUSE, CIRCULAR ROAD, DUBLIN, for One Year, from the 1st April 1837 to the 31st March 1838, for 160 Children.

One Thousand Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
By Expense of Diet, at 5 d. per day each Child	1,216	13	4
— Clothing, at 35 s. per annum each Child	£. 280	—	—
— ditto, more for Ten to be apprenticed	17	10	—
— Furniture and Repairs, including Sheets and Blankets, Dairy and Garden Utensils	297	10	—
— Salaries, Wages and Allowances	110	—	—
— Books, Printing and Stationery	410	—	—
— Coals	25	—	—
— Soap, Candles, &c.	70	—	—
— Rent and Taxes	30	—	—
Incidental Expense for Sick, Sea-bathing, Medicine, Scouring Blankets, &c.	115	—	—
	60	—	—
	£	2,334	3 4

ESTIMATE of FUNDS to meet the above Expense for the like Period:

Amount of Donations and Subscriptions	35	—	—
— Interest on Government Stock	303	—	—
— Collections in the Chapel	55	—	—
— a Bequest by the late Miss Evory	25	—	—
Produce of Work done by the Children	400	—	—
— Charity Sermon	190	—	—
— Kitchen Stuff	5	—	—
Amount of a Bequest by the late George Burroughs, Esq.	69	4	7
Total Funds	1,082	4	7
Deficiency of Funds	1,251	18	9
	£.	2,334	3 4

Rd Dublin.
E. Whateley.

C. Dickinson.
M. Digges Latouche.

— 6. —

ESTIMATE of the Probable Expense of Supporting the WESTMORLAND LOCK HOSPITAL, for one Year, commencing 1st April 1837 and ending 31st March 1838.

Two Thousand Five Hundred Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
Salaries and Wages - - - - -	652	10	8
Annuity to late Apothecary - - - - -	64	12	3
Provisions - - - - -	1,254	13	4
Medicines, Wine, Lint, Tow, Poultice Meal, Lard, Groceries, and Surgical Instruments - - - - -	275	-	-
Coals - - - - -	175	-	-
Candles, Soap and Lamp Oil - - - - -	46	-	-
Bedding - - - - -	50	-	-
Straw - - - - -	35	-	-
Washing - - - - -	175	-	-
Tin-ware, Tubs, Brushes, Floor-cloths, Trenchers, Knives, Forks, &c. - - - - -	112	7	6
Repairs, &c. of Buildings - - - - -	120	-	-
Stationery and Advertising - - - - -	20	-	-
Rent - - - - -	18	9	2
Miscellaneous Expenses - - - - -	50	-	-
TOTAL Estimate for 1837 - - - - -	£.	3,048	12 11

Westmorland Lock Hospital, }
Dublin, 12 December 1836. }

B. R. Woodward,
Chairman.

— 7. —

ESTIMATE for the LYING-IN HOSPITAL, DUBLIN, for the Year commencing 1st April 1837.

One Thousand Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
Expense of 2,000 Patients - - - - -	1,666	13	4
Salaries, Wages and Allowances - - - - -	524	2	10
Sundry Works and Repairs - - - - -	490	-	-
Maintenance and Education of Six Female Pupils - - - - -	110	15	4
Interest payable on Debentures - - - - -	406	3	1
	£.	3,197	14 7
ACTUAL INCOME:	£.	s.	d.
Interest on 11,087 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock - - - - -	388	1	2
Ditto - 276 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> Bank Stock, 9 per cent. - - - - -	24	18	6
Ditto - 500 <i>l.</i> Irish Currency, at 6 per cent. - - - - -	27	13	10
Miss Evory's Legacy, per annum for ever - - - - -	50	-	-
Ground-rent, per annum - - - - -	223	7	6
	£. 714	1	-
CASUAL INCOME:			
Bed-money, averaged for three years - - - - -	71	11	3
Benefactions - ditto - ditto - - - - -	4	-	-
Profit on the Chapel - - ditto - - - - -	34	2	6
Ditto on Gardens - - ditto - - - - -	415	12	2
Ditto on the Public Rooms, ditto - - - - -	647	8	4
	1,886	15	3
Short of Expenditure - - - - -	£. 1,310	19	4
		3,197	14 7

8 December 1836.

John Veevers, Chairman.

N.B.—An increase has taken place in the Casual Income, of 101 *l.* 15 *s.* 9 *d.* on the Receipts of the Gardens and Public Rooms.

The only person on a Superannuated Allowance from this Institution is the late Head Midwife, Anne Cooke, now about 65 years of age, and a lunatic. She was about 29 years a servant of the house, and receives 12 *l.* 12 *s.* per annum.

— 8. —

ESTIMATE of the Probable Expense of DR. STEEVENS' HOSPITAL, DUBLIN, from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, inclusive.

One Thousand Five Hundred Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
Provisions:			
Bread, Meat, Meal, Milk, Potatoes, &c. - - - - -	1,720	-	-
Consumables:			
Coals, Soap, Candles, Lamp Oil, &c. - - - - -	480	8	-
Medicines:			
Drugs, Wine, Porter, Lint, Surgical Instruments, &c. - - - - -	922	-	-
Furniture, Repairs, &c.:			
Blankets, Sheets, Quilts, Shirts, Carpenters' and Bricklayers' Work - - - - -	820	-	-
Establishment:			
Officers' Salaries and Servants' Wages - - - - -	690	-	-
	£.	4,632	8 -
Interest on 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Stock - - - - -	£. 427	3	8
Ditto - 4 - - ditto - - - - -	8	9	6
Net Rental, average last three years - - - - -	2,249	13	5
		2,685	6 7
SUM required to defray Yearly Expenditure - - - £.	1,947	1	5

A. Colles.
Philip Crampton, Surg. Gen.
R. M. Peile.

A considerable additional Expense has been incurred by this Institution in the reception of Fever Patients; 550 *l.* paid for this service appears in the Account of Civil Contingencies.

— 9. —

ESTIMATE of the Probable Expense of the FEVER HOSPITAL and HOUSE OF RECOVERY, CORK-STREET, DUBLIN, for One Year, commencing 1st April 1837 and ending 31st March 1838.

Three Thousand Eight Hundred Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
Rent and Insurance - - - - -	84	-	-
Maintenance of Patients - - - - -	£. 2,146	-	-
Maintenance of Servants - - - - -	509	-	-
		2,655	- -
House, Bedding, Furniture and Clothing - - - - -		554	- -
Salary of Dr. Samuel Robinson* - - - - -	92	6	4
— John O'Brien* - - - - -	92	6	4
— Patrick Harkan* - - - - -	92	6	4
— John O'Reardon* - - - - -	92	6	4
— John Eustace* - - - - -	92	6	4
— George A. Kennedy* - - - - -	92	6	4
Salary of Surgeon, Leonard Trant - - - - -	55	7	8
— of Apothecary, John Hale - - - - -	92	6	4
— of Assistant Apothecary, Edward O'Brien - - - - -	70	-	-
— of Register, James Montgomery - - - - -	138	9	4
— of Collector, Henry Harris, 4 per cent. say - - - - -	15	-	-
— of Housekeeper, Margaret Montgomery - - - - -	69	4	8
— of Assistant Housekeeper, Harriet Topham - - - - -	20	-	-
Wages of Nurses and Servants - - - - -	277	14	-
		1,292	- -
Coals, Candles and Soap - - - - -		485	- -
Stationery, Printing, &c. - - - - -		69	- -
Medicines - - - - -		171	- -
Wine and Spirits - - - - -		277	- -
Incidental Expenses, including keep of two Horses - - - - -		55	- -
Whitewashing the Habitations of the Poor - - - - -		93	- -
Repairs - - - - -		277	- -
Cost of Coffins - - - - -		38	- -
	£.	6,050	- -

FUNDS applicable to the above :		£.	s.	d.
Interest on 50 Grand Canal Debentures of 92 l. 6 s. 2 d. each, at 4 per cent.	£. 200 - -			
Ditto on 8,579 l. 16 s. 7 d. Government 3 ½ per cent. Stock	300 6 -			
Annuity of Lady Hutchinson	15 15 -			
Ditto of George Burroughs	27 13 -			
Subscriptions and Donations, probably	256 6 -			
		800	-	-
Deficit to be made up by Parliamentary Grant	- - -	5,250	-	-
	£.	6,050	-	-

£. 1,000 for the additional expenses incurred by the Institution in consequence of the prevalence of Fever in Dublin, appears in the account of Civil Contingencies.

* Three of these Physicians are employed attending the Patients in the wards of the Hospital, and are called Intern Physicians.

Three others visit the applicants for admission into the Hospital, to ascertain their fitness for Hospital treatment, and order, when necessary, their habitations to be whitewashed; these are called Extern Physicians.

The Physicians perform these duties alternately, every two months.

Besides the foregoing Six Physicians, there are two Temporary Physicians appointed without Salary, who are called on to attend when any of the Permanent Physicians are unavoidably absent, from sickness or other cause, or in cases of unusual increase of Patients, by reason of epidemic.

By Order of the Managing Committee,

Dublin, 22 December 1836.

James Montgomery, Registrar.

— 10. —

AN ESTIMATE for Defraying the Expenses of the HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES (86 Persons), for One Year, from the 1st of April 1837 to the 31st of March 1838.

Five Hundred Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
For Provisions	850	15	7
Clothing and Repairs	188	12	4
Furniture and ditto	36	18	5
Rent, &c.	89	16	6
Coals, Candles, Soap, &c. &c.	99	9	3
Building and Repairs	70	-	-
Salaries, Wages and Allowances	146	17	4
Miscellaneous Expenses, including Medicine, Medical Attendance, Stationery, Funerals, &c. &c.	132	12	3
	£.	1,615	1 8
Deduct, Annual Permanent Income arising from Interest, Grand Jury Presentments, &c. &c.		1,062	6 1
BALANCE necessary to complete the Estimate	£.	552	15 7

A. Rickey, Registrar.

21 December 1836.

Arthur M'Gwire, Chairman,
D. Charles Latouche,
Wm. Digges Latouche,
Robert Dudley Oliver, } Governors.

— 11. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Charge of the ROMAN-CATHOLIC COLLEGE, for the Financial Year ending
31st March 1838.

Eight Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty Eight Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
Subsistence, including Coals, Commons, Candles, Furniture, Repairs, &c. for 250 Students, at 23 <i>l.</i> each	5,750	—	—
Commons and Allowance for 20 Scholars on the Dunboyne Establishment	1,100	—	—
SALARIES :			
One President	326	—	—
One Vice-President	150	—	—
One Senior Dean	122	—	—
One Junior Dean	112	—	—
One Prefect of the Dunboyne Establishment	142	—	—
One Bursar	122	—	—
First Professor of Theology	122	—	—
Second ditto - of - ditto	122	—	—
Third - ditto - of - ditto	122	—	—
One - ditto - of Sacred Scripture	122	—	—
One - ditto - of Mathematics, &c.	112	—	—
One - ditto - of Logics, Metaphysics and Ethics	112	—	—
One - ditto - of Rhetoric	112	—	—
One - ditto - of Humanity	112	—	—
One - ditto - of English Elocution, &c.	112	—	—
One - ditto - of the Irish Language	112	—	—
One Secretary to the Trustees and Treasurer	73	10	—
One Physician	52	10	—
One Apothecary	200	—	—
Commons, &c. for 16 Masters, at 25 <i>l.</i> each	400	—	—
Salaries	2,860	—	—
WAGES :			
One Cook	40	—	—
One Butler	18	12	—
Four Servants, at 12 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i>	50	8	—
Twelve Servants, at 9 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i>	111	12	—
Four Servants, at 7 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i>	29	4	—
Three Servants, at 6 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i>	19	10	—
Wages	269	6	—
TOTAL Charge	9,979	6	—
From which deduct Rent of the Dunboyne Estate	455	—	—
Also Pensions and Fees of Admission from Students	596	6	—
TOTAL unprovided Charge	8,928	—	—

Matthew Flanagan,

Secretary to the Trustees.

— 12. —

ESTIMATE of the Probable Expenditure, Income and Sum required for the ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY, from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838.

Three Hundred Pounds.

PROBABLE EXPENDITURE:						£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Rent, Taxes and Insurance	-	-	-	-	-	165	-	-			
Fuel and Candles, Oil for Lamps	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-			
Repairs, Painting, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-			
Salaries: two Secretaries, Librarian, Assistant Librarian and Treasurer	-	-	-	-	-	104	-	-	235	-	-
Clerk, Porter's Wages and Clothes	-	-	-	-	-	137	15	-			
Books and Bookbinding	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	241	15	-
Printing Transactions and Scientific Papers	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-			
Premiums for Cunningham Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-
Stationery, Advertisements, Postage, Incidents	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	80	-	-
Per-centage on Collection of Subscription	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-			
									30	-	-
PROBABLE INCOME:									786	15	-
Admission of Life and Annual Subscriptions	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-			
One Year's Interest on 1,500 <i>l.</i> in 3 per cent. Consols	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-			
Ditto - - ditto - - 1,500 <i>l.</i> in 3½ per cent. (Cunningham Fund)	-	-	-	-	-	52	10	-			
Treasury Allowance for Rent, Taxes, &c.	-	-	-	-	-	153	17	-			
One Year's Rent of Stable	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	472	7	-
SUM required for 1837						-	-	-	£.	314	8

Royal Irish Academy, }
7 December 1836. }

Thomas Herbert Orpen, Treasurer.

— 13. —

ESTIMATE of the Probable Expenditure and Income of the ROYAL HIBERNIAN ACADEMY in Ireland, for the Year commencing 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838.

Three Hundred Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
Rent and Taxes			
Coals, Candles, Oil and Gas Light, &c.	52	3	-
Fourth Instalment in Liquidation of the Sum due to the Contractor for the New Roof on the Exhibition Room	48	15	-
Fourth Instalment in Liquidation of Balance due for Five Pictures purchased for the use of the Academy	80	-	-
Salary to Secretary, Servants' Wages, &c.	40	-	-
Books and Models, &c.	82	16	3
Catalogues, Printing and Stationery	30	-	-
Postage, Carriage of Pictures, and Contingencies	25	-	-
Life Academy, Male and Female Model	20	-	-
Advertisements	80	-	-
Expenses attending on Exhibition	30	-	-
	50	-	-
	£.	538	14 3
Probable Income arising from the Exhibition	£.	150	-
Annual Parliamentary Grant	300	-	-
		450	-
Deficiency	£.	88	14 3

4 January 1837.

William Murray, Treasurer.

— 14. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum necessary for Defraying the Salary and Expenses of the COMMISSIONERS of CHARITABLE DONATIONS and BEQUESTS in *Ireland*, from the 1st day of April 1837 to the 31st day of March 1838.

Seven Hundred Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
Law Expenses, calculated at - - - - -	500	-	-
Salary of Secretary to the Commissioners - - - - -	184	12	3½
Compensation to Secretary for loss of Official Residence at Castle - - - - -	100	-	-
Wages of Messenger - - - - -	9	4	7½
Advertisements, Stationery, Scrivenery, Dublin Gazette, Postage of Letters, Printing, Coals, Candles, and sundry incidental Expenses, which, depending upon contingencies, cannot be precisely ascertained, but it is estimated that at the lowest they will amount to - - - - -	100	-	-
£.	893	16	11

Board Room, Council Chamber, Dublin Castle, }
17 January 1837.

Charles Kildare, Chairman.

William P. Matthews, Secretary.

— 15. —

ESTIMATE of the Expense of the ROYAL BELFAST ACADEMICAL INSTITUTION, for the Year commencing 1st April 1837, so far as it is proposed that the same shall be provided for by Parliament.

One Thousand Eight Hundred Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
Salary of the Rev. W. Cairns, Professor of Logic and Belles Lettres - - -	150	-	-
— Rev. W. Bruce, Professor of Greek and Latin - - -	150	-	-
— Rev. Dr. Hincks, Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages - - -	150	-	-
— John Stevelly, esq., Professor of Natural Philosophy - - -	150	-	-
— Rev. John Ferrie, Professor of Moral Philosophy - - -	150	-	-
— John R. Young, esq., Professor of Mathematics - - -	150	-	-
— Rev. Dr. Hanna, Professor of Divinity (Synod of Ulster) - - -	100	-	-
— Rev. John Edgar, Professor of Divinity (Secession Synod) - - -	100	-	-
— Dr. Drummond, Professor of Anatomy and Physiology - - -	150	-	-
Salary of Assistant Secretary - - -	100	-	-
Expenses; viz., Porters' Wages, Repairs, Printing, &c. - - -	150	-	-
£.	1,500	-	-
Salary of *Dr. Little, Professor of Midwifery, &c. - - -	100	-	-
— *Dr. Andrews, Professor of Chemistry - - -	100	-	-
— *Dr. J. D. Marshall, Professor of Materia Medica, &c. - - -	100	-	-
— *Dr. Mateer, Professor of Botany - - -	100	-	-
— * Professor of Surgery - - -	100	-	-
— * Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine - - -	100	-	-
TOTAL Estimate - - - £.	2,100	-	-

* These Professorships have been recently created, it is proposed to vote one-half of the additional charge, viz. £. 300.

— 16. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Probable Expense of Repairing and Maintaining the several PUBLIC BUILDINGS in the Department of the COMMISSIONERS of PUBLIC WORKS in *Ireland*, comprehending the Apartments of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant and his Household, the Civil Offices, Council and Treasury Chambers, the whole of the Courts of Law, and keeping in Repair the Drains, Grounds, Boundary Walls, Fences, &c. in the Demesnes in the Phoenix Park, including the Vice-Regal Lodge and other Official Residences, for the Year 1837.

Nineteen Thousand Six Hundred and Seventy-six Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
Dublin Castle - - - - -	6,141	16	5
Four Courts - - - - -	2,500	12	3
Record Buildings - - - - -	221	8	-
Phoenix Park - - - - -	3,554	6	6
Custom House - - - - -	498	14	-
Irishtown Church - - - - -	50	-	-
Buildings: Late Quartermaster-general's Office - - - - -	40	-	-
Military Secretary's Office (Royal Hospital) - - - - -	9	15	-
Barracks, Horse Police - - - - -	20	-	-
Lodging Allowance, Rent, &c. - - - - -	162	4	10
	£.	13,198	17 -
New City Police Establishment - - - - -	5,384	-	-
The Constabulary Office, fitting up and furnishing - - - - -	1,390	-	-
	£.	19,972	17 -
Deduct the Produce of Sale of Old Furniture - - - - -	296	4	2
TOTAL - - - - -	£.	19,676	12 10

By Order of the Board,

Office of Public Works, }
Dublin, 17 January 1837. }

Henry R. Payne, Secretary.

— 17. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to pay the SALARIES and EXPENSES of the CHIEF SECRETARY to the LORD LIEUTENANT of IRELAND in DUBLIN and LONDON, and the PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE in IRELAND;—also, the Estimated Amount of the King's Printer's Bill for Printing for the Public Offices in Ireland;—for the Year ending 31st March 1838.

Twenty-two Thousand Three Hundred and Two Pounds.

CHIEF SECRETARY'S OFFICE:		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Salary of the Chief Secretary - - - - -	-	5,500	-	-			
Ditto - Under Secretary - - - - -	-	1,789	-	-			
Ditto - Chief and other Clerks, Office Keepers and Attendants, in Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin - - - - -	-	6,419	19	2			
Ditto - ditto - London - - - - -	-	2,307	10	-			
Ditto - and Expense of Messengers in Dublin - - - - -	-	827	16	4			
Ditto - Deputy Keeper of the Signet - - - - -	-	100	-	-			
Disbursements and Contingencies in Office, Dublin - - - - -	-	3,000	-	-			
Ditto - ditto - London - - - - -	-	700	-	-			
Deduct,	£.	20,644	5	6			
Estimated Amount of Fee Fund, Chief Secretary Office - - - - -	-	2,500	-	-			
					18,144	5	6
PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE:							
Salary of the First Clerk of the Council and Usher of the Council Chamber - - - - -	-	700	-	-			
Ditto - Second Clerk of the Council - - - - -	-	400	-	-			
Ditto - Third - ditto - - - - -	-	250	-	-			
Ditto - Office-keeper - - - - -	-	65	-	-			
Ditto - Messenger and Council Door-keeper - - - - -	-	50	-	-			
Contingencies for Coals, Candles, and necessaries for Offices - - - - -	-	80	-	-			
Carried forward - - - - -	£.	1,545	-	-	18,144	5	6

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	1,545	-	-	18,144	5	6
Disbursements for Postage of Letters, and for Newspapers for the Council Board - - - -	184	12	4			
	1,729	12	4			
A reduction of about 2,265 <i>l.</i> per annum has been effected by the recent arrangement of the Council Office, but the charge having been defrayed from the Consolidated Fund, the saving does not appear in this Estimate.						
Deduct,						
Estimated Amount of the Council Office, Fee Fund - - -	304	-	-	1,425	12	4
His Majesty's Printer's Bill for Printing for Public Offices in Ireland (except the Revenue Departments) - - - -	-	-	-	2,732	5	8
TOTAL - - - £				22,302	3	6

Dublin Castle, 4 February 1837.

T. Drummond.

— 18. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum required to defray the Charge of Salaries for the OFFICERS and ATTENDANTS of the HOUSEHOLD of the LORD LIEUTENANT of IRELAND, and certain other Officers and Services, formerly charged on the Civil List in Ireland, for the Year ending 31st March 1838.

Twelve Thousand Three Hundred and Ninety-four Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
The Household.			
Private Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, for himself and clerks - - -	829	-	8
Four Aides-de-Camp to the Lord Lieutenant, 151 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> each - - -	647	13	4
Steward of the Household - - - - -	505	19	4
Comptroller of the Household - - - - -	413	13	4
Chamberlain - - - - -	200	-	-
Gentleman Usher - - - - -	200	-	-
Gentleman of the Bed Chamber - - - - -	184	12	8
Two Gentlemen at Large, at 128 <i>l.</i> 18 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> each - - -	257	17	4
Master of the Horse - - - - -	200	-	-
Ulster King of Arms - - - - -	75	13	4
Cork Herald - - - - -	12	17	4
Athlone Pursuivant - - - - -	11	14	-
Two Pursuivants, at 26 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> each - - -	52	5	4
Clothing for Officers of Arms, Herald, Pursuivants, and State Trumpeters - - -	325	4	4
Chaplain to the Castle of Dublin - - - - -	184	12	8
Reading Clerk - - - - -	41	10	-
Keeper of the Chapel - - - - -	98	-	-
Organist and Master (including an allowance of 147 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> for Six Singing Boys) - - -	240	3	8
Two Singing Men, at 37 <i>l.</i> 0 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> each - - -	74	-	8
Porter of Dublin Castle - - - - -	33	1	4
The Attorney General - - - - -	235	12	-
The Solicitor General - - - - -	235	12	-
The King's Advocate - - - - -	177	11	8
The Solicitor General in Criminal Cases - - - - -	87	-	-
The President of the General Sessions of the Peace for the County of Dublin - - -	713	10	10
Fifteen King's Plates to be run for in Ireland, one at 92 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> , four at 105 <i>l.</i> , and ten at 106 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> - - -	1,574	6	2
Concordatum Fund for Charitable Allowances - - - - -	4,476	18	8
Master of the Riding House - - - - -	200	-	-
Surgeon of the State - - - - -	100	-	-
Excheator of Leinster - - - - -	5	10	4
TOTAL - - - - £.	12,394	1	-

Dublin Castle, 4 February 1837.

T. Drummond.

— 19. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to defray the Charge of the Establishments of the VICE-TREASURER and TELLER OF THE EXCHEQUER in *Ireland*, for the Year ending 31st March 1838.

Six Thousand Three Hundred Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
Estimated Charge for the Year, being at the same rate as for 1835 and 1836 -	6,897	-	-
Deduct Balance in hand applicable to this Expenditure - - - -	597	-	-
Vote required - - - £.	6,300	-	-

The present charge of these offices amounts, according to the following detail, to 7,067 *l.*, but as the offices are now under revision with a view to a more economical arrangement, it is proposed to limit the grant to such a sum as, with the balance in hand, will be equal to that provided in the two last years.

VICE TREASURER'S OFFICE.

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to defray the Charge of this Establishment for the Year ending 31st March 1838.

	£.	s.	d.
Salary of the Vice-Treasurer - - - - -	1,200	-	-
Ditto of the Senior and other Clerks - - - - -	3,774	-	-
Housekeeper and Servants - - - - -	165	-	-
Two Messengers - - - - -	148	-	-
Incidents - - - - -	100	-	-
£.	5,387	-	-

Vice-Treasurer's Office,
Dublin Castle, 14 January 1837. }

For the Vice-Treasurer,
Edward M'chell.

TELLER OF THE EXCHEQUER'S OFFICE.

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to defray the Charge of the TELLER OF THE EXCHEQUER'S OFFICE in *Ireland*, for the Year ending 31st March 1838.

	£.	s.	d.
Salary for the Teller of the Exchequer - - - - -	1,000	-	-
Ditto for Clerks - - - - -	600	-	-
Ditto for Messenger - - - - -	80	-	-
£.	1,680	-	-

Teller of the Exchequer's Office,
Dublin Castle, 14 January 1837. }

Arthur Hume.

— 20. —

ESTIMATE, KING'S PRINTERS (*Ireland*), for the Year ending 31st March 1838.

Four Thousand One Hundred Fifty-seven Pounds.

PROCLAMATIONS FOR CIRCULATION:

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Expense of printing and publishing Proclamations, Offers of Reward, and Offers of His Majesty's Pardon, and for circulation in Ireland,	500	—	—			
Unprovided Arrear, March 1836	207	—	—			
				707	—	—

PRINTING THE STATUTES:

Expense of printing and publishing the Statutes, according to the usual Estimate	2,600	—	—			
For printing and publishing the Statutes in sufficient number, say 4,000 Copies for the use of the Petty Sessions, Magistrates and other Public Authorities in Ireland, as estimated for last year				3,450	—	—
				£.	4,157	—

King's Printing-office, }
 Dublin, 13 December 1836.

George & John Grierson.

— 21. —

ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be necessary to defray the Expense of NON-CONFORMING, SECEDING and PROTESTANT DISSENTING MINISTERS in *Ireland*, for the Year ending 31st March 1838.

Twenty-seven Thousand Three Hundred and Forty-three Pounds.

Non-conforming, Dissenting and Seceding Ministers - - - - - £. 27,343.

— 22. —

ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to defray the Charge of CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS and other LAW CHARGES in *Ireland*, for the Year ending 31st March 1838.

Sixty Thousand Nine Hundred Pounds.

— 23. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to be voted in Aid of the Funds for the Maintenance of the POLICE ESTABLISHMENT of the District of *Dublin* Metropolis, for the Year ending 31st March 1838.

Twenty-seven Thousand Pounds.

POLICE FORCE:

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Pay of 4 Superintendents at 150 <i>l.</i> per annum each	600	—	—			
— 16 Inspectors - at 75 <i>l.</i> - ditto	1,200	—	—			
— 65 Serjeants - at 17 <i>s.</i> -6 <i>d.</i> per week each	2,965	12	6			
— 600 Constables - at 14 <i>s.</i> - ditto	21,900	—	—			
Carried forward			£.	26,665	12	6

150.

C

(continued)

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - - -	-	-	-	26,665	12	6
Police Force—continued.						
Office { 2 Chief Constables, 138 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> and 92 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i>	230	15	5			
Constables { 2 Serjeants, at 17 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> per week each - - - -	91	5	-			
27 Peace Officers, 1 at 64 <i>l.</i> 12 <i>s.</i> per annum, 26 at 14 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> per week - - - -	1,022	5	4	1,344	5	9
				28,009	18	3
Clothing for 65 Serjeants and 600 Men, at 7 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> each - - - -	-	-	-	5,040	2	11
Coals, Candles, and Incidents - - - - -	-	-	-	1,861	8	-
OFFICE :				34,911	9	2
Salaries of 3 Clerks in Commissioner's-office, 200 <i>l.</i> , 75 <i>l.</i> and 50 <i>l.</i>	325	-	-			
— Receiver, 450 <i>l.</i> , Clerks, 100 <i>l.</i> and 50 <i>l.</i> - - - -	600	-	-			
— 2 Surgeons, at 100 <i>l.</i> each - - - - -	200	-	-			
— Housekeeper - - - - -	52	-	-	1,177	-	-
Rent, Taxes and Repairs - - - - -	657	15	-			
Law Expenses, Advertisements, &c. - - - - -	370	-	-	1,027	15	-
CHARGE of Police Establishment for One Year - - - - -	-	-	-	37,116	4	2
Pensions to retired Constables and others :						
1 Chief Constable - - - - -	61	10	10			
4 Peace-officers - - - - -	106	2	8			
10 Patrol Constables - - - - -	200	12	3			
5 Widows - - - - -	44	4	8			
2 Watch Constables - - - - -	44	16	-			
17 Watchmen - - - - -	207	19	2			
	665	5	7			
Pensions on reduction of present Establishment estimated at - -	238	15	4	904	-	11
Extraordinary Expenses consequent upon the change in the Establishment :						
Gratuities to Chief Constables, Peace Officers, Watch Constables, &c., discharged - - - - -	2,337	-	-			
Outfit of Bedding for 500 Men of new Establishment - - - -	1,656	5	-	3,993	5	-
Supervisor, Register, Clerks and others employed in the Office for Local Taxes - - - - -	-	-	-	42,013	10	1
				1,276	16	11
Divisional Magistrates, &c., of Dublin, and Establishments of their respective Public Offices :				43,290	7	-
Salaries : Chief Magistrates - - - - -	763	16	11			
11 Divisional Justices, at 461 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> per annum each - - - - -	5,076	18	6			
Recorder of Dublin - - - - -	1,476	18	5			
3 Clerks, Head-office, 230 <i>l.</i> 15 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> , 120 <i>l.</i> and 73 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> - - - - -	424	12	3			
3 Clerks in Divisional Offices, at 129 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> each - - - -	387	13	9			
3 ditto - - ditto - - - 73 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> - - - - -	221	10	9			
Housekeeper - - - - -	39	-	-			
2 Messengers - - - - -	73	16	11			
	8,464	7	6			
Rent, Taxes and Repairs - - - - -	730	6	10			
Law Charges - - - - -	200	-	-			
Coals, Candles, and Incidents - - - - -	736	15	-	1,667	1	10
Pensions to retired Justices and others :						
2 Divisional Justices - - - - -	615	7	8			
2 Chief Clerks - - - - -	172	6	-			
Supervisor of Watch Tax - - - - -	92	6	2			
Pensions on Reduction of Establishment estimated at - - - - -	399	19	10	1,279	19	8
TOTAL CHARGE - - - - - £.				11,411	9	-
Amount to be raised by Local Taxation - - - - -				27,701	16	-
Amount required to be voted - - - - - £.				27,000	-	-

— 24. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required to defray the Expense of PUBLIC WORKS in Ireland, for the Year from the 1st of April 1837 to the 31st of March 1838.

Three Thousand Five Hundred and Ninety-one Pounds.

SALARIES OF THE BOARD:										£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Chairman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-			
Two Commissioners, at 600 <i>l.</i> each	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	-	-	2,200	-	-
UPPER SHANNON NAVIGATION:															
Lock-keepers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	12	8			
Inspector and Toll-collector	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	-			
Salaries										162	12	8			
Probable Cost of Works and Contingencies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	-	-			
Deduct probable Amount of Tolls										392	12	8			
										70	-	-	322	12	8
TYRONE NAVIGATION:															
Lock-keepers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	3	4			
Inspector and Toll-collector	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-			
Salaries										134	3	4			
Probable Cost of Works and Contingencies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202	-	-			
Deduct probable Amount of Tolls										336	3	4			
										155	-	-	181	3	4
RIVER MAIG:															
Salary of Bridge-keeper and Collector	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	14	-			
Works of Repair and Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-			
Deduct probable Amount of Tolls										73	14	-			
										30	-	-	43	14	-
LOUGH DERG:															
For Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons, one year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-			
										£.			2,771	10	-
Add deficiency of the Vote in 1834 for Roads in Galway and Mayo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	820	-	-			
										£.			3,591	10	-

Office of Public Works, }
Dublin, 17 January 1837. }

By Order of the Board,
Henry R. Paine, Secretary.

— 25. —

AN ESTIMATE of the Sum that will be required in the Year from 1st April 1837 to 31st March 1838, to defray the Expense of the TOWNLAND SURVEY of Ireland.

Seven Thousand Pounds.

— 26. —

ESTIMATE of the Probable EXPENSE of the COMMISSION appointed to report upon the best System of RAILWAYS in Ireland.

Five Thousand Pounds.

	£.	s.	d.
One Commissioner	200	—	—
One Secretary	200	—	—
Engineers, Surveyors, &c.	2,200	—	—
Persons employed procuring Statistical Information	300	—	—
Clerks and Draughtsmen	600	—	—
Maps of Ireland, Drawings and Engravings	600	—	—
Office Expenses, Incidents, Books	200	—	—
Travelling Expenses	300	—	—
Contingencies	400	—	—
	£.	5,000	—

Dublin, 1 February 1837.

Harry D. Jones, Secretary.

(Ireland.)

ESTIMATES

OF

MISCELLANEOUS
SERVICES:

FOR ONE YEAR TO 31 MARCH

1838.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.

1793

CIVIL CONTINGENCIES.

AN ACCOUNT

OF THE

SUM EXPENDED UNDER THE HEAD OF CIVIL CONTINGENCIES

IN THE YEAR 1836 :

AND

AN ESTIMATE OF THE AMOUNT REQUIRED FOR 1837.

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers, }
23 March 1837.

F. BARING.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.

AN ACCOUNT of the SUM expended under the Head of CIVIL CONTINGENCIES,
in the Year 1836:—*Viz.*

No. 1.—EXTRAORDINARY DISBURSEMENTS of Ministers at Foreign Courts, together with Outfit and Equipage - - - - -	} p. 3
No. 2.—EXPENSES of entertaining and conveying Persons of Distinction, Amba- sadors, Governors, &c. - - - - -	} p. 6
No. 3.—EXPENSES defrayed by Officers of the Household, not being part of the Civil List - - - - -	} p. 9
No. 4.—VARIOUS PUBLIC SERVICES - - - - -	p. 9

ESTIMATE of the AMOUNT required for 1837 - - - - -	p. 14
--	-------

AN ACCOUNT OF THE SUM EXPENDED UNDER THE HEAD OF CIVIL CONTINGENCIES,

In the Year 1836.

One Hundred and Nineteen Thousand Six Hundred and Ninety-one Pounds
Sixteen Shillings and Eight Pence.

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers, }
23 March 1837.

F. BARING.

DETAIL OF THE ITEMS

Composing the above-mentioned sum of £. 119,691. 16. 8., being the Total Amount of the Expenditure.

— No. 1. —

£. s. d.

£. s. d.

EXTRAORDINARY DISBURSEMENTS OF MINISTERS AT
FOREIGN COURTS;

Together with Outfit and Equipage.

FRANCE :

His Excellency Earl Granville, His Majesty's ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary at the Court of France; for post-office charges, allowance to the chaplain to the embassy, extra allowance for stationery, book-seller's account, annual allowance for stationery for the consular office; salary to the architect, Mr. Silveyra; law expenses, and expenses on account of the ambassadorial house in servants' wages, insurance and repairs; in the two quarters ended 31st March 1836, and in the quarter ended 30th September 1836 - - - - 2,569 9 9

Arthur Aston, Esq., His Majesty's acting minister plenipotentiary at the Court of France; for post-office charges, allowance to the chaplain to the embassy, wages to the servants in care of the ambassadorial house, charge for supplying the same with water, salary to the architect, and allowance for stationery; in the quarter ended 30th June 1836 - - - 320 8 11

2,889 18 8

AUSTRIA :

The Honourable H. E. Fox, His Majesty's acting minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Austria; for post-office charges, wages to the messenger to the chancery at Vienna, and copies and translation of Austrian consular instructions; in the four quarters ended 30th June 1836 - 396 7 9

His Excellency Sir Frederick Lamb, His Majesty's ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the Court of Austria; for post-office charges, wages to the messenger to the chancery at Vienna, &c.; in the quarter ended 30th September 1836 - - - - 175 16 6

572 4 3

RUSSIA :

The Honourable J. D. Bligh, late His Majesty's acting minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Russia; for post-office charges, and wages to the messenger to the chancery at St. Petersburg; in the quarter ended 30th September 1835 - - - - 223 13 1

His Excellency the Earl of Durham, His Majesty's ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary at the Court of Russia; for post-office charges, and wages to the messenger to the chancery at St. Petersburg, and in re-gilding a portion of the plate belonging to the embassy; in the three quarters ended 30th June 1836 - - - - 1,050 14 8

1,274 7 9

Carried forward - - - -

£.

4,736 10 8

No. 1.—Extraordinary Disbursements, &c.— <i>continued</i> .		£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - - - -		4,736	10	8
PRUSSIA :				
Lord G. W. Russell, His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Prussia ; for post-office charges and couriers ; in the two quarters ended 30th June 1836 - - - - -	271	9	11	
Ditto - - - in reimbursement of the expenses incurred by his lordship in the performance of a journey to and from this country - - - - -	154	6	6	
Sir G. Hamilton, His Majesty's chargé d'affaires at the Court of Prussia ; for post-office charges and couriers ; in the quarter ended 30th September 1836 - - - - -	163	8	2	
		589	4	7
SWEDEN :				
The Honourable John Bloomfield, His Majesty's chargé d'affaires to the Court of Sweden ; for post-office charges and couriers, procuring certain documents on the trade of Sweden, and in translations for the mission ; in the four quarters ended 30th September 1836 - - - - -		555	16	10
DENMARK :				
The Right Honourable Sir H. Wynn, His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Denmark ; for post-office charges and couriers, and allowance to the British chaplain at Copenhagen ; in the five quarters ended 30th September 1836 - - - - -		528	11	11
BAVARIA :				
Lord Erskine, His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Bavaria ; for post-office charges ; in the two quarters ended 31st December 1835, and in the two quarters ended 30th September 1836 - - - - -	248	4	9	
The Honourable Richard Bingham, His Majesty's chargé d'affaires at the Court of Bavaria ; for post-office charges ; in the quarter ended 31st March 1836 - - - - -	40	18	6	
		289	3	3
FRANKFORT :				
Thomas Cartwright, Esq., His Majesty's minister plenipotentiary at Frankfort ; for post-office charges ; in the five quarters ended 30th September 1836 - - - - -		606	0	10
NETHERLANDS :				
The Hon. Geo. Jerningham, His Majesty's chargé d'affaires at the Hague ; for post-office charges and allowance to the chaplain attached to the mission ; in the quarter ended 31st December 1835 - - - - -	83	8	3	
Sir E. C. Disbrowe, His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Hague ; for post-office charges, allowance to the chaplain attached to the mission, including a sum paid to that gentleman, to enable him to remove himself and family to this country ; in the two quarters ended 30th June 1836 - - - - -	250	1	1	
		333	9	4
BRUSSELS :				
Sir Geo. Hamilton, His Majesty's chargé d'affaires at Brussels ; for post-office charges, house rent, and other charges incurred in the maintenance of the establishment of His Majesty's spécial mission at that place ; in the quarter ended 30th September 1835 - - - - -	169	14	2	
Henry L. Bulwer, Esq., His Majesty's chargé d'affaires at Brussels ; for post-office charges and some remaining charges incurred in the maintenance of the establishment of His Majesty's late special mission at Brussels ; in the quarter ended 31st December 1835 - - - - -	67	16	7	
Sir H. Seymour, His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Brussels ; for post-office charges, presses for the archives, including also a supplementary and final account of expenses incurred during the period of Sir Robert Adair's special mission in Belgium ; in the three quarters ended 30th September 1836 - - - - -	384	-	-	
		621	10	9
SWITZERLAND :				
David Morier, Esq., His Majesty's minister plenipotentiary in Switzerland ; for post-office charges in the five quarters ended 30th September 1836 - - - - -		138	17	8
Carried forward - - - - -	£.	8,399	14	10

CIVIL CONTINGENCIES, IN 1836.

1128

No. 1.—Extraordinary Disbursements, &c.— <i>continued</i> .		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward		-	-	-	8,399	14	10
SAXONY:							
The Honourable Fras. R. Forbes, His Majesty's minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Saxony; for post-office charges in the two quarters ended 31st March 1836		-	-	-	89	12	-
Charles T. Barnard, Esq., His Majesty's chargé d'affaires to the Court of Saxony; for post-office charges in the two quarters ended 30th September 1836		-	-	-	60	15	8
					150	7	8
WIRTEMBERG:							
Lord G. W. Russell, His Majesty's minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Wirtemberg; for post-office charges in the quarter ended 30th September 1835		-	-	-	41	17	-
The Honourable Henry Wellesley, His Majesty's chargé d'affaires at the Court of Wirtemberg; for post-office charges in the quarter ended 31st December 1835		-	-	-	65	17	11
Sir G. Shee, His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Court of Wirtemberg; for post-office charges in the three quarters ended 30th September 1836		-	-	-	225	12	8
					333	7	7
SPAIN:							
Geo. Villiers, Esq., His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Court of Spain; for post-office charges and couriers, loss by exchange on his salary, Madrid Gazettes for the year 1835, and expense of a residence at St. Ildefonso; in the four quarters ended 30th September 1836		-	-	-	1,692	13	7
PORTUGAL:							
Lord Howard de Walden, His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Portugal; for post-office charges, wages to the boatmen and courier attached to the mission at Lisbon, and expense of a press for the archives of the mission; in the five quarters ended 30th September 1836		-	-	-	255	10	3
BUENOS AYRES:							
Hamilton Hamilton, Esq., His Majesty's minister plenipotentiary at Buenos Ayres; expenses incurred in two journeys from Buenos Ayres to Monte Video; and in two periods of residence at the latter place in the execution of a special service intrusted to his care, and translation of voluminous papers sent to His Majesty's Government, in the period from October 1834 to May 1836		-	-	-	649	16	9
COLUMBIA:							
W. Turner, Esq., His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Columbia; for post-office charges in the four quarters ended 30th June 1836		-	-	-	169	14	8
MEXICO:							
Richard Pakenham, Esq., His Majesty's minister plenipotentiary in Mexico; for the conveyance of the official correspondence to and from Vera Cruz; in the five quarters ended 30th September 1836		-	-	-	406	11	3
NAPLES:							
The Hon. W. Temple, His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Naples; for post-office charges in the four quarters ended 30th September 1836		-	-	-	248	15	6
TUSCANY:							
George H. Seymour, Esq., His Majesty's minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Tuscany; for post-office charges and couriers, and allowance and expenses of Mr. Aubin; in the two quarters ended 31st December 1835		-	-	-	431	11	-
R. Abercrombie, Esq., His Majesty's minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Tuscany; for post-office charges, allowance and expenses of Mr. Aubin, and journey performed on His Majesty's service; in the three quarters ended 30th September 1836		-	-	-	579	5	6
					1,010	16	6
Carried forward		-	-	-	13,317	8	2

No. 1.—Extraordinary Disbursements—continued.			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.	
Brought forward			-	-	-	13,317	8	2	
SARDINIA :									
The Right Hon. Sir Aug. Foster, His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Sardinia; for post-office charges, allowance to the Vaudois chaplain at Turin, journey performed by Sir A. Foster on His Majesty's service; in the five quarters ended 30th September 1836			-	-	-	366	10	7	
AMERICA :									
The Right Hon. Sir Charles Vaughan, His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the United States of America; for post-office charges and salary to His Majesty's packet agent at Boston, from the 1st July to 21st September 1835			-	-	-	101	11	6	
Charles Bankhead, Esq., His Majesty's chargé d'affaires to the United States of America; for post-office charges, salary to His Majesty's packet agent at Boston, copying public documents for the archives, and one year's subscription for the National Intelligencer; in the two quarters ended 31st March 1836			-	-	-	251	17	2	
Henry S. Fox, Esq., His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the United States of America; for post-office charges and salary to His Majesty's packet agent at Boston; in the two quarters ended 30th September 1836			-	-	-	239	1	8	
						592	10	4	
CONSTANTINOPLE :									
Lord Ponsonby, His Majesty's ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the Ottoman Porte; for post-office charges and couriers, house rent at Therapia, allowance to the chaplain to the embassy, first dragoman's account, and pensions to the widows Logotheti and Dendrino; in the five quarters ended 30th September 1836			-	-	-	2,338	7	2	
Ditto - - for salaries of dragomans and students; in the four quarters ended 30th September 1836			-	-	-	2,890	-	-	
Ditto - - repairs and furniture to and for the ambassadorial house at Therapia; being the final settlement of the account			-	-	-	879	13	4	
						6,108	-	6	
GREECE :									
Sir Edward Lyons, His Majesty's minister resident in Greece; for post-office charges and salary to the clerk attached to the mission at Athens; in the five quarters ended 30th September 1836			-	-	-	410	17	-	
SPECIAL MISSIONS :									
Colonel de Ros and Captain Drinkwater, expenses incurred by them while employed on a special mission abroad			-	-	-	450	-	-	
Lieutenant-Colonel W. Wylde, expenses incurred by him whilst employed on a special mission in Spain			-	-	-	1,000	-	-	
						1,450	-	-	
OUTFIT AND EQUIPAGE OF MINISTERS, &c., AT FOREIGN COURTS:									
The Honourable George S. S. Jerningham, to provide for the expense of his outfit and equipage on proceeding to undertake his mission as secretary to His Majesty's legation at Turin			-	-	-	90	-	-	
S. H. Sullivan, esq. - - ditto - - as secretary to His Majesty's legation at the court of Lisbon			-	-	-	180	-	-	
						270	-	-	
— No. 2. —									
EXPENSES OF ENTERTAINING AND CONVEYING PERSONS OF DISTINCTION, AMBASSADORS, GOVERNORS, &c.									
For the Conveyance of the following Persons to their destination on the Public Service; the amount being in each case fixed by the Lords of the Admiralty; viz.									
For the entertainment of Sir E. Disbrowe, His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Court of the Hague, and suite, from the 15th to the 21st November 1835, on board His Majesty's steam-packet Lightning			-	-	-	23	6	6	
For the under-mentioned passages on board His Majesty's ship Portland; viz.									
His Majesty the King of Greece and suite, from Athens to Syra			143	-	-				
His Majesty the King of Bavaria and suite, from Ancona, in Dec. 1835			-	-	-	53	10	-	
						196	10	-	
For having on various occasions, between the 29th December 1835 and 22d May 1836, afforded passages to his Majesty the King of Bavaria and suite, and his Majesty the King of Greece and suite, to different ports in the Mediterranean, on board His Majesty's steam-vessel Medea			-	-	-	617	-	-	
Carried forward			£.	836	16	6	22,515	6	7

No. 2.—Expenses of entertaining Persons of Distinction, &c.—*continued.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - -	836	16	6	22,515	6	7
For the entertainment and conveyance of E. J. Dawkins, Esq., His Majesty's late resident minister in Greece, from Athens to Malta, and from Malta to Naples, on board His Majesty's ship Portland - - - - -	93	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - of Lady Lyons, wife of Sir Edward Lyons, His Majesty's minister in Greece, and family, from Malta to Athens, on board His Majesty's ship Volage - - - - -	60	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - of Mr. Percy Doyle, secretary to His Majesty's ambassador to the Sublime Porte, from Constantinople to Athens, on board of ditto -	7	10	-			
Ditto - - - - - of Lieut.-Colonel Baker, His Majesty's boundary commissioner in Greece, and family, when ordered to return to this country, from Nauplia to Malta, on board His Majesty's sloop Favourite - - - - -	81	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - of the Earl of Durham and suite from Portsmouth to Constantinople, on board His Majesty's ship Barham - - - - -	163	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - of Colonel Considine and Captain J. H. Cooke from Malta to Constantinople, on the public service, on board of ditto - - - - -	48	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - on board the Pluto steam-vessel of the following persons; viz. The Earl of Durham, His Majesty's ambassador to the Court of St. Petersburg, and his suite, from Therapia to Odessa £. 122 - - Mr. Ellis, His Majesty's ambassador to the Shah of Persia, and his suite, from Woolwich to Trebizonde - - - 196 10 -	318	10	-			
Ditto - - - - - of the Hon. J. D. Bligh, His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Court of Stockholm, and suite, from Cromarty to Stockholm, on board His Majesty's steam-vessel Lightning -	34	18	1			
Ditto - - - - - of Colonel Warrington, His Majesty's consul-general at Tripoli, from that place to Constantinople and back, on board His Majesty's sloop Favourite - - - - -	72	-	-			
For the entertainment from the 30th May to the 2d June 1835, on board of ditto at Tripoli, Hadje Mahomet Betalnai, minister of Enhamied Bashaw, and his two brothers, who fled on board to save their lives, and claimed the protection of the British flag - - - - -	18	-	-			
For the entertainment and conveyance of H. S. Fox, Esq., His Majesty's envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the United States, from Rio de Janeiro to Annapolis, on board His Majesty's sloop Wanderer - - - -	132	-	-			
Henry T. Mandeville, Esq., to defray the expenses of the passage of himself and suite from Falmouth to Buenos Ayres, on board His Majesty's packet Ranger, on his appointment as His Majesty's minister plenipotentiary at Buenos Ayres -	228	2	7			
For the entertainment and conveyance of Mr. Mandeville from Rio de la Plata to Buenos Ayres, on board His Majesty's sloop Harrier - - - - -	75	-	-			
For the entertainment and conveyance on board His Majesty's ship North Star of the following persons; viz. Mr. H. Hamilton, His Majesty's envoy at the Court of Rio de Janeiro, and suite, from Portsmouth to Buenos Ayres - £. 302 5 - P. C. Scarlett, Esq., attached to His Majesty's mission at Rio Janeiro, from Portsmouth to that place - - - - - 22 10 -	324	15	-			
Ditto - - - - - of Mr. G. R. Gordon, attaché to His Majesty's mission at Rio Janeiro, to that place, on board His Majesty's sloop Fly - - - - -	31	10	-			
Ditto - - - - - of Mr. Hamilton, from Buenos Ayres to Monte Video and back, and from thence to Rio de Janeiro, on board His Majesty's ship Acteon - - - - -	183	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - of the Honourable Charles Ashburnham, His Majesty's secretary of legation at Mexico, and suite, from Jamaica to Vera Cruz, on board His Majesty's ship Forte - - - - -	113	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - of Mr. Parkinson, His Majesty's consul at Mexico, and his son, from this country to his destination, on board His Majesty's sloop Satellite -	49	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - of Thomas Turner, Esq., His Majesty's consul at Panama, and family, from Jamaica to Chagres, on board His Majesty's sloop Nimrod -	36	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - of Mr. Consul Chamberlain and family, from England to Coquimbo, on board His Majesty's ship Challenger - - - - -	139	-	-			
Carried forward - - -	£. 3,044	2	2	22,515	6	7

No. 2.—Expenses of entertaining Persons of Distinction, &c.—*continued.*

	£.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	3,044	2	2	22,515	6	7
For having prepared for the reception of W. P. Adams, Esq., secretary to His Majesty's legation in the State of New Grenada, for a passage to Jamaica on board the Pike schooner, being the remainder of the allowance for this service - - - - -		28	10	-		
For the entertainment and conveyance of the following persons on board His Majesty's steam-vessel Meteor; being the remainder of the allowances for the two last-mentioned passages:						
Mr. Minchin, His Majesty's vice-consul at the Island of Fayal, from Woolwich to Portsmouth - - - - -	£. 3	-	-			
W. P. Adams, Esq., His Majesty's secretary of legation at Bogota, from Plymouth to Jamaica - - - - -	156	5				
M. Mendizabel, the finance minister to the Queen of Spain, and his secretary, from Panilla to Lisbon in August 1835 - - - - -	63	7	6	222	12	6
Ditto - - - - - of W. P. Adams, Esq., from Jamaica to Carthagená, on board His Majesty's sloop Comus - - - - -		57	10	-		
Ditto - - - - - of Lord Napier and suite from England to China, on board His Majesty's ship Andromache; being the remainder of the allowance for this service - - - - -		120	-	-		
Ditto - - - - - of Lieut. Wilbraham, of the rifle corps, from Corfu to Smyrna, on the public service, on board His Majesty's ship Sapphire - - - - -		4	10	-		
Ditto - - - - - of Capt. Robe, military secretary to the Governor of the Mauritius, and Mr. Bozer, as interpreter, from the Mauritius to the coast of Madagascar, on a special mission, on board of ditto - - - - -		138	-			
Ditto - - - - - of certain public functionaries in the West Indies, while procuring information likely to tend to the successful prosecution of parties engaged in the illegal conveyance of negroes from the Island of Anguilla to the Danish Island of St. Thomas, on board His Majesty's ship Comus - - - - -		40	-	-		
Ditto - - - - - of Drs. Hulme and Thompson, stipendiary magistrates, between the Islands of Jamaica and the Caymanas, on board His Majesty's schooner Skipjack, on the public service - - - - -		9	-	-		
Expense incurred by stipendiary magistrates appointed under the Slavery Abolition Act, in proceeding to the colonies to which they have been appointed; viz.						
To the West Indies:						
Six magistrates, each receiving 75 l. - - - - -	450	-	-			
Expenses incurred by the Bishop of Barbadoes for the hire of a vessel for the purpose of accomplishing the visitation of the southern part of his diocese - - - - -	326	6	4			
Ditto - - - - - Archdeacon Parry for hire of vessels in officially visiting different parts of his archdeaconry - - - - -	43	10	-			
Ditto - - - - - Governor Sir J. M. McGregor for the hire of vessels for the purpose of proceeding, on His Majesty's service, to various islands in the West Indies - - - - -	84	-	-			
Expense of the passage of Henry Light, Esq., and suite, to Antigua, on his appointment as lieutenant-governor of that island - - - - -	200	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - Lieut.-Colonel C. J. Doyle and suite to Barbadoes, on his appointment as lieutenant-governor of Grenada - - - - -	200	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - Capt. A. Stockenstrom and suite to the Cape of Good Hope, on his appointment as lieutenant-governor of the eastern district of that colony - - - - -	300	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - Colonel Sir J. Harvey and suite to Prince Edward's Island, on his appointment as lieutenant-governor of that island - - - - -	300	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - Sir John Franklin and suite to Van Diemen's Land, on his appointment as lieutenant-governor - - - - -	800	-	-			
Ditto - - - - - Lieut.-Colonel A. Macdonald to Honduras, on his appointment as His Majesty's superintendent of that settlement - - - - -	300	-	-			
Carried forward - - -	£. 6,668	1	-	22,515	6	7

No. 2.—Expenses of entertaining Persons of Distinction, &c.—*continued.*

	£.	s.	d.	£
Brought forward - - -	6,668	1	-	22, 13
For the entertainment and conveyance of the following persons on board His Majesty's brig Brisk; viz.				
Mr. Rankin, chief justice of Sierra Leone, from that place to St. Mary's and back - - - - -	£	8	5	-
Mr. P. L. Strachan, of the colonial civil service, from Sierra Leone to the Isles de Loss, on a special mission - - -	2	5	-	
Lieut.-Governor Rendall and suite, on a mission to M'Carthy's Island - - - - -	57	-	-	
	67	10	-	
Ditto - - - - - of Mr. Rankin from Sierra Leone to the Gambia and back, on board of ditto - - - - -	6	-	-	
Ditto - - - - - of Octavius Temple, Esq., lieutenant-governor of Sierra Leone, and suite, while making a tour of inspection of the liberated African settlements on the coast of Sierra Leone, on board of ditto - - - - -	18	-	-	
Ditto - - - - - of Lieut.-Governor Rendall and suite from Bathurst to Portendick, on board His Majesty's brig Pantaloon - - - - -	134	-	-	
Ditto - - - - - of the Marquis of Sligo, governor of Jamaica, and suite, from that island to Port-au-Prince and back, on board His Majesty's steam-vessel Dee - - - - -	60	-	-	
Ditto - - - - - of Sir L. Smith, governor of Barbadoes, and suite, on his visits to St. Vincent, Grenada, Demarara, Trinidad and Tobago, on board His Majesty's steam-vessel Columbia - - - - -	36	15	-	
				6,990 6 -

— No. 3. —

EXPENSES defrayed by Officers of the HOUSEHOLD, not being part of the CIVIL LIST.

In the department of the Lord Chamberlain, for furniture, &c. supplied to certain Public Officers, &c., and for other Services not forming a part of the Civil List, in the four quarters ended 31st March 1836:

The amount expended for furniture, ironmongery, &c. for Whitehall Chapel, officers of the Foot Guards' apartments St. James's Palace and the Tower, in the above periods - - - - -	100	13	2	
Ditto - - - - - for robes, collars, badges, &c. for knights of the several orders, and boxes for the great seal, in the above periods - - - - -	2,130	4	5	
Ditto - - - - - for marshal of the ceremonies, gentleman usher of the black rod, and serjeant-at-arms attending the House of Commons, in the two quarters ended 31st December 1835 - - - - -	558	3	9	
Ditto - - - - - for badges for messengers, watermen and doorkeepers House of Lords, and attendance of watermen House of Lords, in the three quarters ended 31st March 1836 - - - - -	47	19	10	
	2,837	1	2	
Ditto - - - on account of his Royal Highness Prince Ferdinand of Portugal; viz.				
In the department of the Master of the Horse - - - - -	£	350	4	10
In the department of the Lord Steward - - - - -	427	16	5	
	778	1	3	
				3,615 2 5

— No. 4. —

VARIOUS PUBLIC SERVICES.

The commission for carrying into effect the convention signed at London on the 20th September 1827, between His Majesty and the United States of America, stipulating the reference to the arbitration of a friendly Sovereign of the disputed points of boundary, under the 5th article of the Treaty of Ghent - - - - -	629	8	-	
The commission for carrying into effect certain stipulations relative to the demarcation of the boundaries of the New State of Greece, agreed upon between the plenipotentiaries of the Allied Powers, parties to the Treaty signed at London on the 6th July 1827, being the final expenses on account of the commission - - - - -	1,101	8	4	
The commission appointed for the investigation and redress of all grievances affecting His Majesty's subjects in Lower Canada - - - - -	11,700	-	-	
The commission for inquiring into and reporting upon the revenue and management of the Post-office; on account of the salary of their secretary and expenses of the commission - - - - -	686	4	7	
The commission for inquiring into and reporting upon the laws and regulations respecting the different branches of the revenue of excise; on account of remuneration to their secretary and clerks, and expenses to the close of the commission - - - - -	1,135	16	7	
Carried forward - - - - -	£	15,252	17	6
				33,120 15 -

No. 4.—Various Public Services— <i>continued</i> .				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -				15,252	17	6	33,120	15	-
The commission for inquiring into the existing laws and regulations respecting pilotage; on account of salary of the secretary and expenses of the commission to the period of its termination - - - - -				364	12	11			
The commission for inquiring into the registration of births, deaths and marriages; on account of expenses of the commission - - - - -				200	-	-			
The commission for inquiring into the state of the Irish poor; on account of remuneration and expenses to the close of the commission - - - - -				8,278	11	11			
The commission for inquiring into and ascertaining the best lines for railroad communication in Ireland; on account of expenses of the commission - - - - -				1,000	-	-			
The commission appointed pursuant to the Act of 5 & 6 Will. IV. c. 67, for the improvement of the river Shannon; on account of the expenses of the commission - - - - -				4,000	-	-			
The commission for inquiring into the state of the Established Church with reference to ecclesiastical duties and revenues; on account of salary of the secretary and expenses of the commission - - - - -				1,831	1	-			
The commission for inquiring into the forms of proceeding in the court of session and in the sheriffs' courts in Scotland, &c.; on account of salary of the secretary and expenses of the commission - - - - -				2,335	12	10			
The commission for settling the boundaries of municipal corporations, expenses of drawing, engraving and printing plans, &c., beyond the amount voted by Parliament for this service - - - - -				1,595	16	8½			
				34,858	12	10			
The amount paid for relief of certain distressed Spanish subjects residing in this country, wholly without the means of subsistence, who had been employed with the British army or under British authorities in Spain, or who had otherwise rendered service to our military operations in that country - - - - -				3,240	-	-			
Expenses incurred by the under-mentioned persons as inspectors and superintendents of factories; viz.									
F. J. Howell, inspector, for stationery consumed in preparing returns for the House of Commons in 1835 - - - - -				£. 3	1	6			
R. Rickards - ditto - expenses in the half year to 31st December 1835 - - - - -				76	5	2			
J. Webster, superintendent, expenses under authority of the inspectors - - - - -				11	5	-			
Mr. Trimmer - ditto - for proceedings against certain mill-owners - - - - -				21	-	-			
				111	11	8			
Expenses incurred for stationery and printing for the use of the inspectors, at their first meeting under the Factories' Act, at their office in Whitehall-yard - - - - -				46	3	3			
				157	14	11			
Lieutenant P. Shuttleworth, on account of salary as agent for emigrants at Sligo, for the three quarters ended 31st March 1836, (since which date the charge has been voted on estimate in supply) - - - - -				156	3	9			
The resident surgeon in the Scilly Islands, for one year's salary to the 15th July 1836, and for the carriage of medicines - - - - -				81	10	8			
Reimbursement of expenses incurred for medicines, &c. supplied for the sick poor in the Scilly Islands - - - - -				34	4	10			
The expenses incurred for services connected with the cholera morbus - - - - -				88	2	7			
The expenses incurred for attendance, medicines, nurses, surgical instruments, &c. in the infirmaries of the King's Bench and Fleet Prisons, for one year ended Midsummer 1836 - - - - -				417	10	1			
Grant in aid of the Yarmouth Fishermen's Hospital, for one year to Midsummer 1836 - - - - -				115	16	9			
Reimbursement of expenses incurred in victualling distressed British subjects, not being seamen, on board His Majesty's ships - - - - -				7	6	3			
Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Thos. Prior and Jose Marie Murillo, two criminal lunatics, the first from 20th February 1824 to 28th January 1836, and the latter from 30th June 1829 to 12th July 1832 - - - - -				518	11	4			
The expenses incurred for making surveys, plans and estimates of a juvenile penitentiary, and reporting upon the same - - - - -				118	5	-			
The expenses incurred on account of the reduction of observations of the planets, made at the Royal Observatory of Greenwich - - - - -				122	17	9			
Carried forward - - -				£. 39,916	16	9	33,120	15	-

No. 4.—Various Public Services—*continued.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	39,916	16	9	33,120	15	-
The expenses incurred, and for services performed in the investigation of the claim of Dr. Watson, for remuneration for the recovery of the archives of the Stuart Family - - - - -	30	15	1			
The Corporation of Berwick, being the sum due to them on account of repairs of Berwick Bridge, for five quarters ended 10th October 1836 - - - -	112	17	3			
The Lord Provost of Edinburgh, to be applied to the maintenance of the buildings erected in the University of Edinburgh, being in full of the sum of 500 <i>l.</i> granted for that purpose - - - - -	250	-	-			
Expenses on account of the National Gallery of Pictures in Pall Mall - - -	1,305	1	3			
Reimbursement of expenses incurred by the Ordnance Department for services connected with the rebuilding of the ambassadorial residence at Constantinople -	1,053	16	-			
The expenses of the prison of the Marshalsea and Palace Court, for one year to Christmas 1835 - - - - -	419	13	10			
The Deputy Prothonotary of the Marshalsea and Palace Court for furnishing the court in Scotland-yard with coals, candles, &c., in the year 1835 - - -	54	8	4			
The incidental expenses of the office of the Chief Bailiff of the Tower of London, for the year ended 5th April 1836 - - - - -	328	1	10			
The contingent expenses of the office for examining the accounts of advances and repayments from and to the Consolidated Fund in Ireland for various public services, four quarters to 30th September 1836 - - - - -	138	3	9			
On account of the incidental expenses of the office of the Committee of Inquiry into the Fees and Perquisites of Public Offices - - - - -	100	-	-			
The Corporation of Trinity House, being the balance remaining due to them on account of payments for the maintenance of the Lighthouse at Heligoland, for two years to the 31st December 1834 - - - - -	226	9	8			
The Right hon. James Edward, Earl of Malmesbury, the amount due to him on his account as Governor of the Isle of Wight, for the year ended 5th April 1836, as certified by the Commissioners of Woods and Forests - - - - -	375	16	-			
H. Bicknell, for making up and publishing, in the London Gazette, weekly returns of the average price of brown and Muscovado sugar, and for expense of advertisements and other incidental charges, for the year ended 5th August 1836 -	200	-	-			
Fees on passing declared accounts, and compensation to officers of the Exchequer in lieu of fees - - - - -	2,564	10	6			
Expenses incurred in printing and publishing State Papers for the year ended 30th June 1836 - - - - -	224	13	5			
The King's Printers, in discharge of their bill for printing State Papers for the Secretary of State for the Home Department - - - - -	1,299	13	-			
The sum issued to pay the annuity of 500 <i>l.</i> granted by King Charles II. to the ancestor of the late Sir Thomas Clarges in fee, and charged upon the coal duties; one year, to February 1836 - - - - -	500	-	-			
Lord Chancellor Cottenham, being the net amount payable to his lordship upon his appointment as Lord Chancellor, the usual allowance payable upon the appointment of a Lord Chancellor being 2,000 <i>l.</i> gross, or 1,843 <i>l.</i> 13 <i>s.</i> net, for outfit -	1,843	13	-			
The sums issued in discharge of the following services, which were heretofore charged upon the King's Civil List, or upon the Hereditary Revenue of Scotland; viz. In aid of the expenditure of St. David's College, the net income of the livings annexed to this college for the maintenance thereof not at present exceeding 400 <i>l.</i> in the year, and the expenditure considerably exceeding 950 <i>l.</i> - - - - - To the Bishop of Sodor and Man, to be distributed among the incumbents and schoolmasters of the Island of Man, to 5th April 1836 - - - - -	89	9	-			
	489	9	-			
A. V. Hitie, in reimbursement of an amount paid by him as an indemnity to Mr. Jeremie, First Puisne Judge of the Island of Ceylon, for his detention in this country for the purpose of being examined as a witness before a Parliamentary Committee - - - - -	1,000	-	-			
The Treasurer of the Navy, in reimbursement of expenses of victualling the Bishop of Nova Scotia and suite, on two official visitations of his diocese - - -	3	14	4			
Carried forward - - -	£. 52,437	13	-	33,120	15	-

No. 4.—Various Public Services—*continued.*

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -	52,487	13	-	33,120	15	-
Reimbursement of expenses incurred by Capt. H. D. Jones and Mr. W. Cubitt in proceeding to and returning from Dover for the purpose of inspecting the works carrying on in that harbour prior to their examination before the Select Committee of the House of Commons upon that subject - - -	71	3	2			
Reimbursement of expenses incurred in providing furniture for the accommodation of the Judges of Assize at Durham - - -	130	11	7			
The sum issued to defray expenses attending the visit of three of the Princes of the Royal Family of Persia in this country - - -	3,000	-	-			
Ditto - - - discharge the account of Messrs. Rundell and Bridge, for loan of plate for the service of the Speaker of the House of Commons - - -	154	8	6			
Expense of completing the service of plate for the Speaker of the House of Commons, beyond the amount voted for this purpose - - -	352	13	3			
Reimbursement of expenses incurred by Sir J. M'Adam in preparing abstracts and obtaining information relative to the Turnpike Trusts in England and Wales - -	465	17	-			
To discharge certain expenses incurred in procuring information with reference to Tithes, by means of surveyors in different parts of the country - - -	364	16	-			
B. Wyon, chief engraver of His Majesty's Mint, for engraving seals for the governments of South Australia and the Eastern Division of the Cape of Good Hope -	71	1	3			
To discharge expenses incurred in respect to soliciting and obtaining an Act of Parliament for more perfectly uniting to the Crown the County Palatine of Durham, and for the better regulation of the revenues belonging to the bishoprick thereof - - -	240	11	10			
The sum issued in payment for the value of goods given by the master of the Susan, trading on the coast of Africa, to the Native Chief, Boy, in satisfaction of a debt due to him for the rescue of Messrs. Lander and others of their party from slavery, in the year 1830 - - -	588	16	3			
The sums issued in reimbursement of expenses incurred on account of presents from His Majesty; viz.						
To the Pacha of Egypt, brass ordnance, &c. - - -	£. 679	15	-			
To the Imaum of Muscat, services of china - - -	184	16	6			
To the Sheik of Wednoon, guns, swords, shawls, cloth, &c. - - -	230	18	-			
To the Schah of Persia, carriage of 2,000 stand of small arms from Trebizond to Tabrez - - -	557	8	7			
To the Native Chieftains of Portendick on the West Coast of Africa, guns, pistols, &c. - - -	307	8	-			
	1,960	6	1			
Expenses incurred on account of the translating, editing, and publication of the Issue Rolls, 44 Edward III. and James I. - - -	463	10	1			
Reimbursement of the expenses incurred in the triangulation of the Solway Frith - - -	253	14	9			
Expenses incurred on account of engravings for illustrating, and for publishing the 5th No. of the Botany of Captain Beechey's voyage to the Pacific - - -	41	14	6			
Reimbursement of expenses incurred in making collections for the Museum now forming of Economic Geology - - -	100	-	-			
The sum issued for the relief of the distressed poor in the Western Districts of Ireland -	1,193	10	1			
The payments made in Ireland for this service are shown on page 14.						
The sums issued to pay rewards offered by government for the apprehension and conviction of the following persons; viz.						
Of the murderers of Mr. Painter and James Berry, 50 l. in each case - - -	£. 100	-	-			
Of R. Bunting, for a brutal violation of a child under 5 years of age, which caused its death - - -	50	-	-			
Of the persons who set fire to the property of Mr. R. Hart, at Warplesden - - -	50	-	-			
	200	-	-			
The expenses of passing under the Great Seal the following Commissions, Patents, &c.; viz.						
Commissions:						
Appointing additional Commissioners for inquiring into the condition of the poor in Ireland - - -	94	3	2			
For continuing the inquiries concerning charities in England and Wales - - -	131	2	10			
For inquiring into the practicability and expediency of consolidating the different departments connected with the civil administration of the army - - -	101	17	2			
	327	3	2			
Carried forward - - -	£. 62,090	7	4	33,120	15	-

CIVIL CONTINGENCIES, IN 1836.

13

No. 4.—Various Public Services—*continued*.

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Commissions— <i>continued</i> .						
Brought forward	£. 327	3	2	62,090	7	4
Appointing Commissioners for the Affairs of India	-	-	127	17	2	
For inquiring into Railroads in Ireland	-	-	58	3	2	
For inquiring as to the expediency of establishing a Constabulary Force in England and Wales	-	-	52	6	11	
For inquiring into the registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages	-	-	74	15	3	
For the Trial of Offences committed at Sea, within the Jurisdiction of the Island of Jamaica	-	-	41	16	4	
Passing under the Seal appointed to be used in place of the Great Seal of Scotland:						
A Commission for inquiring into the Opportunities of Religious Worship, &c. afforded to the People of Scotland	-	-	44	18	7	
A renewed Commission for inquiring into the Courts of Law in Scotland	-	-	33	7	7	
Patent revoking the Letters Patent appointing certain officers of the Mint in Scotland	-	-	53	13	2	
A pardon for W. Hall and nine others, on the trial of a prosecution for Bribery at Yarmouth Election	-	-	105	13	-	
				919	14	4
						63,010 1 8
TOTAL Payments in GREAT BRITAIN	-	-	-	£.		96,130 16 8

SERVICES PAID IN IRELAND:

The amount paid on account of the Commission of Inquiry into the Ecclesiastical Revenue, being for the salary of the Secretary and incidental expenses, for the year ended 2d Oct. 1836, including the expenses of a journey to London of the Secretary	1,164	3	2
The amount paid to the Commissioners for inquiring into the state of the Poor; on account of the expenses of the Commission	2,200	-	-
Paid W. S. Mason, being the final settlement of his account as Secretary to the late Commissioners of Public Records	11	5	4
Paid the King's printers, to discharge bills of proprietors of newspapers for government advertisements, from June 1835 to 31st March 1836	321	19	2
Ditto - - - for printing tithe schedules, pursuant to 3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 100	1,607	18	10
Expenses incurred by sundry Collectors of Excise for advertisements, &c. respecting repayments of Tithe Advances, per Act 3 & 4 Will. IV. c. 100	117	16	3
The amount paid as remuneration to Commissioners of Tithe Valuation, per 2 & 3 Will. IV. c. 119	11	3	6
Ditto - - - for auditing Tithe Commissioners' Accounts, from 1st October 1835 to 30th June 1836	105	-	-
Ditto - - - to the Secondary in the Chief Remembrancer's Office, for fees for registering 2,702 Tithe Schedules in the Court of Exchequer	249	8	4
Ditto - - disbursed for the salary of the Secretary, and contingent expenses of the Board of Health, one year to 10th October 1836	426	6	8
The Directors of the Cow Pock Institution, to enable them to carry into effect the purposes of that institution, for the year 1836	200	-	-
On account of extra expenses incurred in the reception of fever patients; viz.			
The Governors of the Fever Hospital	1,000	-	-
Sir P. Dunn's Hospital	665	9	10
Dr. Stevens' Hospital	550	-	-
The Governors of Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, for expenses of fever patients in the said hospital, for one year to 30th September 1836	790	2	5
Paid the Treasurer to the Shelter for Females discharged from Prison the usual allowance in aid of the institution, for the year 1836	50	-	-
Paid the State Apothecaries their account for medicines supplied, from 1st January 1835 to 2d September following	42	14	9
The amount paid on account of the supply of water to the poor from the public fountains in the Earl of Meath's Liberties	133	16	10
Paid for rent of premises on the City Quay, formerly occupied as a public coal yard, half a year to 25th March 1836	73	16	11
Paid John Ebbs, Deputy Clerk of the Council, in lieu of apartments, one year to 5th January 1836	55	7	8
Carried forward	£. 9,776	9	8
			96,130 16 8

Services paid in Ireland— <i>continued.</i>				£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - -				9,776	9	8	96,130	16	8
Paid the Clerk of the Council fees on swearing in the Lord Chancellor, the Archbishop of Dublin, and Sir Edward Blakeney, as Lords Justices - - -				21	4	7			
Paid Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, for the issue of writs for the election of two temporal peers, in the room of Lord Dufferin and Earl Charleville, deceased - - -				100	-	-			
Paid Sir W. Betham, allowance for a parliamentary record clerk, one year to 10th October 1836 - - - - -				36	18	4			
Paid the Porter at the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, one year's salary to 10th October 1836 - - - - -				40	-	-			
Paid the Chaplain to His Majesty's Chapel at Ringsend, his salary and the salaries of the clerk and sexton, one year to the 25th March 1836 - - - - -				216	18	6			
Paid the Keeper of the Castle Chapel, allowance for coals and candles, one year to 30th April 1836 - - - - -				9	4	7			
Paid W. Finlay, for furnishing corn returns, in the year ended 29th Sept. 1836 - - -				5	5	-			
Paid the four Inspectors General of Police, on account of their additional allowances of 400 l. per annum each, for the periods following:									
Two for the year ended 10th October 1836 - - - £. 800 - -									
One from 30th September 1835 to 31st May 1836, the day he resigned - - - - -				266	13	4			
One from 10th Oct. 1835 to 31st May 1836 - ditto - - -				261	7	4			
							1,328	-	8
Expenses incurred by the Architect to the Board of Works, in providing accommodation for barristers for registering voters for the city of Dublin, under the Reform Act, for the year 1832 - - - - -				412	4	6			
The Governor and Company of the Bank of Ireland for postage on letters from the National Debt Office, enclosing certificates for the transfer of stock from England to Ireland, from 7th July 1834 to 12th January 1836 - - - - -				40	2	6			
Paid the Clock Maker for winding and regulating the clock of the Richmond General Penitentiary, one year and a half to 4th April 1836 - - - - -				11	5	-			
Paid Booksellers' account for 50 copies of Oulton's Index to the Statutes, supplied for the use of the stipendiary magistrates, in the year 1836 - - - - -				78	15	-			
Commissary General Haines, on account of his services in examining the accounts of advances and repayments from and to the Consolidated Fund, for various public services in Ireland - - - - -				700	-	-			
Paid the following Compensations for loss of office; viz.									
Joseph Macartney, late clerk of the reports on the Equity side of the Exchequer from 1st August 1823 to 5th January 1836 - - - - -				990	13	10			
Wm. Steele, late clerk to the register of the Equity side of the Exchequer, from 1st August 1823 to 17th January 1833 - - - - -				1,343	8	6			
The amount issued for the relief of the urgent distress in the Western Districts of Ireland - - - - -				5,335	4	9			
Paid to sundry persons as of His Majesty's bounty - - - - -				3,115	4	7			
TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF IRELAND - - -							23,561	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM - - -						£.	119,691	16	8
Whitehall, Treasury Chambers, } 23 March 1837.									

AN ESTIMATE of the Amount that will probably be required to defray the EXPENSE under the Head of CIVIL CONTINGENCIES for one Year, ending 31st March 1838.

Estimated expense for the year ending 31 March 1838 - - - - -	£.
Deduct balance in hand, applicable to this expenditure - - - - -	130,000
	10,000
	<u>£. 120,000</u>

One Hundred and Twenty Thousand Pounds.

CIVIL CONTINGENCIES.

AN ACCOUNT

OF THE

SUM EXPENDED UNDER THE HEAD OF
CIVIL CONTINGENCIES

IN THE YEAR 1836:

AND

AN ESTIMATE OF THE AMOUNT REQUIRED
FOR 1837:

Whitehall, Treasury Chambers, }
23 March 1837.

F. BAHRING.

Ordered, by the House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.

1139

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES, SCOTLAND.

AN ESTIMATE of the Amount that will probably be required to defray LAW EXPENSES, GRANTS to SCOTTISH UNIVERSITIES, and other CHARGES, formerly defrayed from the HEREDITARY REVENUES, and not provided for on His Majesty's CIVIL LIST, nor on the CONSOLIDATED FUND; from the 1 April 1837 to 31 March 1838.

Fifty Nine Thousand Three Hundred Pounds.

		ESTIMATE to 31 March 1838.		
		£.	s.	d.
ESTIMATE of the probable Sum which will be required to settle the Accounts of the several Sheriffs and Stewards of Scotland, for the year from the 15th May 1836 to 15th May 1837 - - - - -		34,000	-	-
<i>Note.</i> —The Sheriffs' Accounts are made up annually, from the 15th May in one year to the 15th May in the following year. The Accounts for the year ended 15 May 1836 are now under examination; but the amount not being yet ascertained, it is impossible to specify exactly the charge which has been incurred.				
ESTIMATE of the expense of Criminal Prosecutions in Scotland, carried on in the name and under the authority of the Lord Advocate - - - - -		14,000	-	-
SALARY to the Solicitor of the Crown in the matters of Tithes - - - - -		100	-	-
EXPENSES and Disbursements of the Agent, before the Court of Session, in attending to the Interest of the Crown in matters of Tithes, and the Rights of Patronages of Churches - - - - -		600	-	-
EXPENSES and Disbursements of the Agent for the Officers of State, in maintaining the Rights of the Crown, when it is interested in civil actions before the Court of Session, including expenses of cases appealed to the House of Lords and investigating Peerages; in which cases he acts under the direction of the Lord Advocate - - - - -		500	-	-
Solicitors in London, preparing Public Bills relating to Scotland - - - - -		500	-	-
		£. s. d.		
The Principal, Masters and Professors of the College in the University of St. Andrews, for the better support thereof, and their successors in office - - - - -		1,009	19	4
Divided as follows :				
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.				
Principal, Old and additional Allowance - - - - -	£. 93	-	-	
Professor of Ecclesiastical History, ditto - - - - -	86	1	8	
— Hebrew - - - ditto - - - - -	86	1	8	
— Divinity - - - ditto - - - - -	87	-	-	
United College of St. SALVADOR and ST. LEONARD'S.				
The Factor or Steward for the use of the Principal and Masters - - - - -				
Principal, Additional Allowance - - - - -	55	11	-	
Professor of Greek, ditto - - - - -	55	11	-	
— Logic, ditto - - - - -	55	11	-	
— Moral Philosophy, ditto - - - - -	55	11	-	
— Natural Philosophy, ditto - - - - -	55	11	-	
— Humanity - - - ditto - - - - -	55	11	-	
— Mathematics - - - ditto - - - - -	55	11	-	
— Medicine - - - ditto - - - - -	55	11	-	
— Civil History - - - ditto - - - - -	55	11	-	
		£. 1,009	19	4
Carried forward - - - - -		1,009	19	4
		49,700	-	-

				ESTIMATE to 31 March 1838.		
				£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - - -				49,700	-	-
				£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - - -				1,009	19	4
The Principal and Professors of the KING'S and MARISCHAL COLLEGES, Aberdeen, and their successors in office - -				1,447	-	8
Divided as follows :						
KING'S COLLEGE.						
Principal - - - - -			£. 20	-	-	
Professor of Civil Law - - - -			10	8	8	
— Medicine - - - - -			10	8	8	
— Greek - - - - -			10	8	8	
— Philosophy - - - - -			10	8	8	
— Humanity - - - - -			10	8	8	
— Moral Philosophy - - - - -			10	8	8	
— Philosophy - - - - -			10	8	8	
— Divinity - - - - -			12	-	-	
Dr. Duncan Mearns, Professor of Divinity, additional Salary, so long as he shall execute the duties of the office, or until he be in possession of any office or employment under Government of the annual value of 150 <i>l.</i> or upwards - -				150	-	-
Additional Allowance to the Principal and Professors - - - - -				700	-	-
MARISCHAL COLLEGE, ABERDEEN.						
Principal, Old and Additional Allowance - -			60	-	-	
Professor of Philosophy, ditto - - - -			43	16	8	
— Civil and Natural History, ditto - -			43	16	8	
— Natural Philosophy - - - - ditto - -			43	16	8	
— Medicine - - - - - ditto - -			43	16	8	
— Greek - - - - - ditto - -			43	16	8	
— Mathematics - - - - - ditto - -			43	16	8	
— Divinity - - - - - ditto - -			53	-	-	
— Chemistry - - - - - ditto - -			33	-	-	
— Oriental Languages - - - - ditto - -			33	-	-	
— Church History - - - - ditto - -			50	-	-	
				£. 1,447	-	8
UNIVERSITY of GLASGOW, for the Professors and their Successors in office - - - - -				1,360	-	-
Divided as follows : viz.						
Professor of Anatomy and Botany - - - -			£. 30	-	-	
— Mathematics - - - - -			62	-	-	
— Ethics - - - - -			11	-	-	
— Natural Philosophy - - - - -			21	-	-	
— Greek - - - - -			20	-	-	
— Logic - - - - -			11	-	-	
— Medicine - - - - -			10	-	-	
— Oriental Languages - - - - -			20	-	-	
— Humanity - - - - -			25	-	-	
— Natural History - - - - -			100	-	-	
— Midwifery - - - - -			50	-	-	
— Chemistry - - - - -			50	-	-	
— Surgery - - - - -			50	-	-	
— Botany - - - - -			50	-	-	
— Practical Astronomy - - - - -			50	-	-	
Additional, in lieu of Lease of Rents of Archbishopric of Glasgow, formerly held by the College, but now at an end; granted by Royal Sign Manual of 17 August 1826 - - - -				800	-	-
				£. 1,360	-	-
Carried forward - - - £.				3,817	-	-
				49,700	-	-

				ESTIMATE		
				to		
				31 March 1836.		
				£	s.	d.
Brought forward - - - -				49,700	-	-
				£.	s.	d.
Brought forward - - - -				3,817	-	-
The UNIVERSITY of EDINBURGH, for the Professors and their						
Successors in Office, and for the Botanic Garden, Museum						
and Observatory - - - - -				2,580	-	-
Divided as follows : viz.						
Professor of Greek - - - - -	£.	30	-			
— Moral Philosophy - - - - -		30	-			
— Logic - - - - -		30	-			
— Humanity - - - - -		30	-			
— Mathematics - - - - -		30	-			
— Natural Philosophy - - - - -		30	-			
— Hebrew - - - - -		30	-			
— Rhetoric and Belles Lettres - - - - -		70	-			
— Natural History - - - - -		100	-			
— Clinical and Pathological Surgery - - - - -		100	-			
— Military Surgery - - - - -		100	-			
— Botany - - - - -		100	-			
— Church History - - - - -		100	-			
— Medical Jurisprudence and Police - - - - -		100	-			
— Practical Astronomy - - - - -		300	-			
Assistant Observer at Royal Observatory - - - - -		100	-			
Allowance for the Support of the Royal Observa-						
tory - - - - -		100	-			
Allowance for the Edinburgh Museum - - - - -		200	-			
Ditto for the Botanic Garden - - - - -		1,000	-			
£. 2,580 - -						
TOTAL for SCOTCH UNIVERSITIES - - - -				6,397	-	-
Royal Society of Edinburgh - - - - -				300	-	-
Clerks in Chancery for making up Responde Book for checking the Accounts of						
Non-entry and Retour Duties, payable by Vassals of the Crown upon taking						
out Investitures of their Lands by Special Service, and for bringing Chan-						
cery Records to Exchequer at Revising Signatures - - - - -				35	-	-
His Majesty's Limner - - - - -				276	10	-
His Majesty's Clock-maker - - - - -				16	13	4
His Majesty's Historiographer - - - - -				184	-	-
Deputy Keeper of the Regalia - - - - -				150	-	-
His Majesty's Charities and Bounties to such indigent and necessitous persons						
as shall be approved by the Lords of the Treasury, including 100 <i>l.</i> for Alms						
to His Majesty's Beedsmen, and for the expense of furnishing them with						
Gowns - - - - -				2,100	-	-
King's Plate, to be run for at Edinburgh - - - - -				100	-	-
Ditto, to the Caledonian Hunt - - - - -				100	-	-
Ditto, to the Royal Company of Scottish Archers or King's Body Guard - - - - -				20	-	-
TOTAL - - - -				59,379	3	4

Note.—In former Estimates a sum was inserted to the Four Messengers in Ordinary at the Receipt of Exchequer in London, for circulating Proclamations through Scotland. The Lords Commissioners of the Treasury having been pleased to direct that no sum should in future be allowed for circulating Proclamations in Scotland, it is omitted.

King's Remembrancer's Office,
Exchequer Chambers, Edinburgh, }
16 December 1836.

Henry Jardine,
King's Remembrancer.

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES,
SCOTLAND.

ESTIMATE of LAW EXPENSES, GRANTS to
UNIVERSITIES and other Charges; from 1st
April 1837 to 31st March 1838.

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
23 March 1837.*

445

BRITISH MUSEUM.

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,
dated 21 March 1837;—for,

AN ACCOUNT of the INCOME and EXPENDITURE of the BRITISH MUSEUM
for the Year 1836; of the ESTIMATED CHARGES and EXPENSES for the Year
ending 25th March 1838, and of the SUMS necessary to discharge the same;
and also, an Account of the Number of Persons admitted to view the MUSEUM
from Christmas 1830 to Christmas 1836.

- I.—GENERAL ACCOUNT of all RECEIPTS, from Christmas 1835 to Christmas 1836.
 - II.—ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE from Lady-day 1836 to Lady-day 1837; ACTUAL
EXPENDITURE from Christmas 1835 to Christmas 1836; and ESTIMATED
CHARGE from Lady-day 1837 to Lady-day 1838.
 - III.—ACCOUNT OF BRIDGEWATER FUND.
 - IV.—ACCOUNT of FUNDS for the Year ending Lady-day 1838.
 - V.—AMOUNT of GRANT required for the Service of the Year ending Lady-day 1838.
 - VI.—ACCOUNT of the EXPENDITURE of SPECIAL PARLIAMENTARY GRANTS received
during the Year 1836.
 - VII.—RETURN of the Number of PERSONS admitted to visit the BRITISH MUSEUM, from
Christmas 1830 to Christmas 1836.
-

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
22 March 1837.

I.—GENERAL ACCOUNT OF ALL RECEIPTS,

From Christmas 1835 to Christmas 1836.		£.	s.	d.
Balance in hand, December 26, 1835	- - - - -	527	3	6
Fourth Instalment of Parliamentary Grant for 1835-6	- - - - -	4,449	-	-
Parliamentary Grant for 1836-7 (including 2,000 l. for the purchase of Manuscripts special for that Year)	- - - - - £. 21,974 - -	-	-	-
Fourth Instalment for Quarter ending Lady-day 1837, not received	- - - - - 4,993 10 -	-	-	-
		16,980	10	-
One Year's Dividends on 30,000 l. Reduced Annuities	- - - - -	900	-	-
One Year's Dividends on 12,972 l. 15 s. 7 d. Three per Cent. Consols, bequeathed by the late Earl of Bridgewater for purposes named in his Lordship's Will	- - - - -	389	15	8
Rent of a Real Estate also bequeathed by the said Earl of Bridgewater, for purposes named in his Lordship's Will	- - - - -	20	15	5
Cash received by the Sale of the Synopsis	- - - - -	308	13	6
Cash by the Sale of other Museum Publications	- - - - -	51	8	4
Fine for an injury done to a printed Book in the Reading Room	- - - - -	1	-	-
		£.	23,628	6 5

II.—ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE from Lady-day 1836 to Lady-day 1837; ACTUAL EXPENDITURE from Christmas 1835 to Christmas 1836; and ESTIMATED CHARGE from Lady-day 1837 to Lady-day 1838.

	ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE, Lady-day 1836 to Lady-day 1837.	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, Christmas 1835 to Christmas 1836.	ESTIMATED CHARGE, Lady-day 1837 to Lady-day 1838.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
SALARIES of Officers of the Old Establishment	4,400 - -	4,395 18 10	6,200 - -
Salaries of Assistants	1,520 - -	1,674 7 1	2,450 - -
Salaries and Wages of Attendants and Servants	3,350 - -	3,180 6 1	4,120 - -
Salaries of Librarians for the King's Library	740 - -	525 12 8	525 12 8
Salaries of Officers for the Banksian Collections	500 - -	500 - -	500 - -
Attendants on Stoves, and Labourers	200 - -	197 2 -	250 - -
Supernumeraries employed on Oriental MSS.; on Greek Papyri; in indexing Minutes, &c.	400 - -	361 3 -	400 - -
Supernumeraries employed on various Catalogues of Printed Books	950 - -	873 3 1	660 - -
Supernumeraries in Print Room, and arranging General Hardwicke's Drawings	- - -	113 10 -	118 10 -
Rent, Rates and Taxes	200 - -	182 1 10	180 - -
Coals, Coke and Faggots	460 - -	674 5 -	800 - -
Candles and Gas Light Company	100 - -	81 9 10	80 - -
Incidents for sundry Articles of Domestic Use, &c.	250 - -	252 9 1	360 - -
Repairs, fitting up Shelves, &c. not paid by the Board of Works	350 - -	463 17 1	550 - -
Stationery	200 - -	250 13 7	300 - -
Binding Books, Manuscripts and Portfolios, and unrolling and framing Papyri	1,200 - -	1,138 2 2	1,400 - -
Purchase of Manuscripts	500 - -	519 7 6	700 - -
Ditto - pursuant to the Will of the late Earl of Bridgewater	- - -	204 14 6	- - -
Ditto - Special for the year 1836	2,000 - -	2,000 - -	- - -
Purchase of Printed Books	2,000 - -	2,002 6 3	3,750 - -
Purchase of Charts and Maps	- - -	- - -	250 - -
Purchase of Minerals and Fossil Remains	- - -	577 9 -	700 - -
Purchase of Zoological Specimens	- - -	329 4 -	700 - -
Cabinets, Spirits of Wine, &c. for preserving the Mineralogical and Zoological Collections	1,150 - -	189 6 4	800 - -
Purchase of Specimens to continue Sir Joseph Banks's Botanical Collections	80 - -	22 5 6	20 - -
Cabinets for Botany	100 - -	- - -	- - -
Purchase of Coins, Medals and Antiquities	800 - -	765 11 -	1,000 - -
Cabinets for Coins and Gems	50 - -	- - -	50 - -
Purchase of Prints and Engravings	250 - -	195 13 6	350 - -
Printing and stitching Synopsis	300 - -	214 1 9	200 - -
Printing List of Additions, Tickets, Rules, &c.	100 - -	158 10 -	220 - -
Printing Catalogues of Manuscripts	250 - -	207 1 -	250 - -
Printing Description of Ancient Marbles	100 - -	98 10 6	100 - -
Drawings from Ancient Marbles	150 - -	140 14 -	150 - -
Engravings from Ancient Marbles	400 - -	365 5 -	400 - -
To complete making Moulds of Elgin Marbles	500 - -	123 8 8	700 - -
For Moulds of Marbles in Townley Collection	- - -	- - -	100 - -
For making Casts of Elgin Marbles	- - -	- - -	1,000 - -
Purchase of Casts of Egina Marbles, and Freight	- - -	219 16 11	219 16 11
Repairing and refixing Antiquities, in order to their being placed in the New Gallery	- - -	30 15 -	200 - -
Law Expenses	50 - -	58 5 8	100 - -
TOTALS	£. 23,600 - -	23,291 7 5	30,853 19 7

Balance of	{ RECEIPTS	- - - - -	£. 23,628 6 5
	{ PAYMENTS	- - - - -	23,291 7 5
Surplus in hand	- - - - -	£.	336 19 -

III.—ACCOUNT OF BRIDGEWATER FUND.

	£.	s.	d.
Balance due to the Bridgewater Fund at Christmas 1835	44	2	7
Dividends on £. 12,972. 15. 7. Three per cent. Consols, bequeathed by the late Earl of Bridgewater	389	15	8
Rent of a real Estate also bequeathed by the late Earl of Bridgewater	20	15	5
	454	13	8
Of which paid towards the Salaries of the Keepers of the Manuscripts, and carried to the General Account	£. 227	-	6
Expended in the purchase of Manuscripts	204	14	6
	431	15	-
Balance due to the Bridgewater Fund	-	-	- £.
	22	18	8

IV.—ACCOUNT OF FUNDS, for the Year ending Lady-day 1838.

	£.	s.	d.
Dividends on £. 30,000 Reduced Annuities	900	-	-
Receipts from the Museum Publications, estimated to produce	350	-	-
From the Bridgewater Fund, towards the Salaries of the Keepers of Manuscripts	227	-	6
	1,477	-	6
Deduct Balance due to the Bridgewater Fund	22	18	8
	£.	1,454	1 10

V.—AMOUNT OF GRANT required for the Service of the Year ending Lady-day 1838.

	£.	s.	d.
Estimated Charge from Lady-day 1837 to Lady-day 1838	30,853	19	7
Deduct Funds available for the Service of that year, as specified under No. IV.	1,454	1	10
	29,399	17	9
Add the Fraction of £.1	-	2	3
Amount required	£.	29,400	- -

VI.—ACCOUNT OF THE EXPENDITURE OF SPECIAL PARLIAMENTARY GRANTS

Received during the Year 1836.

	£.	s.	d.
Received Balance of Parliamentary Grant, August 10, 1835	918	4	-
For the purchase of Antique Vases	3,500	-	-
For the purchase of Etchings by the Dutch Masters	5,000	-	-
For the purchase of a Manuscript Bible said to have belonged to Charlemagne	750	-	-
	10,168	4	-
Paid for Egyptian Antiquities, including Sarcophagus of the Queen of Amasis	£. 855	5	10
Due to the Representatives of Messrs. Sotheby, for Egyptian Antiquities purchased in 1836	62	18	2
For the purchase of Antique Vases	3,473	18	7
For the purchase of Etchings by the Dutch Masters	5,000	-	-
For the purchase of a MS. Bible, said to have belonged to Charlemagne	750	-	-
	10,142	2	7
Remains with the Lords of the Treasury unexpended	-	-	- £.
	26	1	5

VII.—RETURN of the NUMBER OF PERSONS ADMITTED TO VIEW THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

PERSONS admitted to view the GENERAL COLLECTIONS from Christmas 1830 to Christmas 1836.

	From Christmas 1830 to Christmas 1831.	From Christmas 1831 to Christmas 1832.	From Christmas 1832 to Christmas 1833.	From Christmas 1833 to Christmas 1834.	From Christmas 1834 to Christmas 1835.	From Christmas 1835 to Christmas 1836.
	N ^o	N ^o	N ^o	N ^o	N ^o	N ^o
JANUARY	7,751	9,179	16,318	16,977	17,431	23,292
FEBRUARY	6,542	11,547	12,464	16,639	15,309	21,738
MARCH	8,969	11,909	17,738	16,181	17,918	20,149
APRIL	8,185	12,498	12,994	16,252	20,355	21,573
MAY	10,651	18,158	19,485	19,057	37,054	33,338
JUNE	14,882	17,048	28,821	36,652	35,565	66,229
JULY	17,511	26,093	36,191	36,485	50,951	67,859
AUGUST	-	-	28,260	26,144	35,151	75,195
SEPTEMBER	-	-	207	485	463	348
OCTOBER	12,004	19,873	19,932	29,160	32,466	30,549
NOVEMBER	8,425	13,626	11,626	12,246	13,882	13,413
DECEMBER	4,992	7,960	6,459	11,088	12,559	9,464
	99,912	147,896	210,495	237,366	289,104	383,157

NUMBER of VISITS made to the Reading Rooms, for the purpose of Study or Research, - - - about 1,950 in 1810; 4,300 in 1815; 8,820 in 1820; 22,800 in 1825; 31,200 in 1830; 38,200 in 1831; 46,800 in 1832; 68,800 in 1833; 70,266 in 1834; 63,466 in 1835; 62,360 in 1836.

Number of VISITS, by ARTISTS and STUDENTS, to the Galleries of Sculpture, for the purpose of Study, 4,938 in 1831; 4,740 in 1832; 4,490 in 1833; 5,645 in 1834; 6,081 in 1835; 7,052 in 1836.

Number of VISITS made to the Print Room, about 4,400 in 1832; 2,900 in 1833; 2,204 in 1834; 1,065 in 1835; 2,916 in 1836.

Mem.—The PUBLIC are admitted to the BRITISH MUSEUM on *Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays*, between the hours of Ten and Four, from the 7th September to the 1st May; and between the hours of Ten and Seven from the 7th May to the 1st September.

Persons applying for the purpose of Study or Research are admitted to the Reading Rooms every day, from Nine o'clock in the Morning until Four in the Afternoon, between the 7th of September and the 1st of May, and until Seven in the Evening between the 7th of May and the 1st of September.

Artists are admitted to Study in the Galleries of Sculpture every day, between the hours of Nine and Four, except Saturday.

The Museum is closed between the 1st and 7th January, the 1st and 7th May, and the 1st and 7th September, and on Ash Wednesday, Good Friday and Christmas-day, and also on any Special Fast or Thanksgiving Days-ordered by Authority.

British Museum, 25 January 1837.

Mawer Cowtan, Accountant.

BRITISH MUSEUM.

ACCOUNTS,

ESTIMATE

AND

NUMBER OF PERSONS

ADMITTED.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,
22 March 1837.



